NYPL RESEARCH LIBRARIES
3 3433 07897609 3

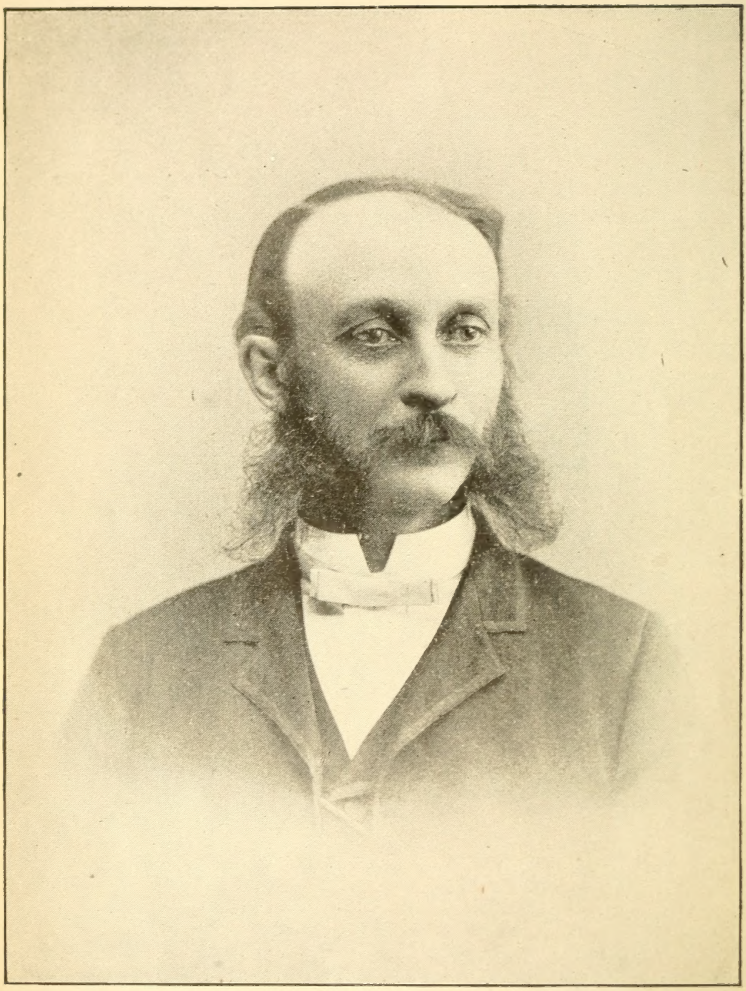
APV
(FRETZ)
FRETZ

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2008 with funding from
Microsoft Corporation

http://www.archive.org/details/briefhistoryofjo00fret2

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.



Yours truly,
Rev. A. J. Fretz.

(See page 230.)

A BRIEF HISTORY

OF

JOHN AND CHRISTIAN FRETZ

AND A COMPLETE

GENEALOGICAL FAMILY REGISTER

WITH

BIOGRAPHIES OF THEIR DESCENDANTS FROM
THE EARLIEST AVAILABLE RECORDS
TO THE PRESENT TIME.

WITH PORTRAITS AND OTHER ILLUSTRATIONS.

BY

REV. A. J. FRETZ,
OF MILTON, N. J.

With an Introduction by J. FREEMAN HENDRICKS, A. M.

1890.
MENNONITE PUBLISHING CO.,
ELKHART, IND.

H.R.T.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
73768
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.
1897.

Entered according to act of Congress in the year 1890,
By A. J. FRETZ, MILTON, N. J.
In the Office of the Librarian of Congress at Washington.

DEDICATION.

WE DEDICATE THIS BOOK—

FIRST. TO THE MEMORY OF OUR ANCESTORS, WHO BEQUEATHED TO US THE GLORIOUS PRIVILEGE OF RELIGIOUS LIBERTY, AND SET US EXAMPLES OF BLAMELESS, EXEMPLARY LIVES.

SECOND. TO OUR PARENTS, WHO TAUGHT US TO PRIZE THIS INHERITANCE AS A PRICELESS BOON DIRECT FROM THE HAND OF GOD.

THIRD. TO OUR CHILDREN, WHOM WE ADJURE TO CHERISH THEIR INESTIMABLE PRIVILEGES, AND KEEP UNSULLIED THE FAMILY NAME.

FOURTH. TO OUR POSTERITY MAY THEY EMULATE THE WORTHY EXAMPLE OF THE "GOOD AND TRUE" WHO HAVE PRECEDED THEM, AND "HONOR GOD AND OBEY HIS COMMANDMENTS."

It should have been begun years ago, while there were yet living those of the third generation, who could have given more satisfactory information of the early ancestors that would be of great interest, and value to the work, but which with their demise is forever lost. Already the ancestral thread was lost to many who were unable to trace their lineage farther than to the grandfather, or were totally unaware of the fact that they were in any way connected with the Fretz family.

Had the author been aware of the gigantic proportions the work would assume, in tracing the branches and whereabouts of many of the descendants, and collecting the necessary information, it is more than probable the work would never have been undertaken. It is to be regretted that the records are not more complete in many of the branches. Owing to a lack of interest in the matter, some, for reasons best known to themselves, failed to respond to inquiries for information concerning their respective families, thereby causing these defects.

The work has been prepared at a greater sacrifice of time than was anticipated. Had all promptly responded to communications the work would have been far easier. The writer is far from satisfied with the result of the work. He is aware that imperfections exist, but pleads in extenuation of the fact that the difficulties were insurmountable.

The author acknowledges himself indebted to the many friends for kind favors received during the compilation of this work, and while we express our sincere gratitude to all who in any way aided us, we especially acknowledge our indebtedness to those who have very materially aided us. They are as follows: C. D. Fretz, M. D., of Sellersville, Pa., Rev,

A. M. Fretz, and Reuben G. Fretz, of Bedminster, Pa., J. H. Fretz, M. D., of Hagersville, Pa., A. N. Fretz, M. D., of Fleetwood, Pa., J. Freeman Hendricks, A. M., of Doylestown, Pa., Prof. A. B. Fretz, of Cedar Grove, N. J., and Thos. J. Fretz, of Allentown, Pa.

That the work may meet with general approval is the earnest wish of the

AUTHOR.

Milton, N. J., Aug. 1890.

INTRODUCTION.

The history of the Fretz family in America has hitherto been unpreserved save by personal recollections transmitted from generation to generation and by such information as may be found in family Bibles, church archives, public records, etc., and was fast being lost to the world. The want of some accurate, complete, enduring record of this old and numerous stock has therefore long been felt and the undersigned, among other descendants of the blood, finally suggested the compilation and publication of a formal history of the family. The collection of the information it was at once apparent would prove a gigantic undertaking and ought to be placed into the hands of one peculiarly fitted for that kind of work. As a person thus fitted, there stood out in bold relief Rev. A. J. Fretz, and he was at once solicited to undertake the task. He kindly consented. The work was begun. Descendants were hunted up, grandfathers and grandmothers interviewed, family Bibles and old documents rummaged, public records searched, thousands of letters written, years of labor bestowed; and at last the information attainable is about all attained, the work goes to press and to-day we present to posterity and to the world the fruit of our labors. We present the history

of a family whose settlement in this country dates way back beyond the Revolution, whose descendants have spread not only over every section of this broad land but over Canada as well, and whose number has already grown into swelling thousands. We present the history of a plain, sturdy, country folk; of an industrious, thrifty, upright, christian people. We present the history of an ancestry whereof we are justly proud and whom we ever delight to honor. We present the history of a people whose memory posterity may cherish to endless day and whose virtues the world may well emulate. Up to the present generation, the family produced few (if any) professional men. It was a people of peace and quiet. It was a line of unassuming, conscientious sons of toil. Most of them were farmers. A few of them adopted some other manual pursuits. But the generation of to-day is not confined to the workshop and the farm. It graces every walk in life. It is represented in every profession. It has won high honors among men. It has made its mark in business, in the schoolroom, in journalism, in medicine, at the bar, on the platform, in the pulpit. God speed the new departure. May the Fretz descendants freely enter the pursuit for which their tastes and capabilities may fit them; may they keep pace with the car of progress, may they aspire to every thing that is worthy and honorable but may they never forsake the virtues of the fathers and bring shame upon an honored name. May they so live that the very name shall be a passport to respect, confidence, preferment. Every man every hour of his life, whether consciously or unconsciously, is making history and that history either is to his credit or it is not. May the Fretz posterity ever bear this truth in their hearts and so

live that the history of the future shall be as resplendent as the history of the past. In every age monuments have been reared to commemorate noble deeds and illustrious careers and it is fitting that the good men do be immortalized—immortalized in bronze and granite and marble, immortalized in statue and arch and splendid pile. In every age the notable works of men have been inscribed upon the annals and it is meet that every worthy deed should be preserved to the world. There is a monument, an annal for good things done; and the proudest monument, the sweetest annal is that of a noble, blameless life written on the hearts and wrought into the lives of men. Though the chisel may never inscribe, though the statue may never preserve, though the page may never contain and though we have long been sleeping the last sleep we may still live—live from age to age, live in those whom we in life have blest. And though unmarbled, unannaled, unsung, unwept, unremembered our names may be inscribed on the book of life. May the Fretz descendants—though worldly honors never crown their heads, though their worth and works are unnoticed of men—strive, whether by their struggle for lofty prizes or by the beauty of their quiet lives, at least to *merit* the reward. With this hope—this prayerful hope—we present and commit this work to posterity and to the world.

J. Freeman Hendricks.

Doylestown, Pa., July 19, 1890.

LIST OF EXPLANATIONS AND ABBREVIATIONS.

In the preparation of this work it will be observed that all descendants are recorded in the regular order of birth, from the oldest down to the youngest throughout the entire connection, each generation being marked consecutively from first to last. The Roman numerals placed before each name are used to designate the generation to which they belong, as:—

I. John Fretz (First Generation).
II. John Fretz, Jr. (Second Generation).
III. Manasseh Fretz (Third Generation).
IV. Margaret Fretz (Hestand.) (Fourth Generation).
V. Hannah Hestand (Urmy.) (Fifth Generation), etc.

Beginning with the first (I.) ancestor John Fretz, all his children are named in the order of their birth. Then follows his oldest son John Fretz (II. Generation), and his children, (III. Generation) next, Manasseh being the oldest, is followed down to the last of his descendants, then the second in order of birth of the III. Generation, and so on until the end of the entire branch of John Fretz, of the II. Generation is reached. Then the second child of John Fretz, of the I. Generation, viz: Jacob Fretz, is carried down in like manner to the last of his descendants, and so on throughout the entire connections.

Where marriages occur between members of the connection the husband carries the record. In all such cases, a numbered reference is placed after the name and marriage of the wife, as, for example – (See Index of Reference No. 1.) In the Index of References, will be found No. 1. Hannah Smith, 167. On page 167 in the body of the book, the family record is given.

In the General Index will be found the names of all males of eighteen years and over, and the maiden names of all females of eighteen years, and over; also the pages on which their family record is given in the body of the book.

To find family records, see *Index* of *Branches*, where names of all that had issue of the first, second, and third Generations are given.

Abbreviations: Dec'd signifies *Deceased;* S. *Single;* Mrd. *Married;* Ch. *Church;* Montg. Co. *Montgomery Co.;* Twp. *Township;*

This family History contains the names of over 9000, including the names of over 1500 born bearing the name of Fretz.

THE FRETZ FAMILY HISTORY.

The brothers John, and Christian Fretz, together with a third brother (name unknown, and who died on the voyage), emigrated from near the City of Manheim, in the Grand Duchy of Baden, Germany, formerly known as the Palatinate, or Rheinish Prussia.

They were of German origin, as is quite evident from the fact that they wrote and spoke the German language, and were connected with a distinctively German church.* That they were of German origin, is also evident from the fact that on the opposite side of the Rhine, in the province of Alsatia, there are to this day, living where they have lived for the past two or three centuries, many Fretz's of an old Alsatian Stock, who claim they are of German origin, "as all true Alsatians are."

The Province of Alsatia was annexed to France in 1648, prior to that time it was always under German Dominion, and while the French language was exclusively taught in the schools, the language spoken is a German dialect, with decided variations in different localities.

---

* The Mennonite church, of which Menno Simon (a Hollander by birth) was its founder, had its rise in Holland, but eventually spread into the adjoining countries of Germany and Switzerland, where they also became quite numerous.

At what port the Fretz ancestors landed, or the exact date of their arrival into this country is not known, but may have been between the years of 1710 and 1720. It is said that they came to this country during what was known as "the last persecution." They were given the alternative of connecting themselves with the state church, or leave the country, and they chose rather than to give up their religious liberty to leave the "Fatherland," the land of their birth, and the homes of their kindred and friends, the graves of their ancestors, and all the hallowed associations of the home and country of their nativity, and found for themselves a home in a strange and far-off land where they could worship God "under their own vine and fig-tree," according to the dictates of their own conscience without fear of molestation.

Undoubtedly they had heard that America afforded a refuge for the oppressed and granted religious liberty to all its subjects, and naturally enough they turned their steps hither, where they too, might enjoy liberty of conscience. And thus are we, as their descendants, citizens of this great liberty loving country. How we, of to-day, should prize this liberty! Think what our Ancestors sacrificed to enjoy it. How they left their native land, a country established many hundreds of years, to seek a home in the new world, in the wilds of America.

They came about thirty-five years after the charter was granted, and the great seal of England, with the signature of Charles II. was affixed, and William Penn became the proprietor of Pennsylvania. They were here about thirty-five years before the French and Indian war, in which George Washington, was a British Colonel. Our first ancestor, John Fretz, slept beneath the sod before the fires of the Revolu-

tion were kindled, or about three years before the battle of Lexington.

They came when the country was but sparsely settled, when the inconveniences were great, and when the equally dangerous red man infested the land. They were still living during the period when some of the great subjects which eventually led to the war of the Revolution were being agitated, and their children were settled with families during the bloody struggle for Independence, and although being—non-combatants, they were true and loyal to the American cause, and aided it as best they could, without compromising their religious faith by bearing arms.

Our ancestors and their immediate descendants were Mennonites, who worshiped at Deep Run, Bucks Co., Pa., first in the old log church, which was probably built in 1746, and later in the old stone church, built in 1766, and which stood for over a hundred years. They no doubt aided in erecting this church, both by contributing of their means and labor, and from it they were carried to their last earthly resting place in the cemetery adjoining. There may their ashes rest in peace until the trump of Gabriel shall awake the dead to come forth, and obtain the inheritance of the faithful.

Which of the two brothers was the elder is not known as no records of the birth of either have been found.

Christian, settled in Tinicum township, Bucks Co., Pa., along the Tinicum Creek, on what is now known as Heaney's Mill.

It is not known where John Fretz at first settled. He afterward settled in what was then Plumstead township, but now Bedminster, on what is known as the Old Fretz Homestead, situated about one mile

North East of Bedminsterville, now owned by Ely Fretz, and occupied by his son, Mahlon M. Fretz.

The homestead originally consisted of 230 acres of land, which John Fretz purchased of Bartholomew Longstreth in 1737 or 1738, for which he paid 106 pounds. The release being given in the latter year in the month of May. The tract when purchased had a house, barn, and other buildings, but was surrounded on all sides by vacant and unimproved wild land. A veritable wilderness. The homestead now includes the whole or part of four farms—viz. Samuel High's 69 acres, Ely Fretz's 57 acres, Isaac L. Fretz's 44 acres, and Reuben Miller's 60 acres. John Fretz was a weaver by trade, and is known as "Weaver John." Of his public services nothing is known of especial interest further than that he was one of the committee to form the new township of Bedminster in 1741.

He was twice married, but the maiden name of neither wife is known. By his first wife Barbara, he is known to have had five children, and by his second wife, Maria, three. There may have been more, but if there were they died young.

John Fretz died in 1772, probably in February. His last will and testament, was dated January 29, 1772, and was probated on the third day of March of the same year, which shows that he died between the two dates given. The provisions of the will were that his son Christian should have the farm, and pay 800 pounds, and each of the children were to have equal shares, except the sum of 60 pounds which was to be distributed among the children of his first wife, and which came from their Grandfather, (probably on the mother's side.)

To the widow was willed a 100 pounds of which she was to receive the interest as long as she remained his widow. She was to have the house in which George White lived at that time.

The last Will and Testament of John Fretz, as an old and rather peculiar document, will no doubt be interesting reading, and of sufficient importance to warrant its insertion in the history of the connection, and it is herewith produced—entire as follows:

In the name of God Amen. I, John Fretz, of the Township of Bedminster in the County of Bucks in the Province of Pennsylvania, Weaver being sick in body, but of sound memory blessed be God unto this day the twenty-ninth day of January in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred and seventy-two make this as my last Will and Testament in manner and form following:

First of all it is my Will that when it shall please God to call me out of this world my body shall be decently buried, and my soul I recommend to God my Savior.

Secondly, I Will that all my just debts shall be paid carefully out of my estate, and rest disposed of as followeth, that is to say, I give unto my beloved wife Maria, one hundred pounds lawful money to be paid out of my estate and the said hundred pounds shall be put on interest, and my wife shall have the interest yearly during her natural life, or so long she remains my widow, and if she shall want any of the principal of the said hundred pounds so that the interest would not be sufficient for her yearly maintenance, it shall be allowed to her sufficient to maintain her during her natural life, or so long she remains my widow, and if any is remaining of the said hundred pounds after her decease; or if she marries

again, the remainder shall be equally divided amongst my children in equal shares, and it is my Will that my wife shall live in the house wherein George White lives now, during her natural life or so long she remains my widow, and my Executors shall finish the house off sufficiently and build a good stable to the house to put her cow in and her hay, and my son Christian Fretz shall let her have so much meadow hay as to give two cows, and my said son Christian shall give unto my said wife yearly eleven bushels of good winter grain half wheat and half rye, and to sow yearly one acre of Buckwheat, and to plow a half acre of land for Indian corn, and to plow and sow a half acre for flax yearly during her natural life, or so long she remains my widow, and my wife shall have a row of apple trees in my orchard, the fourth row from the barn, and my wife shall have to choose a cow from my cows which she please, and her bed and clothes and the furniture belonging to her bed, and my wife shall have one iron pot, and two pails, and all her household goods which she brought to me she shall take again, and my said wife shall have liberty to cut fire-wood on my place sufficient during her natural life or so long as she remains my widow. The garden by the house of George White shall be for her during her natural life, and it is further my Will that all my children shall have equal shares–except sixty pounds lawful money shall be paid unto the children of my first wife out of my estate which money came by their Grandfather, and the said sixty pounds shall be equally divided amongst my said children of my first wife. And as all my children which are married have had fifty pounds apiece it is my Will that my son Mark shall have fifty pounds likewise to make him *equal* with the rest, and my son Henry shall have

so much as my children from my first wife except what is above excepted, and except the fifty pounds which is paid unto my children when married.

And it is further my Will that my daughter Barbara shall have one hundred pounds lawful money out of my estate, and a cow, and a bed, all which she shall have when she comes to the age of eighteen years, and my son Henry shall have his share when he comes to the age of twenty-one years—and no sooner. And it is further my Will that my son Christian Fretz shall have all my lands to him, his Heirs and assigns, and he shall pay eight hundred pounds lawful money for my said land or plantation, and to have the half of the grain in the ground with the place, and he is to pay the Legatees as the Will directs, and he, the said Christian fulfill all the articles mentioned in this Will to my wife accordingly and my son Christian shall have always a equal share with the rest of my children.

He, the said Christian, my son, shall pay unto John Fretz my son, and Jacob Fretz, and Jacob Kulp, my son-in-law, for my daughter Elizabeth, her share fifteen months after my decease, and unto my son Abraham two years and three months after my decease, and unto my son Marcks, three years and three months after my decease, and the said Barbara, my daughter which is mentioned in this *Will* she shall have no more of my estate as the hundred pounds, and the cow, and bed, as above mentioned, and Lastly, I do ordain, constitute, appoint my sons Christian and John Frets, to be my Executors of this my Last Will and Testament, whom I do empower authorize to sell all my Estate except what is in this Will excepted and to pay all my debts and the Legacies aforesaid in my name, utterly revoking and

disannulling all other and former Wills or Testaments and Executors by me before this time made or named Ratifying and Confirming this and no other to be my last Will and Testament. In witness whereof I have to this presents set my hand and seal this the twenty-ninth day of January in the year 1772.

Sealed signed pronounced declar by this presents this as my last Will and Testament in the presence of us, Daniel Kratz, Jacob Kolb.	John Fretz. { SEALE. }

His children in the order of their birth were, viz:

John, Jacob, Christian, Abraham, Elizabeth, Mark, Henry, and Barbara.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FRETZ, SON OF WEAVER JOHN.

II. John Fretz (son of Weaver John) was born Mar. 1730; died May 4th, 1826, aged 96 years. Married Mary Kolb, of Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., in 1754. She was born Sept. 10th, 1730, died ——

He lived previous to, and at the time of his father's death, in Haycock Twp., Pa., on the Tohickon, where he owned and run a mill. He afterwards moved below Doylestown.

In 1800 he emigrated to Canada with all of his family except his daughter Barbara, who married Jacob Silvius, and remained with her family in Bucks Co., and Moses, who went out to Canada the year previous. The journey to Canada was in wagons, and on foot. The old people rode and the younger members of the family walked. It is said that Mrs. Hipple carried her child all the way to Canada on foot.

The journey was a very tedious one, through the thinly settled wilderness. In some places they had to cut a road through the forests, and for lack of bridges they had to ford the streams. Thus on their way they experienced many inconveniencies and hardships. On one occasion near the close of the day, something broke about the wagon, without the repair of which they could not proceed, so one of the boys took a horse from the wagon, rode back twenty miles to the nearest blacksmith shop where the iron

was repaired, and returned arriving at early dawn, when the horse was put to the wagon, and the journey continued. An incident which will serve to show the spirit of John Fretz, occurred during his residence in Pennsylvania. It was during the early days of the Revolution. The patriot army being somewhat destitute of arms, the soldiers went from house to house collecting guns for the army, from the settlers. On coming to his house they asked for his gun. He took the weapon from its accustomed place, and replied to the soldiers saying, "Yes, you can have my gun, but I'll keep hold of the butt end of it." In 1801, the first Mennonite church was established in Canada,—known as Moyer's church. Of this church he was ordained Deacon in 1801, being the first Deacon of the Mennonite church in Canada.

Among the relics retained of the home of John Fretz, is a barrel churn of white cedar, made by him in Bucks Co., Pa., ninety-four years ago (1796) for his daughter Elizabeth, wife of Abraham Grobb, and is now owned by John Grobb, grandson of Elizabeth. His children are: Manasseh, Barbara, Abraham, Ephraim, Judith, Moses, Anna, Diana, Sarah and Elizabeth.

III. Manasseh Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 22, 1755, died in Canada. Mrd. Mary Swartz, Dec. 7, 1779. She died June 4, 1781. They had one child: **(VI.)** John, born May 31, 1781, died July 31, 1781. Manasseh mrd. second wife, Anna Kulp, Aug. 31, 1781. She died May 15, 1803. Children: Margaret, Mary, Ephraim, Elizabeth, Samuel, Barbara, Hannah, Judith, David. Manasseh mrd. third wife, Esther Bleam. Tanner and farmer. Mennonites.

IV. Margaret Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1782, died in Canada. Mrd. John Hestand. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Hannah, Catharine, Elizabeth, Esther, John, Barbara, Sarah.

V. Hannah Hestand, born 1802, died 1878. Mrd. Abraham Urmy, born 1795, died 1880. Farmer in Canada. Mennonites. Children: John, Benjamin, Joseph, Jacob, Abraham, Jr., Annie, Daniel, Samuel, Elizabeth, Katie, Henry, David.

VI. John Urmy, born in Ontario, Dec. 10, 1820. Mrd. Christine Knisly, Feb. 21, 1842. Farmer. Baptists. Children: Joseph, Fidelia, George, Mary, Nathaniel, Emma, Maggie.

VII. Joseph N. Urmy, born Sept. 22, 1844, died Mar. 19th, 1881. Mrd. Miss Clark. She died —. Children: (**VIII.**) George B., Ida. Joseph Mrd. second wife, Miss Tumb. She died 1889. Children: (**VIII.**) Frank, Charles, aged 9 years (1890).

VII. Fidelia Urmy, born Sept. 15, 1846, died Mar. 7, 1853.

VII. George W. Urmy, born in Ontario, Feb. 25, 1849. Mrd. Maggie, daughter of John Buckley, Oct. 1, 1873. Builder, in Toronto. Methodists. No issue.

VII. Mary E. Urmy, born Feb. 26, 1852, died May 9, 1888. Unmrd.

VII. Nathaniel Urmy, born June 22, 1855, died Dec. 19, 1875.

VII. Emma C. Urmy, born in Norfolk Co., Ont., May 16, 1860. Mrd. Alfred W. Lamb, Nov. 10, 1880. Farmer. Baptists. No issue.

VII. Maggie J. Urmy, born in Canada, May 8, 1863. Mar. Benjamin Pugsley. —.

VI. Benjamin Urmy, born 1822, died in infancy.

VI. Joseph Urmy, born 1824, died 1838.

VI. Jacob Urmy, born 1825. Mrd. Children: (**VII.**) Laura, Ida, James.

VI. Abraham Urmy, born 1828, died 1829.

VI. Annie Urmy, born 1830, died 1834.

VI. Daniel Urmy, born in 1833, died 1838.

VI. Samuel S. Urmy, born 1835. Mrd. No issue.

VI. Elizabeth Urmy, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Aug. 12, 1837. Mrd. Menno Lloyd Neff, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 21, 1858. He died Apr. 20, 1866. Carpenter and shoemaker. Children: Alfred, Arthur, Lucy, Henry, Abraham. Elizabeth, mrd. second husband, William H. Yokom, of Selkirk, Ont.,

Apr. 29, 1869. Blacksmith and plow-maker. Mrs. Yokom Methodist. Children: Robert, Infant, Hannah, Infants, Annie, Blanche.

VII. Alfred Lorenzo Neff, born Sept. 16, 1858, died, Sept. 2, 1860.

VII. Arthur Clifton Neff, born May 5, 1860. Mrd. Josephine Louisa, daughter of Daniel Bose, Esq., of Rainham Twp., Ont., May 12th, 1885. She died May 17, 1886. One child: (**VIII.**) Menno Lloyd Neff, born Apr. 4, 1886. Arthur, Mrd. second wife, Jane, daughter of Robert McKim Esq., Lx. M. pp. and Sheriff of Wellington Co., Ont., Oct. 11, 1888. Methodists. One child: (**VIII.**) Lilian Margaret Neff, born Nov. 13, 1889. At the age of 16 years, Mr. Neff passed his examination, and began teaching. After teaching four years he went to Toronto and engaged in book-keeping and financing, and has for several years been in charge of the office and finance of the firm Lockhart, Millichamp & Co., of Toronto. He is classed as a chartered Accountant and is a member of the Council of the Institute of Chartered Accountants for Ontario.

VII. Lucy Jane Neff, born Feb. 9, 1862. Mrd. Moses Bartleth, Jan. 20, 1886. Farmer. Methodists. One child: (**VIII.**) Lora Henrietta Bartleth, born Sept. 20, 1887.

VII. Henry Lorne Neff, born Feb. 21, 1864. Mrd.

VII. Abraham Oscar Neff, born Nov. 10, 1865. S.

VII. Robert James Gordon Yokom, born Jan. 14, 1870.

VII. Infant son born Feb. 18, 1872, died next day.

VII. Hannah E. Yokom, born May 26, 1873.

VII. Infant son and daughter born Feb. 23, died Feb. 25, 1876.

VII. Annie Diantha Yokom, born Mar. 9, 1877.

VII. Blanche Clay Yokom, born Dec. 1, 1880.

VI. Katie Urmy, born 1840, died 1887, S.

VI. Henry N. Urmy, born in Haldimand, Co., Ont., September 10, 1842. Mrd. Julia E. Wellman, M. D., at Los Angeles, Cal., Mar. 19, 1884. No issue. Mr. Urmy received a good public school education. Early in his twentieth year, he decided

to turn his attention to Dentistry, and about three years later was admitted to the practice of his chosen profession at Detroit, Michigan, in which city he received his dental education, having been a student in the office of Dr. Farmer of that place. After having practiced at Dansville, N. Y., Coldwater, Mich., Spring Green, Wis., Sioux City, Iowa, Sioux Falls, Dak., Minneapolis, Minn., Council Bluffs, Iowa., Pueblo, Col., in June, 1882, he came to Los Angeles, California, where he is permanently located and enjoying a nice dental practice.

VI. David Fretz Urmy, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., May 1, 1846. Mrd. Ada C. Taylor (Methodist), of Gowanda, N. Y., June 1, 1882. One child (**VII.**) Louisa Ada Urmy, born Sept. 25, 1885, died May 23, 1888. Mr. Urmy resides at Pueblo, Col., where he is engaged in the practice of Law, being associated with L. A. Crane, under the firm name of Urmy & Crane. Mr Urmy has served one term, from 1882 to 1885, as Attorney General of Colorado.

V. Catharine Hestand, born in Canada, in 1804, died May 16, 1883. Mrd. Daniel Smith, Dec. 4, 1827. He was born Dec. 28, 1803, died Jan. 28, 1888. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Barbara, Esther, William, Hannah, Mary, Daniel.

VI. Barbara Smith, born 1829, died 1829.

VI. Esther Smith, born in Vaughn, Ont., Dec. 27, 1830. Mrd. Jacob Horner, Farmer. Members of U. B. church. Children: Mary, William, Hannah.

VII. Mary Catharine Horner, born Feb. 28, 1851, died Feb. 15, 1880. Mrd. Christian Zellers.

VII. William John Horner, born Apr. 1, 1853, died Feb. 9, 1880. Mrd. Caroline Bensinger.

VII. Hannah Maria Horner, born 1855. Mrd. Silvanus Wray, Oct. 7, 1873. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VIII.**) William John Wray, born Jan. 10, 1875. (**VIII.**) Louisa Alice Wray, born Dec. 27, 1877. (**VIII.**) Benjamin Jacob Wray, born Jan. 31st, 1879. (**VIII.**) Lucinda May Wray, born Nov. 13, 1880. (**VIII.**) Angus Sylvanus Wray, born Jan. 14, 1883. (**VIII.**) George Garfield Wray, born Mar. 17, 1875.

VI. William Smith, born May, 13, 1833, died Apr. 29, 1851.

VI. Hannah Smith, born June 18, 1835. Mrd. Isaac G. Wismer.

(See Index of References No. I.)

VI. Mary Smith, born in Ontario, Nov. 5, 1837. Mennonite. Unmrd.

VI. Daniel Smith, born in Ontario, July 16, 1840. Mrd. Anna C. (daughter of Christopher Rittenhouse of South Cayuga), Sept. 18, 1878. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Christopher D. Smith, born Aug. 27, 1879. (**VII.**) Lavina C. Smith, born Dec. 4, 1880. (**VII.**) William Smith, born July 5, 1886.

V. Elizabeth Hestand, born in Canada, July 2, 1806, died June 13, 1883. Mrd. Thomas Stillwell, in 1826. He died Jan. 23, 1881, aged 72 years. He was ordained to the ministry of the Baptist church at Sherbrook church Canada, Feb. 1838. He was pastor of this church and many others. Children: John, Robert, Mary, David, Hannah, Hester, Thomas, George, Barbara.

VI. John Stillwell, born in Ontario, Aug. 27, 1826. Mrd. Maria Smith, Nov. 1, 1851. Furniture Dealer at Big Rapids, Mich. Methodists. Children: Thomas, Mary, Anna, W——, Charles, Margaret, J. E., Alice, Frank, George.

VII. Thomas Stillwell, born Mar. 22, 1853.

VII. Mary J. Stillwell, born May 18, 1854.

VII. Anna Stillwell, born June 15, 1856. Mrd F. P. Smith, Mar 6, 1876.

VII. W. J. Stillwell, born in Selkirk, Ont., May 15, 1859. Mrd. Alice Ouiatt, May 15, 1881. Express Agt. at Rhinelander, Wis. One child: (**VIII.**) —— Stillwell, born June 3, 1882.

VII. Charles N. Stillwell, born Feb. 14, 1861. Mrd. Apr. 12, 1882.

VII. Margaret Stillwell, born Feb. 26, 1863, in Ontario. Mrd. Addison L. Banks, May 7, 1883. Machinist at Grand Rapids, Mich. Attends Methodist Church. Children: (**VIII.**) Clyde Lawrence Banks, born Mar. 19, 1884. (**VIII.**) Kittie Fern Banks, born Sept. 14, 1885. (**VIII.**) Hazel Banks, born Nov. 11, 1889.

VII. J. E. Stillwell, born near Selkirk, Ont., Dec. 15, 1864. Moved with his parents to Big Rapids, Mich., Remaining at home until 1884. From 1879 to 1882 he was engaged as a wood-turner, then (1882) entered the High School at Big Rapids, from which he graduated in 1884. In the fall of this year he entered the Literary department of the University of Michigan, from which he graduated with his class in June 1888. He was subsequently admitted to the study of law, in the classes, in the law department at Ann Arbor; was admitted to practice in the State of Kansas, Mar. 1889, and is now located at Seneca, Kansas, engaged as an Attorney at Law. Unmrd.

VII. Alice Stillwell, born July 9, 1871, died Apr. 6, 1879.

VII. Frank Stillwell, born Oct. 29, 1867.

VII. George Stillwell, born July 19, 1876.

VI. Robert Stillwell, born in Ontario, Aug. 10, 1828, Mrd. Elizabeth Deamud, Nov. 12, 1850. Farmer. Baptists. Children: Sarah, John, Thomas, Levi and Mary, Amelia, Isaiah, Hosea, Martha, Agatha.

VII. Sarah Stillwell, born Dec. 26, 1852. Mrd. Duncan Ferguson, Nov. 20, 1879. Farmer. Attend Baptist church. Children: (**VIII.**) Norman Ferguson, born 1873. (**VIII.**) Blanche Ferguson, born Dec. 23, 1875. (**VIII.**) Eva Ferguson, born Dec. 10, 1877.

VII. Rev. John Stillwell, born in Canada, Jan. 26, 1855. Mrd. Rebecca Delehay, July 2, 1885. He was licensed to the ministry of the Baptist church. Afterwards attended Queen's University of Toronto, from which he received the degree of B. A., Mar. 9, 1878. He then entered the Rochester Theological Seminary, where he remained a year. Then the call came from India for missionaries. He wrote to the Missionary board of his church, offering his services to the Missionary cause, and was accepted, and Aug. 1, 1885, he set out for his new field of labor as missionary of the Baptist church, in the Presidency of Madras, India, where he has since labored as Missionary, and President of Samulcotta Seminary. One child: (**VIII.**) Mary E. Stillwell.

VII. Thomas D. Stillwell, born in Canada, June 26, 1857. Mrd. Lizzie Becker, of Ont. Nov. 20, 1884. Clerk at Big Rapids, Mich. Baptists. One child: **(VIII.)** Lorne Rothwell Blecker Stillwell, born June 29, 1886.

VII. Levi and Mary Stillwell (Twins), born Nov. 24, 1859. Both S.

VII. Amelia Stillwell, born in Canada, Oct. 9, 1862. Mrd. Fred Smeltzer Feb. 20, 1884. Farmer. Baptists. Children: **(VIII.)** Allen L. Smeltzer, born Jan. 26, 1885. **(VIII.)** Ernest S. Smeltzer, born Aug. 2, 1887.

VII. Isaiah Stillwell, born Aug. 30, 1865, died in infancy.

VII. Hosea Stillwell, born Nov. 16, 1866. S.

VII. Martha Stillwell, born Sept. 13, 1869.

VII. Agatha Stillwell, born Aug. 10, 1872.

VI. Mary Stillwell, born in Haldimand Co. Ont., Oct. 2, 1830. Mrd. John J. Long, Nov. 12, 1850. He was born May 31, 1828, died Apr. 24, 1867. Farmer. Baptists. Children: Thomas, Elizabeth, Mary, Lucy, David, Dorothy.

VII. Thomas W. Long, born Sept. 8, 1851. Mrd. Martha Pratten, Mar. 20, 1880. Farmer in Ontario. Baptists. Children: **(VIII.)** Hattie Long, born Jan. 24, 1881. **(VIII.)** Alma Long, born Aug. 20, 1883.

VII. Elizabeth E. Long, born in Ontario, July 11, 1853. Mrd. George W. Avey, June 15, 1875. Carpenter in London, Can. Methodists. Children: **(VIII.)** Lucy Maude Avey, born July 3, 1877. **(VIII.)** May Belle Avey, born Nov. 21, 1878. **(VIII.)** Frank Avey, born Dec. 25, 1880. **(VIII.)** Willie Avey, born Dec. 25, 1882. **(VIII.)** Mary Avey, born Apr. 12, 1884.

VII. Mary Jane Long, born Oct. 25, 1854. Mrd. Albert Steele, Sept. 8, 1875. Farmer in Ontario. Children: **(VIII.)** Lilian E. Steele, born Apr. 20, 1877. **(VIII.)** Harry Steele, born Mar. 20, 1879. **(VIII.)** Chester Ray Steele, born Oct. 11, 1888.

VII. Lucy B. Long, born in Ontario, Nov. 5, 1858. Mrd. William H. Smith, Nov. 5, 1884. Farmer in Ontario. Baptists. One child: **(VIII.)** Mamie Jane Smith, born Aug. 5, 1885.

VII. David B. Long, born Dec. 17, 1861, died Jan. 25, 1885.

VII. Dorothy A. Long, born Feb. 8. 1863, died Mar. 4, 1866.

VI. David Stillwell, born Sept. 17, 1832, died Dec. 27, 1832.

VI. Hannah A. Stillwell, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Nov. 27, 1833, died in Brown Co., Dak., Aug. 26, 1889. Mrd. David Long, June 27, 1851. Farmer, Brown Co., Dak. Baptists. Children: Mary, George, Benjamin, Isaiah, Dortha, David, Mahlon, Frances.

VII. Mary E. Long, born in Ontario, Sept. 8, 1852. Mrd. Edwin Dennis, Oct. 26, 1885. Farmer in Sanilac Co., Mich. Baptists. No issue.

VII. George W. Long, born in Ontario, Oct. 31, 1854. Mrd. Phebe Booth, Feb. 11, 1880. Farmer in Ontario. Baptists. Children: (**VIII.**) Florence Long, born Aug. 28, 1883. (**VIII.**) William R. Long, born Sept. 14, 1885. (**VIII.**) Charles Long, born Oct. 18, 1887, (**VIII.**) Theresa Long, born May 14, 1889.

VII. Benjamin F. Long, born in Ontario, May 7, 1857. Mrd. Eliza J. Thomas, Mar. 22, 1881. Farmer in Dakota. Children: (**VIII.**) Elsie Long, born Mar. 20, 1882. (**VIII.**) Ella Long, born July 26, 1883.

VII. Isaiah Long, born Sept. 18, 1861, died same day.

VII. Dorothy Long, born Sept. 18, 1861, died Oct. 9, 1861.

VII. David T. Long, born Aug. 26, 1866, died Feb. 3, 1868.

VII. Mahlon T. Long, born in Ontario, Apr. 19, 1868. Mrd. Laura Plummer, Dec. 25, 1889. Farmer in Dakota.

VII. Francis J. Long, born Dec. 21, 1870, died Mar. 3, 1872.

VI. Hester Stillwell, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Apr. 27, 1836. Mrd. William Dennis. Carpenter, Baptists. Children: Albert, Judson, Edward, Harmon.

VII. Albert C. Dennis, born in Haldimand Co., Ont. Jan. 5, 1855. Mrd. Martha E. Youngs in 1876. She was born Feb. 12, 1852. Reside in London, Ont. Baptists. Children: (**VIII.**) Isabella Dennis, born Dec. 30, 1877. (**VIII.**) Julia Etta Dennis, born Jan. 11, 1880.

VII. Judson Dennis, born—. Mrd. Mabel Wilson—. Baptists. One child: (**VIII.**) Ensley Dennis.

VII. Edward Dennis, born —. Mrd. Mary Long—. Baptist. No issue.

VII. Harmon Dennis, born—. Mrd. Eliza Michener —. Two children.

VI. Thomas B. Stillwell, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Apr 13, 1839. Mrd. Elizabeth E. Price, of Cayuga, Ont., Nov. 11, 1861. She was born Aug. 1, 1846. Farmer in Mecosta Co., Mich., where they moved in May 1865. Methodists. Children: Elisha, Arthur, William, Francis, Samuel, Marques.

VII. Elisha A. Stillwell, born Sept. 4, 1862, died Dec. 8, 1863.

VII. Arthur Stillwell, born Nov. 5, 1864.

VII. William Abner Stillwell, born in Mecosta Co., Mich., Feb. 4, 1867. Mrd. Cora Fisk, Dec. 21, 1887. Foreman in blind factory. Methodists. No children 1889.

VII. Frank Burton Stillwell, born Sept. 30, 1869. Mrd. Emma Torsee, July 29, 1889. Employed in furniture factory.

VII. Samuel Douglas Stillwell, born Nov. 14, 1877, died Sept. 22, 1881.

VII. Marques E. Stillwell, born Mar. 21, 1881, died July 5, 1881.

VI. George R. Stillwell, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 31, 1845. Mrd. Sarah Sider—, she died—. Wage earner. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) John, Rose, May.

VI. Barbara Stillwell, born in Canada, May 11, 1845. Mrd. John W. Buckner, 1866. Marine Engineer at St. Clair, Mich. Baptists. Children: Rose, Zelia, Mary, Francis, Maggie, Hannah, Thomas, Julia.

VII. Rose Belle Buckner, born Mar. 3, 1867. Mrd. James Bond, Oct. 29, 1883.

VII. Zelia E. Buckner, born Feb. 19, 1868, died Mar. 19, 1868.

VII. Mary E. Buckner, born June 26, 1870. Mrd. Fred H. Bond, Apr. 6, 1889. One child: (**VIII.**) Jessie Belle Bond, born Oct. 25, 1889.

VII. Francis B. Buckner, born Oct. 14, 1872, died Mar. 1, 1888.

VII. Maggie May Buckner, born Sept. 22, 1875.

VII. Hannah M. Buckner, born May 6, 1878.

VII. Thomas F. Buckner, born Nov. 22, 1880.
VII. Julia B. Buckner, born Apr. 30, 1885.

V. Esther Hestand, born—. Mrd. Samuel Smith—.
V. John Hestand, born—. Mrd—. One son: (**VI.**) John H. Hestand, born—.
V. Barbara Hestand, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 10, 1813, died Jan. 18, 1884. Mrd. Dennis Rowe, Feb. 19, 1829. He died in Petrolia, Ont., Sept. 15, 1875. Farmer. Baptists. Children: Sarah, John, William, Elizabeth, Dennis, Mary, Hannah, Alexander.
VI. Sarah M. Rowe, born in Walpole, Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 20, 1830. Mrd. Abraham Yeager, Nov. 1, 1851. General blacksmith by trade, now oil driller. Mrs. Yeager Baptist. Children: Byron, Barbara, Eugene, Petrolia, Maleel, Josephine.
VII. Byron Yeager, born May 27, 1852, died Dec. 26, 1852.
VII. Barbara Matilda Yeager, born May 21, 1854. Mrd. Henry West, May 13, 1872. He died Feb. 6, 1883. Wagon Maker. Children: (**VIII.**) Ella West, born Oct. 13, 1872. (**VIII.**) Ida West, born Aug. 18, 1874. (**VIII.**) Willie West, born Sept. 4, 1876. (**VIII.**) Frank West, born Sept. 6, 1878. Mrs. West mrd. second time to — Boon, Sept. 17, 1888.
VII. Eugene Yeager, born May 15, 1859, died June 26, 1886.
VII. Petrolia Yeager, born in Ont., Nov. 28, 1861. Oil driller in Austria, Europe (1889).
VII. Maleel Yeager, born in Ontario, Apr. 11, 1864. Oil driller in Austria, Europe (1889).
VII. Josephine Yeager, born in Ontario, Feb. 1, 1872.
VI. John Rowe, born in Walpole, Haldimand Co., Ont., Apr. 19, 1832, died Feb. 22, 1890. Mrd. Phebe Streeter, July 22, 1867. She was born in Norfolk Co., Ont. Miller, Baptists. Mr. Rowe while in the lumber woods, Feb. 22, 1890, felling a tree, was killed by a limb striking him crushing his skull. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph William Rowe, born July 31, 1868. (**VII.**) Jessie Sophia Rowe, born Dec. 6, 1871. (**VII.**) Alice Rowe, born July 17, 1873. (**VII.**) Melissa Jane Rowe, born Nov. 1, 1876. (**VII.**) George Alexander Rowe, born in 1881, died July 18, 1882. (**VII.**) Harriet Belle

Rowe, born Mar. 5, 1883. (**VII.**) Catharine Ann Rowe, born Sept. 29, 1885.

VI. William Nelson Rowe, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 24, 1834. Mrd. Matilda Tufford, Dec. 25, 1862. She was born Oct. 9, 1840. Farmer and fruit grower in Lincoln Co., Ont. Baptists. Children: Mary, Barbara, Philip, Margaret.

VII. Mary Elizabeth Rowe, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Dec. 27, 1863. Dressmaker. S. (1889).

VII. Barbara Ellen Rowe, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Mar. 17, 1865. S. (1889).

VII. Philip Frederick Rowe, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct, 17, 1866. S. (1889).

VII. Margaret Matilda Rowe, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., 1869. S. (1889).

VI. Elizabeth Rowe, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 12, 1838. Unmrd.

VI. Dennis G. Rowe, Jr., born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Feb. 25, 1840. Mrd. Lizzie Soome, Mar. 7, 1876. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Children: (**VII.**) Barbara Elizabeth Rowe, born June 1, 1879. (**VII.**) Mary Rowe, born Oct. 8, 1883.

VI. Mary Catharine Rowe, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 3, 1843. Baptist. Unmrd.

VI. Hannah Maria Rowe, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Apr. 7, 1845. Mrd. Alexander Spafford, May 6, 1873. He died 1874. Baptists. No issue.

VI. Alexander James Rowe, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., May 16, 1849. Mrd. Elizabeth Chambers, Feb. 27, 1878. Oil driller at Petrolia, Ont. Children: (**VII.**) Florence Rowe, born Aug. 31, 1879. (**VII.**) May Rowe, born Jan. 15, 1882. (**VII.**) Willie Rowe, born Sept. 17, 1884.

V. Sarah Hestand, born—, died—. Mrd. Mr. Miller, died soon after marriage.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1784, died in Lincoln Co., Ont., —. Mrd. Philip Tufford—, farmer and miller. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Manasseh, Susan, Moses, Samuel, Conrad, Philip, Jacob, Judah, John.

V. Mary Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 8, 1804, died Apr. 10, 1832, in Jersey Settlement,

Can. Mrd. Philip Grandine Sr., Oct. 17, 1822. He died Oct. 14, 1879. Carpenter. Baptist. Children: Eliza, Mary, Elizabeth, Hannah, Philip.

VI. Eliza Grandine, born Aug. 26, 1823, died Oct. 16, 1823.

VI. Mary Grandine, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 11, 1825, died Jan. 9, 1887. Mrd. Elias Little, Apr. 24, 1845. Farmer, lived in Ill. Methodists. Children: Fannie, Philip, Martha, Hannah, Christie, Mary, Fannie.

VII. Fannie E. Little, born May, 27, 1846, died June 22, 1846.

VII. Philip A. Little, born in Scott Co., Ill., May 25, 1847. Mrd. Orpha Barnes, July 3, 1876. She was born in Manchester, Ill., Jan. 28, 1854. Carpenter and joiner in Boone Co., Ill. Children: **(VIII.)** Earl Eugene Little, born May 21, 1877. **(VIII.)** Philip Stacy Little, born Apr. 11, 1879. **(VIII.)** Berton Leroy Little, born Oct. 18, 1880. **(VIII.)** Ruby May Little, born Apr. 6, 1882. **(VIII.)** Mary Alice Little, born Feb. 29, 1884.

VII. Martha E. Little, born in Boone Co., Ill., Sept. 4, 1849. Mrd. John Hazlewood, Nov. 17, 1869, in Beloit, Wis. Farmer in Boone Co., Ill. Methodists. Children: **(VIII.)** Earnest and Earl Hazlewood (Twins), born July 7, 1882, the former died July 19, 1882, the latter died Aug. 1, 1882.

VII. Hannah E. Little born in Boone Co., Ill., Dec. 23, 1851. Mrd. Orson Schellenger, Sept. 9, 1869. Farmer in Smith Co., Kan. Methodists. Children: **(VIII.)** Elias B. Schellenger, born Oct. 30, 1871. **(VIII.)** William O. Schellenger, born Dec. 21, 1876. **(VIII.)** Mary M. Schellenger, born Oct. 27, 1878. **(VIII.)** Ray P. Schellenger, born Jan. 26, 1889.

VII. Christie C. Little, born Apr. 23, 1854, in Ill. Mrd. Alice E. Wright, Oct. 17, 1877. Farmer in Boone Co., Ill. Methodists. Children: **(VIII.)** Fannie Grace Little, born Aug. 6, 1878. **(VIII.)** Frank E. Little, born Sept. 2 1880. **(VIII.)** Will E. Little, born Aug. 22, 1882. **(VIII.)** Lou Edna Little, born June 25, 1885.

VII. Mary C. Little, born in Boone Co., Ill., Aug. 18, 1856, died Apr. 15, 1877. Mrd. George VanAntwerp, Feb. 1875. No issue.

VII. Fannie Little, born in Boone Co., Ill., Apr. 30, 1864. Mrd. Clayton G. Wright, May 12, 1881. Farmer in Boone Co., Ill. Methodists. Children: **(VIII.)** Jessie Wright, born Mar. 12, 1882. **(VIII.)** Mary E. Wright, born Apr. 13, 1884. **(VIII.)** Roy Wright, born Sept. 25, 1886.

VI. Elizabeth Grandine, born at Niagara, Can., Nov. 8, 1826. Mrd. Samuel Pearson, May 31, 1846. Shoemaker. Methodists. Children: Martha, Mary, Sarah, Charlotte, Frances, Lorinda, Ida and Philip (Twins).

VII. Martha Esther Pearson, born at Paris, Can., Dec. 24, 1847. Mrd. Thomas Shannon, Oct. 11, 1866, Custom House officer at Gretna, Man. Presbyterians. Children: John, Elizabeth, Thomas, Solomon, Martha. **(VIII.)** John Philip Shannon, born July 1, 1867. **(VIII.)** Elizabeth Ann Shannon, born June 1, 1870. **(VIII.)** Thomas William Shannon, born Nov. 17, 1872. **(VIII.)** Solomon Shannon, born, Mar. 17, 1875. **(VIII.)** Martha Shannon, born Nov. 19, 1877.

VII. Mary Arletta Pearson, born at Paris, Ont., Apr. 20, 1850. Mrd. Alfred Hambleton, Apr. 30, 1864. He died Dec. 25, 1876. Children: Humberson, Ida, Escott, Mary.—Mary Arletta mrd. second husband, Samuel Bell Fralick, Aug. 11, 1879. He was born in Hastings Co., Can., Apr 24, 1836. Farmer at Oak Lake, Man. Children: Trena and Nelson.

VIII. Humberson Grandine Hambleton, born in Huron Co., Ont., Feb. 5, 1868.

VIII. Ida Isadore Hambleton, born in Huron Co., Ont., Feb. 7, 1870. Mrd. Simon A. Pearson, Jan. 27, 1886, of Virden, Man. Children: **(IX.)** Alfred John Pearson, born Nov. 11, 1886. **(IX.)** Hilton Wellington Pearson, born May 27, 1888.

VIII. Escott Pearson Hambleton, born Aug. 15, 1872.

VIII. Mary Elizabeth Hambleton, born in Huron Co., Ont., Sept. 6, 1875. Mrd. John James Shaw, of Virden, Man., Oct. 22, 1889. Methodists.

VIII. Trena Fralick, born May 6, 1882.

VIII. Nelson Fralick, born Sept. 8, 1887.

VII. Sarah Elizabeth Pearson, born in Perth Co., Ont., Feb. 4, 1855. Mrd. John W. Haggard, Feb. 22, 1876. Formerly cabinet maker, now farmer in Manitoba. Methodists. Children: (**VIII.**) Charles Humberson Haggard, born Apr. 12, 1877. (**VIII.**) Addison George Haggard, born Apr. 14, 1879. (**VIII.**) Albert Lorne Haggard, born Nov. 20, 1885.

VII. Charlotte Anna Pearson, born in Mitchell, Can., Oct. 27, 1857. Mrd. Charles W. Holland, Jan. 8, 1874, at Brussels Ont. Coach builder at Port Huron, Mich. She inclines to the Methodist and he to the Episcopal church. Children: (**VIII.**) Lillie Emma Holland, born Nov. 2, 1874. (**VIII.**) William Humberson Holland, born Dec. 31, 1877. (**VIII.**) Capitola Maud Holland, born Nov. 14, 1880.

VII. Frances Dora Pearson, born at Brussels, Ont., Apr. 17, 1860. Mrd. Thomas Dennis, Dec. 10th, 1879. Farmer.

VII. Lorinda Caroline Pearson, born at Brussels, Ont., June 11, 1861. Mrd. Frederick H. Pelton, July 20, 1880. Shoemaker in Port Huron, Mich. Attend Methodist church. One child: (**VIII.**) Ulysses Frederick Pelton, born Jan. 16, 1882.

VII. Ida Cora and Philip Humberson Pearson (Twins), born Aug. 13, 1865, both died in infancy.

VI. Hannah Grandine, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 13, 1829. Mrd. Henry Willson in 1856. Farmer in Lapeer Co., Mich. Methodists. Children: Marshall, Jacob, Martha, Esther.

VII. Marshall G. Willson, born June 28, 1857. Mrd. Lavina Meadows, in 1879. Children: (**VIII.**) Florence Orletta Wilson, born Sept. 18, 1880. (**VIII.**) Thomas H. Willson, born Nov. 18, 1882. (**VIII.**) Mary Willson, born Dec. 15, 1884.

VII. Jacob H. Willson, born Feb. 3, 1859. S.

VII. Martha E. Willson, born Jan. 20, 1861, died Oct. 9, 1887.

VII. Esther J. Willson, born May 21, 1863. Mrd. John M. Slough, Feb. 24, 1880. Children: (**VIII.**) Martha V. Slough, born Nov. 28, 1880. (**VIII.**) Hannah A. Slough, born Sept. 22, 1882.

VI. Philip Grandine, born on the Tufford homestead in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 22, 1831. Mrd. Caroline Little, Mar. 23, 1854. Farmer in Brant Co., Ont. Methodists. Children: Delpha, Mary, Ulysses.

VII. Delpha Dora Grandine, born in Canada, July 3, 1856. Mrd. Charles N. Buck, Dec. 24, 1874. Spring mattress manufacturer. No issue.

VII. Mary E. Grandine, born Apr. 16, 1858. Mrd. James Robb, Apr. 9, 1884. Farmer. One child: **(VIII.)** Fannie Irene Robb, born Oct. 17, 1888.

VII. Ulysses C. Grandine, born Mar. 4, 1869.

V. Manasseh Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 2, 1806, died July 2, 1870. Mrd. Elizabeth Grobb, Feb. 27, 1826. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Philip, Abraham, Moses, John.

VI. Philip Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 1, 1830. Mrd—. Farmer. Dunkard.

VI. Abraham Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 26, 1831.

VI. Moses Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 26, 1835. Farmer. Member of the Disciple ch. S.

VI. John G. Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 16, 1841. Mrd. Magdalena C. Moot, Sept. 24, 1866. Farmer. Baptists. Children: **(VII.)** George Franklin Tufford, born Oct. 30, 1869. **(VII.)** Norman Tufford, born July 29, 1874. **(VII.)** Delpha Tufford, born June 18, 1878. **(VII.)** Jennie Alberta Tufford, born Aug. 21, 1881. **(VII.)** William Tufford, born Apr. 3, 1884.

V. Philip Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 6, 1819, died May 18, 1885. Mrd. Mary Woodrow, Oct. 21, 1864. Farmer. Methodists. One child: **(VI.)** Manasseh W. Tufford, born in Woodstock, Ont., Mar. 17, 1866. Policeman at St. Catharines, Ont. Methodist. S.

V. John W. Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 26, 1827. Mrd. Margaret Price, Sept. 26, 1855. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: Mary, Jerome, Sarah, Philip.

VI. Mary Tufford, born—. Mrd—.

VI. Jerome Tufford, born—. Mrd—.

VI. Sarah Caroline Tufford, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 21, 1863. Mrd. Alonzo L. Benson, May 10, 1884. Farmer in Monroe Co., N. Y. Attend the Methodist ch. One child: (**VII.**) Harvey L. Benson, born May 28, 1888.

VI. Philip Tufford, born—. S.

V. Susan Tufford, born—, died—.

V. Moses Tufford, born—. Mrd—. Children: (**VI.**) Levi —.

V. Samuel Tufford, born—, died—.

V. Conrad Tufford, born—. Mrd. Catharine Burtch —. No issue.

V. Jacob Tufford, born—. S.

V. Judith Tufford, born—, died—.

IV. Ephraim Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 8, 1787, died May 29, 1788.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1789, died in Ontario, Can., June 1863. Mrd. Benjamin Nunn, Mar. 17, 1807. He was born Apr. 16, 1775, died Nov. 1862. Carpenter. Mennonites. Children: Thomas, Esther, Olive, Anna, Manasseh, William, Jonathan, Mary, Samuel, Judith, Joshua.

V. Thomas Nunn, born May 8, 1808, died June 25, 1808.

V. Esther Nunn, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 23, 1809, died—. Mrd. Daniel Abbe in 1826. He died—. Laborer. Baptist. Children: Elizabeth, Benjamin, Olive, Jesse, Rhoda, Jacob, Mary, Margaret, Melvin.

VI. Elizabeth Abbe, born Mar. 10, 1827. Mrd. James Singer—. She died Mar. 10, 1890. Farmer. Baptist.

VI. Benjamin T. Abbe, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 3, 1828. Mrd. Eliza Hilgerd, June 28, 1852. Minister of the Free Will Baptist church at Canboro, Mich. Children. (**VII.**) Sarah Ann Abbe, born Apr. 7, 1853, died Dec. 20, 1853. (**VII.**) William H. Abbe, born Nov. 18, 1854, died June 25, 1855. (**VII.**) Esther Abbe, born July 9, 1855, died June 17, 1887. (**VII.**) Susanna Abbe, born June 14, 1857. (**VII.**) Daniel A. Abbe, born Nov. 16, 1859. (**VII.**) Sarah F. Abbe, born, Feb. 17, 1862. (**VII.**) John H. Abbe, born Jan.

30, 1864. (VII.) Jacob Abbe, born June 25, 1867. (VII.) Ira D. Abbe, born Jan. 11, 1870. (VII.) Benjamin T. Abbe, born Sept. 26, 1874.

VI. Olive Abbe, born in Walpole Twp., Can., Feb., 9, 1832. Mrd. Jonathan Thornthwaite, July 10, 1853. Farmer in Huron Co., Mich. Free Will Baptists. Children: Esther, Charles, Peter, Sarah, Frederick, Martha, Mary.

VII. Esther Ann Thornthwaite, born Jan. 29, 1854, died Jan. 31, 1854.

VII. Charles Wesley Thornthwaite, born Apr. 12, 1855, died June 8, 1856.

VII. Peter D. Thornthwaite, born Feb. 23, 1857. Mrd. Annie Hayer, Nov. 14, 1889. Farmer in Huron Co., Mich. Free Will Baptists.

VII. Sarah Ann Thornthwaite, born July 30, 1858, died Nov. 22, 1861.

VII. Frederick Thornthwaite, born Dec. 30, 1861.

VII. Martha Jane Thornthwaite, born Oct. 19, 1864. Mrd. Hants C. Morrow, Oct. 28, 1879. Farmer. Children: (VIII.) Joseph J. Morrow, born Dec. 16, 1880, died Aug. 4, 1881. (VIII.) Charles Morrow, born Aug. 26, 1883. (VIII.) Eliza Morrow, born Apr. 26, 1885. (VIII.) Alla B. Morrow, born Jan. 12, 1888. (VIII.) Baby Morrow, born Apr. 1 1890.

VII. Mary Sophronia Thornthwaite, born Dec. 6, 1866. Mrd. William E. Dickout, May 3, 1881. Farmer. Children: (VIII.) Olive Elizabeth Dickout, born Apr. 31, 1887. (VIII.) Gracie Gertrude Dickout, born Aug. 6, 1888.

VI. Jesse M. Abbe, born in 1833, died—. Free Will Baptist.

VI. Rhoda Abbe, born in Dover, Ont., in 1835. Mrd. Lazarus Light, in 1854. Mason. Methodist. Children: Mary, Hattie, Thirza, Adelia, Sarah, Matilda, Olive, Eva.

VII. Mary Agnes Light, born Apr. 9, 1858. Mrd. Aaron Weedge Nov. 4, 1876. Merchant. Methodists. Children. (VIII.) Edith Rosella Weedge, born Mar. 30, 1878. (VIII.) Florence Mabel Weedge, born May 4, 1880. (VIII.) Charles Gordon Weedge, born July 12, 1886.

VII. Hattie M. Light, born July 25, 1861. Mrd. Edgar Turrill, Mar. 30, 1887. Laborer. Methodists. One child: (**VIII.**) Reana May Turrill, born Oct. 5, 1888.

VII. Thirza Ann Light, born Feb. 22, 1864. Mrd. Ed. Murphy, Nov. 22, 1889. Laborer. Methodists.

VII. Adelia Frances Light, born June 23, 1865. Mrd. William Campbell, Dec. 25, 1889. Farmer. Methodists.

VII. Sarah Jane Light born July 23, 1868. Mrd. Robert Lauthers, Mar. 30, 1889. Farmer. Methodists.

VII. Matilda Clara Light, born Nov. 13, 1870.

VII. Olive Lorrienna Light, born May 31, 1876.

VII. Eva Almeda Light, born June 4, 1880.

VI. Jacob N. Abbe, born—, 1837, died—, 1859. Methodist.

VI. Mary Jane Abbe, born in Norfolk Co., Ont., in 1838. Mrd. Shelden Davy, Sept. 18, 1855. He died Dec. 3, 1856. Mary, Mrd. second husband Hugh McGaw, June 22, 1858. Shoemaker. at Canboro, Mich. Free Will Baptists. Children: Cecilia, Esther, Nancy, Mary, George, Hugh, John, Olive.

VII. Cecilia Jane McGaw, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., July 14, 1859. Mrd. Louis Durfy, —. Free Will Baptists. Children: (**VIII.**) Hattie C. Durfy. (**VIII.**) Berty E. Durfy.

VII. Esther A. McGaw, born in Elgin Co., Ont., July 2, 1861. Mrd. William Wallace, in 1874. Reside in Gladwin. Co., Mich. Children: (**VIII.**) Hugh, Mary J,, Gertrude, Mabel.

VII. Nancy J. McGaw, born in Elgin Co., Ont., July 26, 1863. Mrd. Phinehas Walsh. Farmer in Huron Co., Mich. Children: (**VIII.**) Annie J., Charles A., George A.

VII. Mary E. McGaw born in Lapeer Co., Mich., May 17, 1866. Mrd. Daniel Doan, Sept. 1, 1885. Minister of the Free Will Baptist church. Resides in Huron Co., Mich. One child: (**VIII.**) Mabel M. Doan.

VII. George W. McGaw, born Dec. 13, 1868.

VII. Hugh E. McGaw, born Dec. 4, 1870, died June 16, 1871.

VII. John K. McGaw, born July 27, 1873.

VII. Olive H. G. McGaw, born Sept. 12, 1875.

VI. Margaret A. Abbe, born in Vienna, Ont., Jan. 16, 1846. Mrd. Philip Sweet, Aug. 29, 1867. He was born in Niagara Co., Ont., in 1845. Laborer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Francis J. Sweet, born Aug. 14, 1868. (**VII.**) Sarah E. Sweet, born Mar. 8, 1871. (**VII.**) Ethalinda Sweet, born Oct. 27, 1875. (**VII.**) Martha Sweet, born Sept. 8 1881, died in 1882.

VI. Melvin P. Abbe, born in 1845, died—. Farmer. Baptist.

V. Olive Nunn, born Sept. 30, 1811, died in 1888. Mrd. Frederick Cline,—.

V. Anna Nunn, born Feb. 12, 1814. Mrd. William Gillmore,—. He died—. Had a large family moved to Michigan.

V. Manasseh Nunn, born Apr. 2, 1816. Mrd. Mary C. Van Voltanburg,—. Laborer. Baptists. Children: John, Phebe, Benjamin, Elizabeth, Sealey.

VI. John W. Nunn, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 1, 1851. Mrd. Catharine Kratz, Dec. 3, 1871. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Emily Nunn, born Feb. 22, 1873. (**VII.**) Ervin Nunn, Sept. 21, 1875. (**VII.**) Louisa Nunn, Born June 8, 1877. (**VII.**) Mary Nunn, born Dec. 24, 1879.

VI. Phebe A. Nunn, born May 31, 1853. Mrd. George Helmer, Jan. 16, 1872. Sailor at Port Huron, Mich. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Bertha Helmer, born Jan. 28, 1873. (**VII.**) John Helmer, born Nov. 6, 1875, died Nov. 23, 1876. (**VII.**) Cora Helmer, born Mar. 2, 1877. (**VII.**) Freddie Helmer, born Apr. 19, 1880, died Nov. 29, 1881. (**VII.**) Willie Helmer, born Jan. 23, 1882. (**VII.**) Sealea Helmer, born Aug. 4, 1884.

VI. Benjamin C. Nunn, born in Brantford Co., Ont., Sept. 10, 1855. Mrd. Susannah Bradshaen, Dec. 31, 1879. She died Apr. 30, 1885. Children: (**VII.**) Roy R. Nunn, born Apr. 25, 1881. (**VII.**) John W Nunn, born May 27, 1883, died Mar. 29, 1884. Benjamin Mrd. second wife, Ida A. Wright, Apr. 25, 1889. Formerly Sailor, now farmer. Methodists. One child: (**VII.**) Elburn R. Nunn, born Jan. 19, 1890.

VI. Elizabeth J. Nunn, born Apr. 19, 1858. Mrd. Thomas Moynes, Jan. 4, 1886. Carpenter in Detroit, Mich. Attends Methodist E. Ch. One child: (**VII.**) Charles T. Moynes, born Jan. 27, 1887.

VI. Sealey K. Nunn, born in Lincoln, Co., Ont., June 29, 1861. Mrd. Rachel A. Arthur, of Kent Co., Ont., May 1, 1889. Farmer in Midland Co., Mich. Methodists.

V. William Nunn, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 29, 1818. Mrd. Margaret Cole, Mar. 20, 1844. She died Nov. 27, 1868. Children: James, Benjamin, Henry, William, Joseph, Charles, Robert, Edward, Robert. William Mrd. his second wife, Susan Graham, Jan. 25, 1872.

VI. James Nunn, born May 29, 1845. Mrd. Caroline Dobbins,—.

VI. Benjamin Nunn, born Feb. 13. 1847. Mrd. Jane Brown,—. She died—. He Mrd. second wife, Jennie Tice,—.

VI. Henry Nunn, born May 3, 1849, died Sept. 23, 1850.

VI. William Nunn, born Sept. 8 1851. Mrd. Margaret Bell,—. No issue.

VI. Joseph Nunn, born Mar. 26, 1854, died Mar. 30, 1855.

VI. Charles Nunn, born Jan. 17, 1856. Mrd. Miss Doane—. Two children.

VI. Robert Cole Nunn, born Mar. 24, 1860, died Aug. 5, 1863.

VI. Edward Nunn, born Nov. 14, 1862. Mrd. Mary Frances Waterberry,—. Mrs. N., Methodist. One child.

VI. Robert Nunn, born June 5, 1865. Resides in New York City. S.

V. Jonathan Nunn, born Sept. 25, 1820. Mrd.—. House. Probably no issue.

V. Mary Nunn, born in Lincoln, Co., Ont., Apr. 9, 1822, died Mar. 3, 1886. Mrd. Adam Renner in 1846. Farmer. Baptist. Children: Maria, Sarah, Daniel, Olive, Charlotta.

VI. Maria Ann Renner, born in Norfolk Co., Ont., Sept. 29, 1847, Mrd. Francis S. Folks, Nov. 5, 1865.

Carpenter. Baptists. Children. (VII.) Mary Catharine Folks, born Feb. 6, 1867. (VII.) Josephine Folks, born Mar. 24, 1869. (VII.) Bertha Frances Folks, born Apr. 3, 1871. (VII.) Matilda Jane Folks, born Feb. 16, 1877. (VII.) Dorothy Folks, born Nov. 7, 1878, died Dec. 18, 1878. (VII.) Edith Folks, born Sept. 12, 1880. (VII.) Floyd Renner Folks, born Nov. 13, 1885.

VI. Sarah Jane Renner, born in Norfolk Co., Ont., Jan. 12, 1850. Mrd. Frederick Folks, Jan. 15, 1867. He died Aug. 1, 1887. They moved to McComb Co., Mich., in 1868. Children: (VII.) George Adam Folks, born Jan. 22, 1868. (VII.) Charles Henry Folks, born July 4, 1870. (VII.) Vern Folks, born May 25, 1873. (VII.) Frank Folks, born Nov. 4, 1876. (VII.) Mary Elizabeth Folks, born Mar. 4, 1880.

VI. Daniel Fletcher Renner, born in Norfolk Co., Ont., Sept. 7, 1853. Mrd. Phebe Wilcox, Apr., 10, 1875. Farmer, at Brantford, Ont. Baptists. One child: (VII.) Minnie Evelena Renner, born Mar. 10, 1877.

VI. Olive Elizabeth Renner, born Sept. 6, 1855. Mrd—. Shaw—.

VI. Charlotta Matilda Renner, born Jan. 11, 1862. Mrd. William Hunter Shaw—.

V. Samuel Nunn, born Dec. 25, 1825. Probably never Mrd.

V. Judith Nunn, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Aug. 13, 1828. Mrd. John Walker, Jr., Nov. 26, 1849. He died—. Farmer in Elgin Co., Ont. Baptists. Children: Mary, Hannah, Sarah, Esther, Emma, Henry, John. — Judith mrd. second husband, Hiram Dean, in 1871. He died Sept. 10, 1889.

VI. Mary B. Walker, born in Elgin Co., Ont., 1850. Mrd. Andrew Faulds, of Middlesex Co., Ont., Nov. 25, 1871. Moved from Canada to Michigan in 1878. Farmer in Bay Co., Mich. Free Methodists. Children: (VII.) John Andrew Faulds, born Nov. 18, 1872. (VII.) Berton Carman Faulds, born Jan. 29, 1876. (VII.) Emma May Faulds, born May 30, 1878. (VII.) Sarah Elizabeth Faulds, born June 26, 1881. (VII.) Ivy Myrtle Faulds, born Mar. 26, 1883, died Mar. 7, 1884. (VII.) Pearl Faulds, born Sept. 25, 1887.

VI. Hannah E. Walker, born in Elgin Co., Ont. Methodist.

VI. Sarah A. Walker, born in Elgin Co., Ont.—. Mrd. James Rowe in 1881. She died in 1883. No issue.

VI. Esther J. Walker, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 27, 1856. Mrd. George A. Lane, Mar. 17, 1880. Farmer in Sanilac Co., Mich. Methodists. Children: **(VII.)** Nellie M. Lane, born Mar. 17, 1881. **(VII.)** James A. Lane, born June 29, 1888.

VI. Emma M. Walker, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Aug. 14, 1860. Mrd. William C. Buck, Mar. 9, 1881. Farmer in Bay Co., Mich. Methodist. Children: **(VII.)** Frank Buck, born May 4, 1882. **(VII.)** Charles Henry Buck, born Sept. 24, 1883. **(VII.)** John Milton Buck, born Oct. 5, 1886. **(VII.)** Berton Ross Buck, born Feb. 6, 1889.

VI. Henry S. Walker, born in Elgin Co., Ont.

VI. John R. Walker, born in Elgin Co., Ont.

V. Joshua Nunn, born Feb. 26, 1831, died Feb. 25, 1832.

IV. Samuel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 16, 1791, died in Canada, May 19, 1876. Mrd. Catharine Honsberger, Dec. 1, 1816. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Susan, John, Lydia, Manasseh, Philip.

V. Susan Fretz, born Sept. 24, 1817, died Nov. 26, 1865. Mrd. Valentine Kratz, Mar. 14, 18—. Children: **(VI.)** Henry Kratz, born June 4, 1842. **(VI.)** Queen Ann Kratz, born June 7, 1849. **(VI.)** William Kratz, born Sept. 13, 1857.

V. John Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 6, 1820, died Aug. 15, 1847. Mrd. Elizabeth Delp Culp, Nov. 23, 1841. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Matilda, Moses, John.

VI. Matilda Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 17, 1843. Mrd. Henry H. Honsberger, Feb. 5, 1867. He was born July 12, 1840. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: **(VII.)** Franklin Honsberger, born Dec. 10, 1867. **(VII.)** Sylvina Honsberger, born Aug. 31, 1869. **(VII.)** Elizabeth Honsberger, born Mar. 7, 1871. **(VII.)** Jacob Honsberger, born July 19, 1872. **(VII.)** Sarah Honsberger, born Feb. 15, 1876. **(VII.)** Wesley Honsberger, born Aug. 28, 1877, died Sept. 25, 1877. **(VII.)**

James Edward Honsberger, born Feb. 27, 1880. (VII.) Anna Celeste Honsberger, born May 12, 1883, died June 22, 1884. (VII.) Effie Honsberger, born June 4, 1885. (VII.) John Henry Honsberger, born June 8, 1888.

VI. Moses Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 16, 1845, died Aug. 6, 1847.

VI. John Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 29, 1848. Farmer. S.

V. Lydia Fretz, born in Ontario, Aug. 5, 1822. Mrd. Jacob Burtch, Apr. 3, ——. He died—. Farmer. Mrs. Burtch belongs to Disciple ch. Children: Eliza, Rachel, Catharine, Anna, Henry, Jonas, Susan.

VI. Eliza Burtch, born in Lincoln Co., Ont. June 18, 1844, died Sept. 15, 1878. Mrd. Henry Nelson. Children: (VII.) Samuel Nelson, born—, died aged three years. (VII.) Doratha Nelson, born Nov. 22, 1867. (VII.) Jessie Alberta Nelson, born Mar. 22, 1870. (VII.) Arthur Nelson, born Feb. 21, 1877.

VI. Rachel Burtch, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 16, 1846. Mrd. Isaiah Bush, June 15, 1865. Farmer in York Co., Pa. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Infant son born and died Dec. 19, 1866. (VII.) William F. Bush, born Dec. 14, 1867. Died Apr. 1, 1870. (VII.) Wayne Bush, born June 4, 1870. (VII.) Mary C. Bush, born Dec. 4, 1873. (VII.) Bertha L. Bush, born July 24, 1876.

VI. Catharine Burtch, born May 6, 1851. Died May 6, 1879. Two children. (VII.) Ellen Burtch, born Oct. 10, 1868. (VII.) Rolland Burtch, born Feb. 15, 1874.

VI. Catharine. Mrd. Conrad Tufford, Jan. 14, 1874. No issue. (See Index of reference No. 2.)

VI. Anna Burtch, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 19, 1852. Mrd. John E. Burkholder, Jan. 20, 1869. Millwright. Members of Disciple Ch. Children: (VII.) Margaret Josephine Burkholder, born Mar. 19, 1870. Died May 2, 1885. (VII.) William Burkholder, born Nov. 14, 1871. Died—. (VII.) Mary Melissa Burkholder, born Apr. 17, 1879. (VII.) Jessie Alberta Burkholder, born Apr. 25, 1886.

VI. Henry Burtch, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 2, 1859. S.

VI. Jonas Burtch, born July 24, 1857. Died July 25, 1857.

VI. Susan Morilda Burtch, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., 1864. Mrd. George E. Johnson, Nov. 16, 1888. Blacksmith. Members of Disciple Ch.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 2, 1794. Died in Canada in 1872. Mrd. Jacob Thomas, about 1814. He died in 1856. Farmer. Methodists. Children (13 in number), Jacob, William, Eliza, Ann.

V. Jacob Thomas, born at Short Hills, Ont., Dec. 25, 1835. Mrd. Mary Markle in 1857. She died in 1870. Farmer. Baptists. Children: George, Abigal, Daniel, William, Jacob, Mary. Jacob mrd. second wife, Mrs. Ellen Reynolds, in 1872.

VI. George W. Thomas, born in Elgin Co., Ont. in 1858. Mrd. Euphemia McCauley, Sept. 12, 1877. She died—. Farmer. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Caroline Mabel Thomas, born May 27, 1879. (**VII.**) Infant still born in 1881. (**VII.**) Nellie May Thomas, born Aug. 14, 1883—. George. Mrd. second wife, Mrs. Fidelia Chandler, Sept. 11, 1884. One child. (**VII.**) George Albert Thomas, born in 1885.

VI. Abigal E. Thomas, born in 1860. Mrd. Charles Cole, 1888.

VI. Daniel A. Thomas, born in Elgin Co., Ont., 1862. Mrd—.

VI. William O. Thomas, born 1864. S.

VI. Jacob F. Thomas, born 1866. Died 1877.

VI. Mary Jane Thomas, born in Elgin Co., Ont. 1868. Mrd. Ingersoll Aut, Mar. 1887.

V. William Thomas, born—.

V. Eliza Thomas, born—. Died 1888. Mrd. Leonard Beeman—. One child: Henry Beeman.

V. Ann Thomas, born—. Mrd—, —Soper.

IV. Hannah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1796. Died in Canada—. Mrd. Benjamin Thomas—.

IV. Judith Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1796 (Twin to Hannah). Died in Canada—. Mrd. Peter Howe—.

IV. David Fretz, born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., May 17, 1799. Died in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mrd. Elizabeth Rittenhouse, Apr. 27, 1824. Farmer. Men-

nonites. Children: Barbara, Esther, Manasseh, Michael, Hannah, Samuel, Sarah, David, Jacob, Mary, Elizabeth.

V. Barbara Fretz, born in Ontario, May 8, 1825. Mrd. John Martin; Apr. 14, 1846. He died Jan. 20, 1889. Farmer near Byng, Ont. Mennonites. Children: David, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Maggie, Barbara, Catharine, Esther, Hannah.

VI. David F. Martin, born in Ontario, Mar. 27, 1848. Mrd. Maggie Rittenhouse, Mar. 18, 1873. Farmer, near Byng, Ont. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Barbara C. Martin, born Feb. 17, 1874. **(VII.)** Clara Ann Martin, born May 5, 1876. **(VII.)** Mary Maggie Martin, born Nov. 22, 1878. **(VII.)** Sarah Etta Martin, born Apr. 11, 1881. **(VII.)** John Franklin Martin, born May 13, 1885. **(VII.)** Joseph Martin, born June 20, 1888.

VI. John F. Martin, born—. Mrd—.

VI. Elizabeth F. Martin, born—. Mrd. John Rittenhouse—. Farmer. Children: **(VII.)** Lottie and Emma, both single.

VI. Mary F. Martin, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., 1856. Mrd. Rudolph Hunsinger, 1877. Carpenter at Jordan, Ont. Mrs. Hunsinger Methodist. Children: **(VII.)** Alberta Hunsinger, born 1878. **(VII.)** Mary Elizabeth Hunsinger, born 1882. Died 1888.

VI. Maggie F. Martin, born Aug. 6, 1858. Mrd. Fred G. Nonnamaker, Feb. 3, 1885. Farmer. No issue.

VI. Barbara F. Martin, born Sept. 30, 1863. Mrd. Henry R. Nonnamaker, Nov. 22, 1886. Farmer. No issue.

VI. Catharine F. Martin, born—. Mrd. J. W. Nonnamaker—. Blacksmith. No issue.

VI. Esther F. Martin, died in infancy.

VI. Hannah F. Martin, died in infancy.

V. Esther Fretz, born Oct. 1, 1826, died Aug. 24, 1877. Mrd. Elias Culp, Mar. 7, 1854. He died Mar. 8, 1882. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** David, Magdalena, Solomon, Henry, (deceased). **(VII.)** Susan, Josiah, Joshua, Elizabeth.

V. Manasseh C. Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 5, 1828. Mrd. Mary Reesor, Oct. 14, 1851. Retired farmer. Mennonite. No issue.

V. Michael Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 14, 1830. Mrd Magdalena Reesor, Mar. 7, 1854. Farmer, near Markham, Ont. Mennonites. Children: Josiah, Manasseh, Annie, John, Mary, Levi, David.

VI. Josiah R. Fretz, born Feb. 3, 1858, died Nov. 6, 1859.

VI. Manasseh Fretz, born in Ontario, Mar. 31, 1860. Mrd. Mary Ann Cober, Nov. 25, 1884. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph C. Fretz, born Sept. 25, 1885. (**VII.**) Martha Fretz, born Jan. 16, 1888.

VI. Annie Fretz, born Mar. 10, 1862. Mrd. Tilman McDowell, Mar. 8, 1881. Farmer. Mennonites. Children:)**VII.**) Edwin, Wesley, Allen.

VI. John R. Fretz, born Dec. 17, 1866, S.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Fretz, born May 3, 1869.

VI. Levi R. Fretz, born Nov. 13, 1871.

VI. David Gleason Fretz, born July 7, 1885.

V. Hannah Fretz, born in Ontario, June 7, 1832. Mrd. Jacob Overholt, Sept. 30, 1851. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Solomon, Henry, Mary, David.

VI. Solomon Overholt, born May 18, 1852. Mrd. Almeda Kratz—. Fruit grower. Children: (**VII.**) Anna Maud and Cora Mabel.

VI. Henry Overholt, born Aug. 14, 1854. Mrd. Cornelia Dean—. Employed in a fruit store in Toronto. One child: (**VII.**) Francis Overholt.

VI. Mary Overholt, born Oct. 28, 1856. Mrd. Alexander Heckadon—. Farmer—. Children: (**VII.**) Jessie Florence, Edwin, Nellie May.

VI. David Josiah Overholt, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 24, 1866. Mrd. Esther A., only child of Michael Linnan, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 2, 1887. Agent Can. Pac. R'y. Co., at Avonmore, Ont. Methodists. One child: (**VII.**) Flossie Alberta Overholt, born Aug. 26, 1888.

V. Samuel J. Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 1, 1834. Mrd. Margaret Houser, Apr. 15, 1856. She

was born July 30, 1836. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Anna, John, Mary, Sarah, Catharine, Barbara, Jacob, Margaret, Sylvester, Albert, Emanuel, Emerson.

VI. Anna Elizabeth Fretz, born Feb. 4, 1857, died Dec. 18, 1887. Mrd. Solomon H. Moyer, Dec. 26, 1878. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Ervin Moyer, born June 27, 1879, died May 25, 1880. (**VII.**) Maggie Moyer, born Dec. 26, 1880. (**VII.**) Sylvester Moyer, born Oct. 5, 1882. (**VII.**), Clayton Moyer, born May 5, 1885.

VI. John Franklin Fretz, born Dec. 30, 1858, died Oct. 20, 1859.

VI. Mary Fretz, born Apr. 20, 1860.

VI. Sarah Fretz, born July 25, 1861. Mrd. Solomon H. Eckhardt, Mar. 25, 1888. Laborer. Members Mennonite B. in C.

VI. Catharine Fretz, born Mar. 14, 1863. Mrd. Joshua Atyeo, Nov. 25, 1884. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Children: (**VII.**) William Edward Atyeo, born Sept 12, 1885. (**VII.**) Samuel Delos Atyeo, born Jan. 17, 1887.

VI. Barbara Fretz, born Nov. 30, 1864. Member Mennonite Brethren in Christ. S.

VI. Jacob H. Fretz, born Oct. 17, 1866. Member of Mennonite. B. in C.

VI. Margaret Fretz, born May 29, 1869, died Nov. 1, 1869.

VI. Sylvester Fretz, born Oct. 2, 1870.

VI. Albert Fretz, born Jan. 27, 1874, died May 12, 1880.

VI. Emanuel Fretz, born Jan. 17, 1877.

VI. Emerson Fretz, born July 5, 1879, died Nov. 16, 1880.

V. Sarah Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 27, 1836, died June 15, 1857. Mrd. Samuel Wismer, Jan. 13, 1855. He died Sept. 29, 1858. Farmer. Member Old Mennonite ch. Children: Elizabeth and Henry.

VI. Elizabeth Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 13, 1855. Mrd. Gleason E. Thoman, June 22, 1875. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Isaiah Thoman, born May 20, 1876. (**VII.**) David Thoman,

Old Fretz Homestead, Bedminster.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

born Mar. 4, 1878. (VII.) Harvey Thoman, born Mar. 10, 1880. (VII.) Manasseh Thoman, born Jan. 25, 1882. (VII.) Russel Thoman, born Oct. 30, 1883. (VII.) Mary Anna Thoman, born Mar. 28, 1886. (VII.) Sarah Elizabeth Thoman, born July 21, 1888.

VI. Henry F. Wismer, born in South Cayuga, Ont., June 5, 1857. Mrd. Annie May Reesor, Aug. 17, 1880. Farmer near Whitevale, Ont. Children: (VII.) Franklin Russel Wismer, born Aug. 20, 1881, died Dec. 21, 1881. (VII.) Mary Loraine Wismer, born Sept. 28, 1884.

V. David Fretz, born in Lincoln, Co., Mar. 5, 1838, died Mar. 26, 1878. Mrd. Barbara Houser, of South Cayuga, Aug. 30, 1859. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: William, Franklin, Elizabeth, Nancy, David, Sophia, Lavina.

VI. William Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 2, 1860. Mrd. Maggie Troup, Sept. 22, 1881. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont., Children: (VII.) Myrtle Fretz, born July 17, 1885. (VII.) Lillian Fretz, born Nov. 18, 1888.

VI. Franklin Fretz, born Nov. 3, 1861. Mrd. Catharine, (daughter of Rev. Daniel Honsberger,) Oct. 3, 1888. Carpenter at Jordan, Sta., Ont. Methodists. One child: (VII.) Clarence Elton Fretz, born Jan. 26, 1890.

VI. Elizabeth Fretz, born Dec. 11, 1862. Mrd. James Troup, Oct. 5, 1882. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Franklin Troup. (VII.) David Troup. (VII.) Mildred Troup.

VI. Nancy Fretz, born in Ont., July 9, 1864. Mrd. Alexander Troup, Jan. 3, 1882. Track foreman on G. T. R. R. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Arthur Troup, born Apr. 8, 1884. (VII.) William Troup, born June 26, 1886. (VII.) Roy Troup, born Mar. 11, 1889.

VI. David Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 5, 1886. Mrd. Minnie Troup, Jan. 1890. Carpenter. Methodists.

VI. Sophia Fretz, born Dec. 25, 1867. Mrd. Martin L. Ressor, Feb. 15, 1888. Farmer. Methodists. One child: (VII.) Edna May Reesor, born Dec. 18, 1889.

VI. Lavina Fretz, born Feb. 7, 1869. Methodist.

V. Jacob Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Dec. 16, 1839. Mrd. Magdalena Shirk, July 21, 1863. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Benjamin, Christian, Clara, Norman, Arminta, Manasseh, Edward.

VI. Benjamin Fretz, born July 9, 1864. Mrd. Mary Nevels—. Children: (**VII.**) Alpheus Fretz, born Jan. 19, 1887. (**VII.**) Allan Fretz, born June 19, 1888.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 17, 1842. Maried Joseph M. Wismer, Dec. 17, 1867. Farmer. Bee keeper in Lincoln Co., Ont. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church, Nov. 1, 1885, of which his wife is also a member. Children: (**VI.**) Philip Henry Wismer, born Mar. 26, 1870. (**VI.**) Margaret Elizabeth Wismer, born Dec. 17, 1874. (**VI.**) Ettie Eltha Wismer, born June 25, 1877. (**VI.**) Victoria Catharine Wismer, born Feb. 26, 1880, died Jan. 20, 1881.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Sept. 1, 1844, died Jan. 1, 1848.

III. Barbara Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 22, 1756, died in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1821. Mrd. Jacob Silvius, Sept. 15, 1797. He died Apr. 15, 1845. Blacksmith by trade, and followed nail making. He was also a weaver and farmer, and lived on a farm (now owned by their grandson, Jacob S. Geil) situated two miles below Doylestown, on the road from Spring Valley to Bridge Point. They were Mennonites. Children: Mary and Susannah.

IV. Mary Silvius, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 5, 1798, died 1887. Mrd. Henry Geil 1822. He died Mar. 14, 1858. Weaver and farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Abraham, Mary, Christian, Ann.

V. Jacob S. Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 21, 1823. Mrd. Sophia McKinstry, Apr. 22, 1852. Retired farmer, resides in Doylestown. Attends Mennonite Ch. Children: Adeline, Mary, Rachel.

VI. Adeline Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 4, 1853. Mrd. Frank Garner, (See Index of References No. 3).

VI. Mary Jane Geil, born July 7, 1854, died Aug. 5, 1871.

VI. Rachel Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1857. Mrd. Emanuel J. Miller, Feb. 27, 1886. Farmer in Norton Co., Kan. One child, died unnamed.

V. Abraham Geil, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 18, 1827, died Nov. 13, 1844.

V. Mary Geil, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 26, 1831. Mrd. Reuben Keller, Sept. 28, 1865. Shoemaker, and Commission dealer at Doylestown, Pa., Mrs. Keller, Presbyterian, he belongs to Keller's Ch., Haycock Twp. One child: (**VI.**) Anna Mary Keller.

V. Christian Geil, born June 24, 1834, died July 28, 1834.

V. Ann Elizabeth Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1838, died—. Mrd. Jesse Hellings,—. He died—. One son: (**VI.**) Henry G. Hellings, died—. Aged about 21 yrs.

IV. Susannah Geil, born May 21, 1800, died in infancy.

III. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 3, 1758. No issue.

III. Ephraim Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1760, died young.

III. Judith Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1761, died in Canada, Jan. 18, 1837. Mrd. Thomas Watters,—. He died Dec. 4, 1849. One child: (**IV.**) Nancy Watters, born—. Mrd—.

III. Moses Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1763. Emigrated to Canada in 1799, where he died Oct. 4, 1843. No issue.

III. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., 1765, died young.

III. Dinah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 30, 1768, died in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 7, 1801. Mrd.

Michael Rittenhouse, June 11, 1793. He was born Sept. 1, 1768, in Bucks Co., Pa., died Aug. 2, 1852, in Lincoln Co., Ont., where they emigrated in 1800. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Margaret, Anna, John.

IV. Mary Rittenhouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1794. Died—. Mrd. Tillman Houser, Apr. 13, 1813. He was born Oct. 19, 1792, died Jan. 31, 1871. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Michael, Margaret, Jacob, Barbara, Anna, Susannah, John, Joseph, Tilman, Samuel, Daniel.

V. Michael Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 11, 1814. Mrd. Barbara Moyer—. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Member of Evangelical Association. Children: Jacob, Tilman, Catharine, Samuel, Mary, William, Barbara.

VI. Jacob M. Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 24, 1841. Mrd. Margaret Hipple, Jan. 19, 1864. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Members of Evangelical Association. Children: **(VII.)** Infant daughter born Nov. 19, died Nov. 20, 1865. **(VII.)** Mary Etta Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Dec. 3, 1867. **(VII.)** Emma Priscilla Houser, born Nov. 8, 1872.

VI. Tilman M. Houser, born May 30, 1843. Mrd—.

VI. Catharine Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 12, 1845. Mrd. E. N. Fry, Sept. 26, 1866. Wheelwright. Members of Evangelical Association. Children: **(VII.)** Alberta Fry, born Aug. 21, 1869. **(VII.)** Rosa Fry, born Aug. 4, 1872. **(VII.)** Sanford Fry, born Nov. 3, 1874. **(VII.)** Charles Fry, born Oct. 15, 1876. **(VII.)** Edith Fry, born Mar. 6, 1878, died 1880. **(VII.)** Willie Fry, born June 22, 1882. **(VII.)** Lottie Fry, born Feb. 16, 1885.

VI. Samuel M. Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 21, 1846. Mrd—.

VI. Mary Houser, born July 21, 1850. Mrd. A. D. Smith, Feb. 22, 1877.

VI. William M. Houser, born Sept. 3, 1853. Mrd—.

VI. Barbara E. Houser, born July 5, 1860. Mrd. J. M. Smith, Dec. 25, 1880.

V. Margaret Houser, born Sept. 20, 1815, died Sept. 10, 1836.

V. Jacob Houser, born Feb. 7, 1818, died Sept. 20, 1828.

V. Barbara Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 5, 1820. Mennonite.

V. Anna Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 30, 1822. Died Sept. 5, 1846. Mennonite.

V. Susannah Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 5, 1824. Member Evangelical Association Ch.

V. John Houser, born Nov. 10, 1828. Died May 10, 1844.

V. Joseph Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 8, 1830. Mrd. Lydia Grobb, Jan. 23, 1854. Farmer. Methodist. Children: Sarah, Mary, Franklin, Lucinda, Levi, Ida, Allen, Sophia, Amanda.

VI. Sarah Catharine Houser, born in Ontario, Nov. 4, 1854. Mrd. Solomon Smith, Dec. 24, 1873. Farmer at South Cayuga, Ont. Methodist. Children: (**VII.**) Wilber M. Smith, born Dec. 11, 1875. (**VII.**) Loren E. Smith, born Dec. 19, 1882.

VI. Mary Jane Houser, born Mar. 12, 1858. Died Feb. 18, 1865.

VI. Franklin Houser, born Dec. 2, 1860. Died Feb. 14, 1865.

VI. Lucinda Houser, born May 28, 1863.

VI. Levi Houser, born Aug. 11, 1865.

VI. Ida Houser, born June 18, 1868.

VI. Allen Houser, born Aug. 26, 1869.

VI. Sophia Houser, born Sept. 24, 1871.

VI. Amanda Houser, born May 21, 1874.

V. Tilman R. Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 17, 1832. Mrd. Margaret Hunsburger, May 12, 1853. She was born Oct. 23, 1834. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Methodists. Children: Mary, Franklin, Sarah, Emma, Anna, Mary, John, Agnes, Martha.

VI. Mary Catharine Houser, born Sept. 14, 1853. Died May 2, 1857.

VI. Franklin Houser, born Mar. 19, 1855. Mrd. Harriet Eleseba Book, Jan. 7, 1885. She was born May 21, 1865. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont.

VI. Sarah Jane Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 23, 1857. Mrd. Jonathan Smith, Oct. 4, 1883. He was born Sept. 12, 1858. Farmer. Methodists.

Children: (**VII.**) Eugenie Maud Myrtle Smith, born July 14, 1884. (**VII.**) Charles Russel Smith, born Feb. 7, 1886. (**VII.**) Anna Lulu Smith, born Apr. 21, 1887. (**VII.**) Horace Franklin Smith, born July 13, 1888.

VI. Emma Margaret Houser, born Dec. 16, 1858. Mrd. Charles H. Vanderbugh, Sept. 8, 1881. He was born Nov. 27, 1858. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Alice Ethal Vanderbugh, born Mar. 1, 1883. (**VII.**) Edna Emma Vanderbugh, born Aug. 13, 1885.

VI. Anna Rose Alpha Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 31, 1862. Mrd. William Fisher, Dec. 29, 1881. He was born Sept. 25, 1857. Farmer. Members Evangelical ch. One child: (**VII.**) Maggie May Fisher, born Feb. 19, 1885.

VI. Mary Catharine Houser, born Oct. 9, 1863. Mrd. David Albion Hansel, Jan. 20, 1886. He was born June 21, 1863. Carpenter. Methodist. One child: (**VII.**) Maggie May Fisher, born Feb. 19, 1885.

VI. John Houser, born Oct. 12, 1867. Teacher in the Public Schools. Methodist.

VI. Agnes Etta Houser, born Sept. 15, 1869. Died Feb. 9, 1870.

VI. Martha Alice Houser, born Sept. 2, 1875. Died Feb. 17, 1877.

V. Samuel R. Houser, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 23, 1837. Mrd. Barbara Hunsberger—. Farmer. Methodist.

V. Daniel Houser, born Mar. 20, 1839. Died same day.

IV. Margaret Rittenhouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1796. Died—. Mrd. Joseph Fretz. (See Index of References No. 4.)

IV. Anna Rittenhouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1798. Died Apr. 5, 1880. Mrd. Abraham Hunsberger, Feb. 13, 1817. He was born June 28, 1794. Died Dec. 24, 1862. Farmer in Ontario. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Susan, Moses, Aaron, Agnes, Michael, Mary, Nancy, Enos, Elizabeth.

V. Sarah Hunsberger, born in Bayham Twp., Ont., Sept. 15, 1817. Mrd. David M. Bearss, Feb. 1, 1838. He died Oct. 10, 1889. Carpenter. Members Society

of Friends. Children: Susan, Benjamin, Mary, Mahlon, Lydia, Anna.

VI. Susan Bearss, born in Elgin Co., Ont., May 9, 1839. Mrd. Charles B. Closs, June 3, 1860. Farmer. Baptists. Children: Frank, Emma, Ida, Carrie, Ada.

VII. Frank D. Closs, born Apr. 2, 1863.

VII. Emma A. Closs, born June 14, 1865. Mrd. Lewis E. Pound, Dec. 2, 1884. Farmer. Baptists. Children: (**VIII.**) Charles W. Pound, born Sept. 21, 1885. Died Feb. 28, 1886. (**VIII.**) Mason A. Pound, born July 30, 1887. (**VIII.**) Albert A. Pound, born Oct. 30, 1889.

VII. Ada M. Closs, born Jan. 20, 1868.

VII. Carrie L. Closs, born Jan. 23, 1874.

VI. Benjamin F. Bearss, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Feb. 8, 1841. Died at Beaver Falls, Pa., in 1873. Mrd Annie Claudius, of Auburn, N. Y., 1864. Blacksmith. One child: (**VII.**) David A. Bearss, born in London, Ont., Jan. 20, 1866. Mrd., Dec. 18, 1884. Three children.

VI. Mary Bearss, born in Elgin Co., Ont., July 5, 1843. Mrd. Levi A. Laur, July 4, 1860. Carpenter and joiner. Attends Friends meeting. Children: Elva, Sarah, Catharine, Fred, Levi.

VII. Elva Laur, born Feb. 3, 1862. Died Feb. 28, 1864.

VII. Sarah E. Laur, born May 3, 1864. Mrd. John A. Caron, Sept. 28, 1887. Farmer. Attends Methodist Ch. One child. (**VIII.**) Zella Caron, died aged six months.

VII. Catharine M. Laur, born May 6, 1866. Mrd. A. W. Pierce, of St. Thomas, Ont., May 26, 1886. Commercial Liveryman at Aylmer, Ont. One child: (**VIII.**) Floyd Pierce, died, aged 8 months.

VI. Mahlon Bearss, born in Elgin Co., Ont., July 20, 1847. Mrd. Matilda Tinlin, Mar. 10, 1870. Reside in Michigan. Children: (**VII.**) Brooklin Bearss, born Feb. 10, 1871. (**VII.**) Gertrude Bearss, born June 25, 1876.

VI. Lydia L. Bearss, born Aug. 16, 1852. Mrd. William R. Scott, of Brockway, Mich., May 6, 1875. Children: (**VII.**) Twin boys, born June 3, 1879.

Died June, 1879. (VII. Sarah R. Scott, born Dec. 9, 1880. (VII.) Verne Scott, born May 18, 1886.

VI. Annie Bearss, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Jan. 21, 1857. Mrd. Abram W. Laur, Dec. 28, 1874. Tinsmith. Members U. B. Ch. Children: (VII.) Clara M. Laur, born 1875. (VII.) Ethel M. Laur, born 1878. (VII.) Mabel E. Laur, born 1882. (VII.) Clarence Laur, born 1885, died 1885.

V. Susan Hunsberger, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1819. Mrd. David Grobb. (See Index of Reference No. 5.)

V. Moses Hunsberger, born in Canada, Mar. 15, 1822. Mrd. Eliza Nellis, Mar. 31, 1845. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (VI.) Harvey, Mary, Phebe, (deceased).

V. Rev. Aaron Hunsberger, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Apr. 11, 1824. Mrd. Cyrena Nellis, Oct. 30, 1844. In early life he was a Carpenter and Joiner. When 19 years of age he connected himself with the M. E. church, and served the church as Class-leader, Steward, Exhorter and Local Preacher. In 1854 he joined the Niagara Conference of the M. E. church of Canada, and preached in the bounds of that conference 15 years. He was ordained Deacon in 1857 and Elder in 1859, by Bishop Philander Smith.—In 1869 he joined the Michigan Conference of the Methodist Episcopal church, U. S. which held its session that year at Grand Rapids, and has continued in the active work in that conference for the past 20 years, making 35 years of faithful service in the church of his choice without the loss of a single month during all that time by sickness, or otherwise.—At the last session of his conference, (1889) he took a Superannuated relation, and has made his home in the city of Albion, Mich., where he has built a comfortable home. Of his family, three children have died, and two are living, the younger of the living, Wesley Abram, is also a minister of the M. E. church, and is engaged in the work his father loved so much, ministering to the souls of men. The children in the order of birth are: Mary, John, Wesley, Samuel, Russel.

VI. Mary Anna Hunsberger, born Sept. 20, 1845, died Nov. 26, 1863.

VI. John William Hunsberger, born in Cayuga, Welland Co., Ont., Feb. 24, 1850. Mrd. Minnie Orser, of Ionia, Mich., Nov. 21, 1871. Traveling Salesman. Children: (**VII.**) William W. Hunsberger, born Mar. 17, 1874. (**VII.**) Herbert E. Hunsberger, born July 9, 1876.

VI. Rev. Wesley Abram Hunsberger, born in the village of Troy, Beresly Twp., Ont., June 20, 1852. Mrd. Abbie R. Clark, of Orland, Ind., Dec. 29, 1875. In 1874, he joined the Michigan Conference of the M. E. church, on probation, and preached two years, after which he returned to College, which he had left by reason of failing health. He graduated bachelor of philosophy in 1878. In the fall of that year he was received into full connection in his conference, and ordained elder. Three years later he received from his Alma Mater, the degree of A. M.—He is a young man of great promise for usefulness in the church. He is now (1890) pastor of the M. E. church of Coldwater, Mich., which has a membership of over one thousand, of these six hundred or more have united with the church during his pastorate of three and a half years. Being much exhausted by hard work during the revival of 1889, the converts sent him and wife to Europe on a vacation for a few months, the converts bearing the expenses. Children: (**VII.**) Clark M. Hunsberger, born Feb. 7, 1877. (**VII.**) Glenn N. Hunsberger, born Dec. 31, 1878. (**VII.**) Ethel C. Hunsberger, born Feb. 9, 1881, died Aug. 19, 1881. (**VII.**) Zella E. Hunsberger, born Sept. 21, 1883.

VI. Samuel Hunsberger, born June 24, 1860, died same day.

VI. Russel Judson Hunsberger, born Aug. 9, 1865, died Sept. 30, 1865.

V. Agnes Hunsberger, born in Elgin Co., Ont. Apr. 16, 1827, died Feb. 20, 1869. Mrd. Peter Yokom, Mar. 3, 1846. Carpenter. Methodists. Children: Abraham, George, Annie.

VI. Rev. Abraham H. Yokom, born in Elgin Co., Bayham Twp., Ont. Jan. 10, 1848. Mrd. Flora A.

Hilts, Apr 12, 1870. In the fall of 1869, he went to Wisconsin. He received local preacher's license from the District Conference of Eau Claire, West Wisconsin Conference of the M. E. Church, Aug. 20, 1879. In the fall of 1883, he was appointed pastor of Eau Claire Circuit by the Presiding Elder for one year. In 1884, he united with the West Wisconsin Conference on trial, and was appointed to Modena Charge. At the Session of this conference at Black River Falls, Oct. 3, 1886, he was ordained to Deacon's orders by Bishop S. M. Merrill, and received into full connection in the Conference, and was appointed to Knapp's Charge. On the 7th of October 1888, he was ordained Elder by Bishop E. G. Andrews, and was stationed at Mandovi, Buffalo Co., Wis. He was transferred to the Michigan Conference, Sept. 15, 1889, and stationed at Grandville, Kent Co., Mich., his present field of labor. No issue.

VI. George W. Yokom, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 29, 1850. Came to Wisconsin in 1869. Mrd. Elizabeth Hilts, Apr. 24, 1871. She was born in Canada, Feb. 25, 1853. Proprietor of Temperance Hotel at Fairchild, Wis. Methodists. One child: **(VII.)** Frederick E. Yokom, born Dec 24, 1879.

VI. Anna Jane Yokom, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Jan. 19, 1854. Mrd. Rev. Major J. Robinson, June 25, 1871. Minister of the M. E. Ch., and member of the Wisconsin Conference. Mrs. Robinson came to Grand Rapids, Mich., in 1870. In 1881, they settled in Wisconsin, and since that date much of Mrs. Robinson's time has been devoted to public speaking for the promotion of the temperance cause, and the advancement of the Redeemer's Kingdom.—She was elected Grand Vice Templar of the I. O. G. T. of Wisconsin, in 1883, and attended the National W. C. T. U. Convention in New York, as a delegate from Wisconsin, and is now President of the 9, Dist. W.C.T.U. of Wis. —She is a public speaker of extraordinary tact and talent and a fearless advocate of Prohibition. Children: **(VII.)** Leslie Robinson, born Apr. 18, 1872, died Oct. 27, 1873. **(VII.)** May Agnes Robinson, born Mar. 17, 1874. **(VII.)** Maud Robinson, born Nov. 21, 1878.

V. Michael Hunsberger, born in Elgin Co., Ont. Jan. 9, 1830, died May 20, 1888. Mrd. Sarah Ann Howey, Feb. 23, 1853. Farmer, Methodists, Children: Henry, Anna, Bertie.

VI. Henry Hunsberger, born Dec. 5, 1853. Mrd. Sophronia Crossett, Dec. 25, 1878. Children: (**VII.**) Minnie Hunsberger, born 1881. (**VII.**) George Hunsberger, born 1883. (**VII.**) Pearl Hunsberger, born 1888.

VI. Annie Hunsberger, born June 5, 1857. Mrd. George Potticary, 1878. Children: (**VII.**) Ethel Potticary, born July 6, 1881. (**VII.**) Muriel Potticary, born Feb. 4, 1888.

VI. Bertie Hunsberger, born Apr. 6, 1867. Student at the Normal School at Toronto, Ont.

V. Mary Hunsberger, born in Elgin Co., Ont., June 20, 1833, died Dec. 18, 1859. Mrd. Tilman Moyer, Jan. 9, 1854. Undertaker. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Madilla Moyer, born May 16, 1856. Mrd. Levi Freiz. (See Index of References No. 6) (**VI.**) Samuel Moyer, born Mar. 30, 1858, died Mar. 8, 1860.

V. Nancy Hunsberger, born in Elgin Co., Ont. May 28, 1836. Mrd. George H. Wright, July 14, 1857. Farmer in Lapeer Co., Mich. since 1863. Methodists. Children: Infant, Annie, Joseph, Infant, George, Hannah, Infant, Sarah Lavina.

VI. A son born May 2, 1858, died unnamed.

VI. Annie E. Wright, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 2, 1859. Mrd. William D. Utter, Dec. 30, 1880. Farmer in Lapeer Co., Mich. They have no children.

VI. Joseph W. Wright, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Aug. 24, 1861. Mrd. Emma Utter, Feb. 22, 1883. Farmer in Lapeer Co., Mich. Children: (**VII.**) Bert W. Wright, born Aug 3, 1884. (**VII.**) Gracie Wright, born Aug. 27, 1885. (**VII.**) Walter Wright, born Oct. 17, 1888.

VI. Infant son born May 7, 1863, died same day.

VI. Rev. George W. Wright, born in St. Clair Co., Mich. Sept. 21, 1866. Mrd. Allie A. Burrier, Aug. 13, 1889. In 1885 he was converted, and joined the M. P. Church of Burlington, Lapeer Co., Mich. Soon after his conversion he felt that he was called to the gospel ministry, and accordingly in May, 1885, he

received license to exhort, and a few months later it was the judgment of the church that he should be licensed to preach, and having passed a satisfactory examination he was granted local preacher's license. In the fall of the same year he was recommended to the Annual Conference of his church, but did not attend. In the fall of 1886 he was again recommended to the Annual Conference held at East Saginaw, Mich. and was admitted into the Conference.—There being no appointment available for him, the President of the Conference appointed him to Fowlerville, Livingston Co., Mich., where he remained three years, and where God graciously blessed his labors. During his pastorate here a fine church was built, and over fifty accessions to the membership. He is at present pastor at Columbiaville, Mich.

VI. Hannah A. Wright, born in St. Clair Co., Mich. Nov. 23, 1868. Dressmaker.

VI. Infant son born Aug. 2, 1871, died same day.

VI. Sarah C. Wright, born Oct. 9, 1875. She is fitting herself to teach school.

VI. Lavina S. Wright, born Sept. 17, 1879.

V. Enos Hunsberger, born in Elgin Co., Ont. May 12, 1839. Mrd. Rebecca Switzer, July 16, 1862. Mail Carrier. Methodists. Children: Edmund, Infant, Louisa, Lavina, Joseph.

VI. Edmund W. Hunsberger born in Bayham, Ont. Aug. 2, 1863. Mrd. Euphemia Jannett McFarlain, of St. Thomas, Ont. Aug. 22, 1889. Painter in Car Shops at St. Thomas, Ont. Methodist.

VI. Infant child died in infancy.

VI. Louisa Ellen Hunsberger, born Aug. 25, 1868. died Oct. 12, 1878.

VI. Lavina Hunsberger, born Apr. 8, 1875. Methodist.

VI. Joseph Hunsberger, born Sept. 30, 1876.

V. Elizabeth Hunsberger, born Jan. 23, 1844, died Feb. 13, 1862.

IV. John Rittenhouse, born May 22, 1800 Died in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 8, 1881. Mrd. Elizabeth Funk, of Bucks Co., Pa., in 1826. Elizabeth, in company with her sister Katie Funk, went out to

Canada to visit friends, and while there Elizabeth married John Rittenhouse, and took their wedding trip on horseback to Bucks Co., Pa. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Michael, Andrew, Mary, Barbara, Jacob, John, Catharine, Abraham, George, Moses, Dinah, William.

V. Michael Rittenhouse, born Jan. 10, 1829, died Sept., 1856. Uumarried.

V. Andrew Rittenhouse, born—. Died in infancy.

V. Mary Rittenhouse, born—. Died in infancy.

V. Barbara Rittenhouse, born in Ontario, Apr. 19, 1833. Died Oct. 4, 1871. Mrd. Henry Albright, Jan. 23, 1855. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: John, Abraham, Israel, Ruby.

VI. John Albright, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 4, 1856. Farmer. S.

VI. Abraham Albright, born Dec. 21, 1859. Mrd. Miss Price, Nov. 17, 1886. Button manufacturer at Berlin, Ont. Methodists. No issue.

VI. Israel Albright, born Apr. 26, 1862. Mrd. Ella Tufford, Dec. 16, 1885. Laborer. Methodists. No issue.

VI. Ruby Albright, born Nov. 29, 1868. Unmrd.

V. Jacob F. Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 24, 1834. Mrd. Agnes Wismer, Feb. 1, 1859. She died Mar. 25, 1865. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Anna, Elizabeth, Martha. Jacob mrd. second wife, Barbara Kratz Nov., 30, 1865. Children: Frank, Moses, Mary.

VI. Anna Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., May 10, 1860. Mrd. Rev. Allen M. Fretz, of Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa. (See Index of References No. 7).

VI. Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 7, 1862. S.

VI. Martha Rittenhouse, born Aug. 9, 1863. Died Mar. 25, 1875.

VI. Frank K. Rittenhouse, born Sept. 24, 1866. Stationary Engineer at Chicago, Ill.

VI. Moses K. Rittenhouse, born July 8, 1869.

VI. Mary K. Rittenhouse, born June 2, 1872.

V. John F. Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 13, 1836. Mrd. Elizabeth Honsberger, Nov.

23, 1858. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. He was ordained Deacon of the Mennonite Church in 1885, and ordained minister in the spring of 1889, at Moyer's Church. Children: Infant, Solomon, Anna, Ettie, Enoch, Infant, Cinderella, Infant, Edith, Albertie, Valeria, Jonathan, David.

VI. Infant son born Jan. 29, died Jan. 30, 1860.

VI. Solomon Rittenhouse, born July 4, 1861. Mrd. Mattie Moor, Dec., 1885. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Arthur Rittenhouse, born June 2, 1887. (**VII.**) Edith Rittenhouse, born Dec. 10, 1888.

VI. Anna Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 18, 1863. Mrd. Joseph Wismer, Jan. 23, 1889. Farmer in Bucks Co., Pa. Mennonites.

VI. Ettie Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 5, 1864. Mrd. Robert Martin, July 1, 1886. School teacher. Mennonites. One child. (**VI.**) Leo Martin, born July 5, 1887.

VI. Enoch Rittenhouse, born Apr. 11, 1866, died Sept. 10, 1877.

VI. Infant son, born Nov. 3, and died Nov. 5, 1868.

VI. Cinderella Rittenhouse, born Sept. 29, 1869. S.

VI. Infant son, born July 1, died Sept. 15, 1871.

VI. Edith Rittenhouse, born Sept. 11, 1872. Died Sept. 18, 1880.

VI. Albertie Rittenhouse, born Oct., 8, 1874.

VI. Valeria Rittenhouse, born Oct. 24, 1875.

VI. Jonathan Rittenhouse, born Feb. 9, 1877.

VI. David Rittenhouse, born Aug. 5, 1878, died Sept. 13, 1878.

V. Catharine Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 1838; died Dec., 1872. Mrd. Jacob Swartz —. No issue.

V. Abraham Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 24, 1840. Mrd. Christena Kienzle, Feb. 10, 1863. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. He was ordained to the ministry of the Old Mennonite church, at Moyer's church, Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 22, 1871. Children: (**VI.**) Emma Alice Rittenhouse, born Jan. 9, 1864. (**VI.**) Barbara Elizabeth Ritttenhouse, born July 24, 1865. (**VI.**) Sophia Rittenhouse, born July 16, 1867. (**VI.**) Tobias Rittenhouse, born Feb. 5,

1869. (VI.) Naomi Rittenhouse, born Aug. 3, 1870. (VI.) Abraham Rittenhouse, Jr. born July 28, 1872. (VI.) Jacob Rittenhouse, born Aug. 28, 1874. (VI.) Mary Rittenhouse, born July 29, 1876. (VI.) John Rittenhouse, born Mar. 4, 1879. (VI.) William Rittenhouse, born Apr. 6, 1881. (VI.) Aaron Rittenhouse, and Moses Rittenhouse, twins, born May 12, 1884. (VI.) Margaret Rittenhouse, born Apr. 29, 1887. Died same day.

V. George Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 12, 1843. Mrd. Mary Honsberger, of South Cayuga, Ont., Dec. 26, 1865. She was born Sept. 23, 1842. Farmer in Haldimand Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) John Emerson Rittenhouse, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., June 11, 1867. Farmer. (VI.) Franklin Rittenhouse, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Jan. 13, 1869. Farmer. (VI.) Allen Rittenhouse, born Jan. 29, 1872. (VI.) Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born Mar. 4, 1874. (VI.) Sarah Rittenhouse, born Mar. 18, 1875. (VI.) Rosetta Rittenhouse, born June 22, 1879.

V. Moses F. Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont. Aug. 12, 1846. Mrd. Emma Stover, of Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1871. Lumber Merchant in Chicago, Ill. Presbyterians. Children: (VI.) Edward F. Rittenhouse, born Nov. 3, 1872. (VI.) Charles J. Rittenhouse, born Nov. 13, 1874. (VI.) Walter Rittenhouse, born Mar. 31, 1879.

V. Dinah Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln County, Ont., May 23, 1848, died May 19, 1883. Mrd. Allen Moyer, Feb. 9, 1871. Nurseryman. Mrs. Moyer, Mennonite. Children: (VI.) Milton Moyer, born Feb. 22, 1872; died Oct. 30, 1875. (VI.) Ada Moyer, born Aug. 8, 1875. (VI.) Laura Moyer, born Oct. 10, 1877. (VI.) Lottie May Moyer, born Oct. 16, 1881.

V. William Rittenhouse, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 5, 1852. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Wm. W. Moyer, of Campden, Ont., Apr. 2, 1874. Mr. Rittenhouse received a common school education, attending school in the winter months, and as soon as he was old enough worked on his father's farm in the

summer. Before he was quite seventeen, he obtained a certificate to teach, and on Jan. 1, 1870, took charge of his first school. For over thirteen years he labored in the school room, till failing in health he was compelled to seek other occupation. At the age of 22 while teaching a country school, at the modest sum of $400 a year, he was married. Three years later, he secured an appointment to a position in the Central School of St. Catharines. After four years of hard work, he was promoted to headmastership of the school. But the unceasing labor, the close confinement, and the loss of two of his children so wore upon his health, that in 1883 he resigned his position to seek some more active out door life. During the same year he began the study of medicine, and the next year he removed to Chicago, where in 1886 he received his degree at the College of Physicians and Surgeons, and at once settled down in the same city to engage in the practice of his profession. Children: **(VI.)** Ernest Rittenhouse, born May 1, 1876. **(VI.)** Jane Rittenhouse, born Apr. 12, 1881, died Aug. 25, 1882. **(VI.)** Henry Rittenhouse, born Aug. 3, 1883; died Oct. 23, 1883.

III. Sarah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 26, 1771, died in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 16, 1866. Mrd. Lawrence Hipple, Nov. 21, 1796. He was born Sept. 1775, died July 31, 1840. Moved to Lincoln Co., Ont. in 1800. Mennonites. Children: Moses, Mary, Judith, Margaret, Sarah, William, John, Lawrence, Barbara.

IV. Moses Hipple, born June 19, 1797, died July, 1800.

IV. Mary Hipple, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1799, died Apr. 7, 1846.

IV. Judith Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 18, 1800, died Apr. 2, 1883. Mrd. Benjamin Michener, Aug. 6, 1822. Carpenter and Cabinet maker. United Brethren. Children: Lawrence, Rachel, Rachel, Joseph, Sarah, Mary, John, Elizabeth, Leah, William, Amos.

V. Lawrence Michener, born in Ontario, May 19, 1823. Mrd. Eve Porter, Aug. 28, 1851. Farmer in Montcalm Co., Mich. Methodists. Children: Mary, Esther, James, George, Henry, William.

VI. Mary Clarissa Michener, born June 4, 1856. Died Feb. 24, 1885. Mrd. John H. Moore, Jan. 1, 1878. Farmer in Ionia Co., Mich. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Jacob Moore, born Nov. 6, 1880. (**VII.**) Winter L. Moore, born Feb. 3, 1885.

VI. Esther Matilda Michener, born Oct. 22, 1858. Dressmaker. Methodist.

VI. James Wesley Michener, born Feb. 11, 1861. Mrd. Louisa Wurtz, Sept. 1, 1885. Farmer in Montcalm Co., Mich. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Mona M. Michener, born Jan. 29, 1886. (**VII.**) Carrie M. Michener, born May 9, 1889.

VI. George B. Michener, born Apr. 13, 1863. Farmer in Montcalm Co., Mich. Methodist. S. (1890.)

VI. Henry Levi Michener, born Aug. 21, 1865. Farmer in Montcalm Co., Mich. Methodist. S.

VI. William Melvin Michener, born Feb. 6, 1869. Methodist. S.

V. Rachel Michener, born in Ontario, Jan. 1, 1825, died Sept. 3, 1825.

V. Rachel Michener, born in Ontario, July 31, 1826, died Dec. 26, 1843. Mrd. Albert Lane, Nov. 21, 1843. No issue.

V Joseph H. Michener, born in Ontario, Nov. 22, 1828. Mrd. Mary Johnson, June 1, 1853. Farmer in Sanilac Co., Mich. United Brethren. Children: Salina, Calvin, Israel, George, Eliza, Mary, Sarah, John, Martha, David, Ella.

VI. Salina Michener, born Oct. 23, 1854.

VI. Calvin Henry Michener, born July 22, 1856.

VI. Israel Michener, born Apr. 19, 1858.

VI. George Michener, born Oct. 24, 1860. Mrd. Christine Harper, Mar. 29, 1887. Farmer in Sanilac Co., Mich. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph Allen Michener, born July 7, 1888. Died Sept. 15, 1888. (**VII.**) William George Michener, born Feb. 3, 1890.

VI. Eliza Ann Michener, born Jan. 10, 1863. Mrd. Harmon A. Dennis, Apr. 10, 1887. Farmer in Sani-

lac Co., Mich. Baptists. One child. (VII.) Cora Dennis, born Aug. 10, 1888.

VI. Mary Jane Michener, born Mar. 24, 1865. Mrd. Jacob Groh, Aug. 2, 1881. Farmer in Sanilac Co., Mich. Dunkards. Children: (VII) Lewis Groh, born Aug. 22, 1883. (VII.) Ethel May Groh, born Sept. 12, 1885.

VI. Sarah Josephine Michener, born Mar. 9, 1867. Mrd. William H. Rowe, Apr. 9, 1888. Farmer in Sanilac Co., Mich. Episcopalians. One child: (VII.) Walter Rowe, born June 4, 1889.

VI. John W. Michener, born Sept. 29, 1869. Farmer in Michigan.

VI. Martha Elizabeth Michener, born Aug. 16, 1871.

VI. David Hiram Michener, born July 17, 1874.

VI. Ella Michener, born Dec. 20, 1876.

V. Sarah Michener, born in Ontario, May 28, 1831. Mrd. John Zimmer, Aug. 4, 1850. Farmer in Huron Co., Ont. Mem. Ev. Association. Children: Mary, Caroline, Sarah, Ellen, Elizabeth, Leah, Rachel, Catharine, John, Gustave, Jennet, Philip.

VI. Mary Zimmer, born Aug. 11, 1851. Mrd. Adam Stein, Oct. 4, 1871. Farmer near Port Huron, Mich.

VI. Caroline Zimmer, born Jan. 21, 1853. Mrd. Peter May, Oct. 22, 1877.

VI. Sarah Zimmer, born Aug. 29, 1855. Mrd. Joseph Diller, Oct. 24, 1876. Farmer at Dashwood, Ont. Mem. Ev. Ass. ch. Children: (VII.) Sarah Elizabeth Diller, born Sept. 18, 1877. (VII.) Jacob Diller, born Nov. 24, 1879. (VII.) Joseph, Ezra Diller, born Jan. 26, 1881. (VII.) George Diller, born Oct. 14, 1884. (VII.) Gotfried Diller, born Nov. 16, 1886. (VII.) Wilfert Wesley Diller, born Feb. 5, 1889.

VI. Ellen Zimmer, born Sept. 9, 1857. Mrd. Fred Gossman, Jan. 24, 1877. Farmer at Dashwood, Ont. Mrs. Gossman member Ev. Ass. Children: (VII.) Jacob Gossman, born Feb. 5, 1878. (VII.) Sarah Gossman, born Sept. 29, 1879. (VII.) Frederick Gossman, born Jan. 28, 1881. (VII.) Christina Gossman, born Nov. 24, 1882. (VII.) Catharine Gossman, born Aug. 8, 1884. (VII.) Elizabeth Gossman, born June

12, 1886. (VII.) Fredencha Gossman, born Feb. 27, 1888. (VII.) Joseph Gossman, born Nov. 1, 1889.

VI. Elizabeth Zimmer, born Oct. 28, 1859, died Mar. 9, 1887. Mrd. Gotlieb Sigward, Oct. 28, 1877. Mason and farmer at Kilmanagh, Mich. Mems. Ev. Ass. Children: (VII.) Mary Sigward, born Oct. 22, 1878. (VII.) Rathey Sigward, born Sept. 17, 1880. (VII.) John Sigward, born Apr. 9, 1882. (VII.) Charles Sigward, born Nov. 18, 1883. (VII.) Berney Sigward, born July 29, 1885, died Sept. 15, 1886.

VI. Leah Zimmer, born Nov. 30, 1861. Mrd. Adam Effinger, May 18, 1882. Farmer at Kilmanagh, Mich. Mems. Ev. Ass. Children: (VII.) Sarah A. Effinger, born Feb. 28, 1883. (VII.) Barbara C. Effinger, born Sept. 20, 1886. (VII.) Lydia L. Effinger, born Jan. 2, 1889, died Jan. 27, 1889. (VII.) Lauer M. Effinger, born Mar. 21, 1890.

VI. Rachel Zimmer, born July 18, 1863, died same day.

VI. Catharine Zimmer, born Nov. 1, 1864.

VI. John Zimmer, born Mar. 31, 1867.

VI. Gustave Zimmer, born June 7, 1869.

VI. Jannet Zimmer, born Oct. 29, 1871.

VI. Philip Zimmer, born Jan. 12, 1874.

V. Mary Michener, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 29, 1833. Mrd. Gustave Rustock,—. Tailor. One child:

VI. Lavina Rustock, born Mar. 23, 1853. Mrd. Jacob D. Sider, Oct. 8, 1872. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VII.) Andrew Sider, born May 14, 1876. (VII.) Peter Sider, born May 22, 1879. (VII.) Moses Sider, born June 19, 1882, died Mar. 7, 1886. (VII.) Mary Magdalena Sider, born Feb. 12, 1888.

V. John Michener, born, in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 22, 1836. Mrd. Eliza Dorchester, Dec. 7, 1859. Merchant at Castle Rock, Washington. Methodists. Children: Milan, Minnie, Herbert.

VI. Milan Michener, born in Ontario, Oct. 13, 1860. Mrd. Lillie F. Adams, Dec. 23, 1886. Druggist at Castle Rock, Washington. Methodists. (No issue—1890.)

VI. Minnie Michener, born in Ontario, Mar. 4, 1863. Teacher in Public school, Portland, Oregon. As a teacher she ranks among the best. Methodist. Unmrd.

VI. Herbert William Michener, born Aug. 27, 1874.

V. Elizabeth Michener, born July 29, 1838, died Aug. 8. 1838.

V. Leah Michener, born in Ontario, Sept. 20. 1839. Mrd. John Emerson, Dec. 22, 1856. Farmer. Mem. U. B. ch. Children: Mary, George, William, Wesley, Joseph, Clark, James, Freeman, Eve, Benjamin, Robert.

VI. Mary Matilda Emerson, born Sept. 23, 1857. Mrd. Frederick Anderson, Jan. 26, 1886. Woollen Manufacturer at Newfane, N. Y. Baptists. No children.

VI. George Martin Emerson, born Apr. 19, 1859. Mrd. Sarah A. McLaughlin, Sept. 12, 1880. Mason at Lockport, N. Y. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) James William Emerson, born Nov. 6, 1881. (**VII.**) Richard Curtis Emerson, born Apr. 30, 1883. (**VII.**) Maud Evelyn Emerson, born Mar. 15, 1888.

VI. William Emerson, born Dec. 11, 1860. Mrd. Clara Gillam, Mar. 1. 1881. Methodists.

VI. J. Wesley Emerson, born July 26, 1863. Blacksmith at Attercliffe, Ont.

VI. Joseph Emerson, born Jan. 31, 1868. Woollen manufacturer, at Newfane, N. Y.

VI. Clark Emerson, born Feb. 9, 1870. Tinsmith at Dunnville, Ont. Mem. U. B. ch.

VI. James Emerson, born Mar. 8, 1872. Mem. U. B. ch.

VI. Freeman Emerson, born Apr. 5, 1873.

VI. Eve Emerson, born Oct. 29, 1875.

VI. Benjamin Emerson, born June 3, 1877.

VI. Robert Emerson, born and died June 26, 1878.

V. William Michener, born in Ontario, June 30, 1842. Mrd. Eleanor Hodgkins, Apr. 17, 1864. Farmer in Ontario. Mem. U. B. ch. Children: Mary, Salome, Lawrence, Martin.

VI. Mary Margaret Michener, born May 16, 1865. School teacher. Mem. U. B. ch.

VI. Salome Mercie Michener, born Sept. 13, 1866. Mrd. Nelson Carter, Oct. 9, 1887. Farmer. Mem. U. B. ch.

VI. Lawrence Michener, born Aug. 26, 1868, died Feb. 27, 1877.

VI. Martin Michener, born Sept. 28, 1870.

V. Amos Michener, born in Ontario, Dec. 21, 1844. Mrd. Mary E. Sherk, Jan. 1, 1867. Merchant at Berlin, Ont. Mem. U. B. ch. Children:

VI. Benjamin Jessie Michener, born in Ontario, Nov. 28, 1867. Commercial Traveler.

VI. Emlius Michener, born in Ontario, Sept. 22, 1869. Clerk.

VI. Grace Michener, born in Ontario, Sept. 11, 1873. Milliner. Mem. U. B. ch.

IV. Margaret Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 11, 1803. No records received.

IV. Sarah Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 1, 1805, died—. Mrd. Christian Hunsberger—. He died—. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Agnes, William, Lawrence, David, Sarah, Margaret, Daniel, Barbara, Elizabeth, Joseph, John, Henry.

V. Mary Hunsberger, born Aug. 29, 1823. Died Mar. 26, 1863. Mrd. John W. Moyer, Dec. 17, 1845. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Amanda, Freeman, Emma, Agnes, Sarah, Rhoda, Melvin, Daniel, Mary.

VI. Amanda Moyer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 27, 1846. Mrd. Benjamin Comfort, Mar. 8, 1870. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) John Herbert Comfort, born Jan. 4, 1871. (**VII.**) Agnes Arminta Comfort, born June 9, 1873. (**VII.**) William Hilton Comfort, born Dec. 30, 1876.

VI. Freeman H. Moyer, born Mar. 8, 1848. Mrd. Annie Honsberger, Dec. 25, 1879. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Mary Elsie Moyer, born Feb. 12, 1881. (**VII.**) Hugh Ellis Moyer, born Feb. 8, 1883. (**VII.**) Fred. Clare Moyer, born Nov. 6, 1887. (**VII.**) John Wray Moyer, born Nov. 4, 1889.

VI. Emma Moyer, born Oct. 26, 1849. Mrd. Benoni Crumb, in 1877. No issue.

VI. Agnes Moyer, born Sept. 27, 1851. Mrd. Joseph Gerber. (See Index of References No. 8).

VI. Sarah Elizabeth Moyer, born Oct. 26, 1853. Mrd. Josiah D. Albright, Dec. 31, 1879. Methodists,

Children: (VII.) William Donald Albright, born Aug. 15, 1881. (VII.) Frederick Stanley Albright, born Mar. 23, 1883. (VII.) Margaret Albright, born Nov. 29, 1886. (VII.) Charles Raymond Albright, born Mar. 25, 1888.

VI. Rhoda Moyer, born Dec. 1, 1855. Mrd. Simeon N. Moyer, July 28, 1875. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Sarah Luella Moyer, born July 7, 1876. (VII.) Ernest Sidney Moyer, born Dec. 9, 1881. (VII.) Florence Mabel Moyer, born May 6, 1884. (VII.) John Curtis Moyer, born Nov. 2, 1886.

VI. Melvin Moyer, born Mar. 21, 1858. Methodist. S.

VI. Daniel H. Moyer, born Feb. 28, 1860. Methodist. S.

VI. Mary Jane Moyer, born Apr. 2, 1862. Mrd. Eli Oates Lane—. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Flossey Lane.

V. Agnes Hunsberger, born—, died young.

V. William Hunsberger, born Apr. 7, 1828. Died June 17, 1890. Mrd. Jemima Book, Jan. 20, 1853. She was born July 19, 1833. Farmer. Presbyterians. Children: Almeda, William, John, Harriet, Charity, Eliza, Mary.

VI. Almeda Jane Hunsberger, born Feb. 20, 1855.

VI. William Allen Hunsberger, born Jan. 20, 1857. Mrd. Emma Retta Freas, Oct. 18, 1883. She was born July 24, 1860. Butcher. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Ethel Maud Hunsberger, born Dec. 23, 1885. (VII.) Grace Hunsberger, born Dec. 14, 1889.

VI. John Albert Hunsberger, born June 14, 1859. Died Apr. 3, 1875.

VI. Harriet Emily Hunsberger, born Jan. 14, 1862.

VI. Charity Alice Hunsberger, born Feb. 29, 1864, died May 26, 1879.

VI. Eliza Ellen Hunsberger, born Apr. 14, 1867.

VI. Mary Millicent Hunsberger, born Dec. 26, 1869, died May 23, 1879.

V. Elizabeth Hunsberger, born Jan. 26, 1840, died June 24, 1886. Mrd. Israel Martin, in 1859. Farmer. Methodists. Children; Robert, Celesta, Wilson, Arthur, William,

VI. Robert F. Martin, born Oct. 14, 1860. Mrd. Etta Rittenhouse, July 1, 1886. Children: (**VII.**) Leo R. Martin, born July 5, 1887. (**VII.**) Anna Martin, born June 2, 1890.

VI. Celesta Martin, born Aug. 18, 1865.

VI. Wilson Herbert Martin, born Aug., 1872; died, Jan. 1873.

VI. Arthur Franklin Martin, born Aug. 9, 1875.

VI. William Murry Martin, born June 9, 1878.

V. Joseph Hunsberger, born—, died young.

V. John Hunsberger, born—, died young.

V. Henry Hunsberger, born Oct. 16, 1844. Mrd. Mary Martin, Dec. 17, 1867. Farmer. Mem. U. B. Ch. Children: (**VI.**) Rosetta Jane Hunsberger, born July 15, 1869. (**VI.**) Sarah Arminta Hunsberger, born July 20, 1870.

V. Lawrence Hunsberger born—, died young.

V. David Hunsberger, born—, died young.

V. Sarah Hunsberger, born—. Mrd. Jacob Moyer —. He died—. No issue. She mrd. for her second husband Andrew Flurer—. Mem. Ev. Ass.

V. Margaret Hunsberger, born—. Mrd. Tilman R. Houser, (See Index of References No. 9).

V. Daniel Hunsberger, born Jan. 5, 1836. Mrd. Sophronia, daughter of John Moot, Jan. 17, 1861. Farmer. Presbyterians. Children: (**VI.**) Eli Hunsberger, born Apr. 12, 1862. (**VI.**) Augusta Hunsberger, born Oct. 17, 1864. (**VI.**) Augustus Hunsberger, born Oct. 18, 1866, died June 28, 1878. (**VI.**) Clara Hunsberger, born Aug. 27, 1872. (**VI.**) Arthur Hunsberger, born Mar. 7, 1874. (**VI.**) John Hunsberger, born Sept. 30, 1876; died June 8, 1878. (**VI.**) Nellie Elizabeth Hunsberger, born Sept. 4, 1885.

V. Barbara Hunsberger, born—. Mrd. Samuel R. Houser—. (See Index of References No. 10).

IV. William Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 14, 1807; died Jan. 8, 1884. Mrd. Susanna Shunk, Jan. 24. 1831. She died Oct. 9, 1878. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: Jacob, Sarah, Mary, Tena, Matilda, Margaret, William, Tena, John, Abraham.

V. Jacob Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 19, 1832. Mrd. Anna Fry, Jan. 23, 1855. She died—. Children: (**VI.**) William, Frank. Mr. Hipple married for his second wife Mary Fry, Feb. 19, 1862. School teacher and farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: Arminta, Alpheus, Clara, Tillie.

VI. William H. Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 28, 1855. Mrd. Magdalena A., daughter of William W. Moyer, of Clinton Twp., Ont., July 12, 1881. Stenographer at Hartford, Conn. Methodists. No issue.

VI. Frank E. Hipple, born at Campden, Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 9, 1858. Mrd. Anna, eldest daughter of Judge H. B. Whitbeck, of New York City, Apr. 18, 1888. Mr. Hipple attended the village school at Campden, Ont., until he was sixteen years of age. Then went to the Grammar School at Beamsville, same county, one year. He next attended the Collegiate Institute in St. Catharines, for one year. He then taught school in Niagara Twp., Lincoln Co., for two years, after which he went to the McGill University Montreal, where he remained two years. He then came to New York, and studied one year in the law department of the University of New York. After which he was admitted to the New York Bar. In 1884 he went abroad and remained in England two years for the benefit of his health and recreation. On his return he located in New York, where he has been since engaged in the practice of law. Politically he is Democratic and in 1888, stumped New York State for Grover Cleveland. Episcopalian.

VI. Arminta Hipple, born Dec. 11, 1863; died Feb. 21, 1864.

VI. Alpheus H. Hipple, born Feb. 25, 1865. Dentist at Stratford, Ontario. S.

VI. Clara A. Hipple, born Mar. 5, 1867.

VI. Lillie M. Hipple, born May 17, 1875.

V. Sarah Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Dec. 13, 1834. Mrd. Henry Boller, Dec. 30, 1856. Carpenter and farmer in Ramsey Co., N. Dakota. Mem. Ev. Ass. No issue.

V. Mary Hipple, born Feb. 22, 1837; died Oct. 15, 1883. Mrd. Valentine Grenzenbach, Feb. 3, 1856. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Res. New Hamburg. Ont. Children: Sarah, William, John, Mary, Henry, Jacob.

VI. Sarah Grenzenbach, born Mar. 3, 1857. Mrd. J. C. Hoffman, Mar. 3, 1880. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) William Hoffman, born June 14, 1880. (**VII.**) Ezra Hoffman, born Sept. 24, 1882. (**VII.**) Charles Hoffman, born Jan. 9, 1885. (**VII.**) Henry Hoffman, born May 6, 1887.

VI. William Grenzenbach, born Nov. 8, 1858. Mrd. Emma Weganast, June 10, 1885. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: (**VII.**) Henry C. Grenzenbach. born June 14, 1886. (**VII.**) Clara Grenzenbach, born Mar. 23, 1888.

VI. Rev. John Grenzenbach, born Feb. 24, 1861. Mrd. Lizzie Gaiser, Oct. 23, 1889. Minister. He graduated from North Western College, June 14, 1887, and was ordained to the ministry of the Ev. Ass. church, Apr. 12, 1887. His present charge is Plattsville, Ont.

VI. Mary Ann Grenzenbach, born Dec. 26, 1862.

VI. Henry Grenzenbach, born Jan. 28, 1865; killed by felling a tree, Mar. 6, 1885.

VI. Jacob Grenzenbach, born May 20, 1871.

V. Tena Hipple, born Jan. 11, 1840; died Sept. 16, 1840.

V. Matilda Hipple, born July 6, 1841; died Aug. 7, 1841.

V. Margaret Hipple, born Aug. 31, 1842. Mrd. Alanson Moot.

V. William Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 13, 1845. Mrd. Sarah E. Moot, Oct. 17, 1867. Children: Peneape, Susannah.

VI. Peneape A. Hipple, born July 17, 1868. Mrd. Isaac M. Moyer, July 17, 1889.

VI. Susannah A. Hipple, born July 24, 1870; died Sept. 21, 1870.

V. Tena Hipple, born Mar. 18, 1847. Mrd. Robert Moot.

V. John Hipple, born Nov. 5, 1850; died July 28, 1868.

V. Abraham Hipple, born Feb. 26, 1855; died July 21, 1855.

IV. John Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 13, 1809. Mrd. Barbara High, Mar. 4, 1834. She died July 1, 1851. Farmer and wagon maker. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: Infant, Catharine, Sarah, William, Margaret, Sarah, Mary, John, William.

V. Infant born and died Jan. 7, 1835.

V. Catharine Hipple, born July 5, 1836, in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mrd. Mathias Martin, Nov. 5, 1861. Farmer. Methodists. Children: Velaria, Sarah, William, Elmer, John, Joseph.

VI. Velaria B. Martin, born Aug. 8, 1862, died Mar. 18, 1889.

VI. Sarah A. Martin, born June 22, 1866.

VI. William H. Martin, born Sept. 23, 1868.

VI. Elmer L. Martin, born Mar. 22, 1873.

VI. John D. Martin, born Mar. 26, 1875.

VI. Joseph E. Martin, born July 7, 1877.

V. Sarah Hipple, born Mar. 18, 1838, died Apr. 9, 1840.

V. William Hipple, born Feb. 21, 1840, died Oct. 6, 1841.

V. Margaret Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 1, 1842. Mrd. Jacob M. Houser. (See Index of References No. 11.)

V. Sarah Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 31, 1843. Mrd. E. N. Moyer, Feb. 4, 1866. Dealer in School supplies. Methodists. Children: Rebecca, Maggie, Martha, Harry.

VI. Rebecca Arminta Moyer, born Dec. 22, 1866. Mrd. Ezra Albright, Dec. 28, 1887. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass.

VI. Maggie May Moyer, born Sept. 25, 1870.

VI. Martha Dell Moyer, born Jan. 12, 1873.

VI. Harry Rollison Amadeus Moyer, born Jan. 17, 1877.

V. Mary Hipple, born Jan. 15, 1846, died Sept. 13, 1846.

V. John Hipple, born Jan. 6, 1848, died Feb. 10, 1850.

V. William Hipple, born Sept. 14, 1849, died Feb. 28, 1850.

IV. Lawrence Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 21, 1812. Mrd. Catharine Bushy, of Adams Co., Pa., May 9, 1837. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Sarah, Annie, Mary, Ephraim, Christian, Catharine, Margaret and Justina.

V. Elizabeth Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 26, 1838. Mrd. Amos Honsberger, Sept. 10, 1861. Farmer. Mennonite. No issue.

V. Sarah Hipple, born Sept. 3, 1842, died Feb. 24, 1844.

V. Annie Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 15, 1845. Mrd. John M. Russ, May 23, 1872. Farmer. Presbyterians. One child: (**VI.**) Sylvester Russ, born Dec. 29, 1879.

V. Mary Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Apr. 20, 1847. Mrd. Allen W. Martin, Feb. 19, 1873. Farmer. Children:

VI. Lution Martin, born July 11, 1875.

VI. Lawrence Martin, born May 19, 1877.

VI. Millie C. Martin, born Aug. 13, 1879.

VI. Allan Curtis Martin, born Oct. 16, 1882.

VI. Roland Martin, born Sept. 13, 1884.

V. Ephraim Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1849. Mrd. Samantha Mary Smith, Oct. 24, 1876. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Presbyterians. Children:

VI. Roberdie Catharine Hipple, born Jan. 26, 1878.

VI. Sarah Maud Hipple, born Oct. 26, 1880.

VI. Emma Jane Hipple, born Nov. 29, 1883.

V. Christian Hipple, born Jan. 2, 1852, died Sept. 2, 1852.

V. Catharine Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 15, 1854. Mrd. Jacob B. Shantz, Dec. 2, 1877. Farmer. E. U. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Margaret Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 6, 1856. Mrd. Dillman G. Moyer, Apr. 4, 1882, Farmer. E. U. Mennonites. Children:

VI. Eva Moyer, born June 19, 1883.

VI. Gordon Moyer, born, Jan. 27, 1885,

VI. Ida Moyer, born July 8, 1886.

VI. Ethel Moyer, born June 17, 1888,

V. Justina Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 15, 1859.

IV. Barbara Hipple, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 11, 1815, died July 11, 1818.

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1774, died in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 21, 1860. Mrd. Abraham Grobb,—. He died June 23, 1842. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, John, Abraham, David, Moses, Susan, Joseph.

IV. Elizabeth Grobb, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1797, died in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 30, 1873. Mrd. Manasseh Tufford. (See Index of References No. 12.)

IV. Mary Grobb, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1798, (still living 1889). Mrd. Jacob Smith, Dec. 19, 1826. He was born Feb. 15, 1793, died June 7, 1867. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Jacob, Abraham, Samuel, Barbara, Joseph, Moses, John.

V. Elizabeth Smith, born in Ontario, Dec. 19, 1827. Mrd. Daniel Horner, Sept. 24, 1850. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Barbara, Daniel, Jacob, Elizabeth, Joseph, Joshua.

VI. Mary Ann Horner, born Sept. 11, 1851. Mrd. William Teel, Sept. 3, 1878. Carpenter in Ontario. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Elizabeth Emma Teel, born Oct. 21, 1879. (**VII.**) Clarissa Ann Jane Teel, born Mar. 23, 1882, died Apr. 1882. (**VII.**) Mary Ann Teel, born July 20, 1884, died—. (**VII.**) Clara Matilda Teel, born Sept. 20, 1885. (**VII.**) John Henry Teel, born, Oct. 11, 1887.

VI. Barbara Horner, born in Ontario, Mar. 13, 1854. Mennonite.

VI. Daniel J. Horner, born July 25, 1857.

VI. Jacob Horner, born May 28, 1860, died Jan. 1861.

VI. Elizabeth Horner, born Oct. 1862, died May 8, 1878.

VI. Joseph Horner, born Apr. 27, 1865.

VI. Joshua Horner, born Dec. 28, 1867.

V. Jacob Smith, born Oct. 15, 1829, died Oct. 16, 1851, S.

V. Abraham Smith, born in Ontario, Dec. 24, 1830. Mrd. Elizabeth Groff, Apr. 19, 1864. She was born Nov. 10, 1832. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Smith, born Dec. 11, 1865. (**VI.**) Fannie Smith, born Sept. 24, 1867. (**VI.**) Jacob Smith, born Feb. 3, 1870. (**VI.**) Elizabeth Smith, born Mar. 19, 1873. (**VI.**) Sarah Smith, born Sept. 10, 1875.

V. Samuel Smith, born in Ontario, Feb. 9, 1833. Mrd. Sarah Snyder, May 29, 1866. Farmer. Mennonites. Children:

VI. Menno Smith, born Jan. 31, 1868. S.

VI. Nancy Smith, born Apr. 2, 1871.

VI. Jeremiah Smith, born Mar. 30, 1873.

VI. Sophia Smith, born Feb. 1, 1876.

V. Barbara Smith, born June 25, 1835, died Oct. 9, 1888. Mrd. Abraham S. Grove, in 1865. Farmer. Mennonites. Children:

VI. Mary Grove, born Mar. 5, 1867.

VI. Jessie Grove, born Jan. 16, 1869.

VI. Susannah Grove, born Aug. 24, 1873.

V. Joseph Smith, born in Ontario, Aug. 23, 1837. Mrd, Sarah Hisey, Dec. 25. 1863. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: John, Mary, Sophia, Emily, Elizabeth, Albert, George, Melissa.

VI. John Smith, born May 12, 1866. Mrd. Catharine Jane Makins, May 25, 1886. Farmer in Ontario. One child: (**VII.**) William Herbert Smith, born Dec. 11, 1887.

VI. Mary Ann Smith, born Apr. 8, 1869.

VI. Sophia Smith, born Feb. 25, 1871.

VI. Emily Alice Smith, born Mar. 22, 1875.

VI. Elizabeth Clara Smith, born May 30, 1878.

VI. Albert Smith, born June 27, 1880.

VI. George Smith, born Mar. 19, 1882.

VI. Melissa Jane Smith, born Dec. 2, 1885.

V. Moses Smith, born Jan. 22, 1840; died Nov. 7, 1844.

V. John Smith, born May 28, 1842; died Mar. 26, 1845.

IV. John Grobb, born Mar. 21, 1800; died in Ont., Feb. 7, 1885. Mrd. Mary High, of Elgin Co., Ont., Mar. 13, 1827. She died July 29, 1880. Farmer.

Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Henry, Elizabeth, Mary, Barbara, Joseph, Catharine.

V. Abraham Grobb, born in Ont., Dec. 12, 1827; died Sept. 30, 1881. Mrd. Lucretia House, Oct. 19, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Hattie Elena Grobb.

V. Henry Grobb, born in Ont., Sept. 18, 1829. Mrd. Mary Wismer, Mar. 3, 1863. Farmer. One child. (**VI.**) Aaron Grobb, born Feb. 14, 1870.

V. Elizabeth Grobb, born July 22, 1832. Mennonite. S.

V. Mary Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 27, 1837; died June 30, 1880. Mrd. John J. Leish, Dec. 26, 1854. He was born at Harsley Tyne Side, Northumberland, Eng., Apr. 13, 1827. Farmer. Catholics. Children: Elizabeth, Matthew, Mary, Annie, Catharine, John, Bertha, Maggie, Nellie, Harry, Julia.

VI. Elizabeth Leish, born Sept. 5, 1855; died—.

VI. Matthew Leish, born Oct. 22, 1857.

VI. Mary Leish, born Mar. 16, 1860.

VI. Annie Leish, born Mar. 2, 1862. Mrd. John McDowell, in 1881. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Rowland Leroy McDowell, born Oct. 30, 1881. (**VII.**) Mary Magdalena McDowell, born Nov. 1, 1883. (**VII.**) Ethel Pearl McDowell, born Nov. 9, 1884; died Sept. 18, 1886. (**VII.**) William Lloyd McDowell, born Apr. 6, 1888; died June 4, 1890. (**VII.**) Charles Wesley McDowell, born Apr. 20, 1889; died July 24, 1889.

VI. Catharine L. Leish, born Sept. 22, 1865. Mrd. Robert Ives, June 2, 1882. Farmer. Catholics. Children: (**VII.**) Hessie Ives, born July 6, 1885. (**VII.**) Willie Ives, born Jan. 8, 1887. (**VII.**) Ruby Ives, born Apr. 26, 1888. (**VII.**) Augustine Ives, born March 28, 1890.

VI. John Leish, born Dec. 23, 1867.

VI. Bertha Leish, born June 27, 1870.

VI. Maggie Leish, born Dec. 8, 1873.

VI. Nellie Leish, born Feb. 22, 1875.

VI. Harry Leish, born Nov. 12, 1877.

VI. Julia Leish, born Mar. 3, 1880.

V. Barbara Grobb, born June 29, 1838. Unmrd.

V. Joseph H. Grobb, born Jan. 26, 1842. Mrd. Mary Flynn, of Cork Co., Ireland, Oct. 26, 1869. Farmer in Lincoln Co., Ont. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Jessie Grobb, born Aug. 14, 1871. (**VI.**) Joshua Grobb, born Feb. 17, 1873; died May 17, 1889.

V. Catharine Grobb, born Nov. 16, 1845. Mrd. Tempest Miller, Apr. 22, 1868.

IV. Abraham Grobb, Jr., born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 19, 1803, (still living, 1890). Mrd. Barbara Wismer, Apr. 13, 1824. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, John, Mary, Abraham, Margaret, Sarah, Moses, Ephraim, William.

V. Elizabeth Grobb, born Jan. 20, 1825; died Sept. 28, 1825.

V. John W. Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 19, 1826. Mrd. Catharine Tallman, daughter of Oliver and Ann Tallman, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 13, 1850. She was born, Feb. 10, 1833; died Mar. 25, 1855. Children: (**VI.**) Joshua Grobb, born Oct. 2, 1852; died Nov. 19, 1869. (**VI.**) Barbara Ann Grobb, born Mar. 27, 1855; died Aug., 1855. Mr. Grobb, married for his second wife Frances, daughter of David and Susannah Honsberger, of South Cayuga, Ont., Oct. 7, 1856. She was born Nov. 4, 1835. Resides in Manitoba. Children: Walter, Maggie, Sylvester, Eli, Ettie, Annie, Jennie, Abraham.

VI. Walter Grobb, born in South Cayuga, Ont., Dec. 3, 1858. Mrd. Euretta Jane Lee, Oct. 29, 1884. Blacksmith. Resides in Manitoba. Children: (**VII.**) Loella May Grobb, born Oct. 10, 1885. (**VII.**) Alberta Larien Grobb, born Jan. 3, 1889.

VI. Maggie Grobb, born in South Cayuga, Ont., July 21, 1857. Mrd. Daniel Dashwood, of South Cayuga, Sept. 22, 1881. Blacksmith at Dunnville, Ont. Children: (**VII.**) Charles Dashwood, born July 10, 1882. (**VII.**) William Arthur Dashwood, born May 11, 1884. (**VII.**) John Francis Dashwood, born Dec. 14, 1885. (**VII.**) Annie Mabel Dashwood, born May 22, 1889.

VI. Sylvester Grobb, born in South Cayuga, Ont., Sept. 29, 1860. Mrd. Jennie Trimble, Jan. 11, 1888.

She was born in Huron Co., Manitoba, Feb. 9, 1868. Farmer in Manitoba. One child: (VII.) Maggie Ettie Grobb, born Oct. 21, 1888.

VI. Eli Grobb, born in South Cayuga, Ont., May 19, 1865. Resides with his parents in Manitoba. S.

VI. Ettie Grobb, born in Ont., Feb. 4, 1871. S.

VI. Annie Grobb, born Aug. 29, 1872.

VI. Jennie Grobb, born May 29, 1876.

VI. Abraham Arthur Grobb, born Oct. 17, 1878.

V. Mary Grobb, born Oct. 18, 1827; died Apr. 10, 1831.

V. Abraham Grobb, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Sept. 30, 1829. Mrd. widow Smith, (Nee Maria L. Caughell, of Elgin Co., Ont., Jan. 27, 1857. Farmer at Portage La Prairie, Manitoba. Children: Martha, Charles.

VI. Martha Louisa Grobb, born in Elgin Co., Ont., Oct. 2, 1857. Mrd. Henry Ogletree, May 2, 1883. Resides in Manitoba. Children: (VII.) Roy Loran, (VII.) Charles Archibald.

VI. Charles E. Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 22, 1859. Mrd. Margaret Ann Caruthers, Mar. 26, 1884. Resides in Manitoba. Children: (VII.) Mabel Laura, (VII.) Hazel.

V. Margaret Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 18, 1831. S.

V. Sarah Grobb, born Mar. 8, 1833. Mrd. William C. Smith—. He died Apr. 1885. Methodist.

V. Moses W. Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 22, 1835. Mrd. Sarah E. Durham, Feb., 1863. She died Mar. 5, 1885. Children:

VI. Mathias E. Grobb, born Sept. 18, 1864, died Apr. 26, 1884.

VI. Adelaide Arminta Grobb, born Aug. 2, 1868.

VI. Mary Martha Grobb, born July 31, 1872.

VI. Joshua Charles Grobb, born Aug. 18, 1874.

VI. Elmer Murry Grobb, born June 9, 1881.

Moses mrd. for his second wife Adelaide Eliza Durham, Jan. 1887. Builder. Presbyterian.

V. Ephraim W. Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 8, 1837, died Aug. 14, 1885. Mrd. Susanna Wismer, Feb. 10, 1869. Farmer, also Township Assessor

and Collector for fourteen years. Presbyterians. Children: (VI.) Millie Ann Grobb, born Mar. 16, 1871. (VI.) Hattie Jane Grobb, born June 4, 1879.

V. William H. Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 27, 1843. Mrd. Elizabeth Ann James,—. Farmer—.

IV. David Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Dec. 9, 1804, died Mar. 3, 1890. Mrd. Elizabeth, daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Fry, Sept. 23, 1828. She died Mar. 25, 1839. Blacksmith, wagon-maker and farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Joshua, Barbara, Jacob, Anna. David mrd. for his second wife, Susan Hunsberger, of Elgin Co., Ont., Jan. 28, 1844. Children: Sarah, Emma, Emerson, Sylvester, Orpha.

V. Elizabeth Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 26, 1829, died Oct. 2, 1887. Mrd. David E. Culp, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 12, 1850. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (VI.) David H. Culp, born Oct. 9, 1851, died Sept. 3, 1879. S. (VI.) Mary Ursula Culp, born June 25, 1853, died Feb. 11, 1872. S. (VI.) Dudley Jonas Culp, born Apr. 30, 1855. (VI.) Joshua F. Culp, born July 28, 1859. (VI.) Martha C. Culp, born Dec. 25, 1861. (VI.) Elizabeth Susan Etta Culp, born June 5, 1864. (VI.) Ella Amelia Culp, born July 28, 1867. (VI.) Evelyn Louisa Culp, born Aug. 12, 1869. (VI.) Silas Wright Cook Culp, born Apr. 9, 1872.

V. Joshua Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 18, 1831, died Oct. 15, 1858. Blacksmith. S.

V. Barbara Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 3, 1833. Mrd. James E. Nelles, of Brant Co., Ont., Jan. 5, 1855. Farmer and pump maker. Methodists. Children: Emerson, Ella, Anna, James, David, Barbara, Rowland.

VI. Emerson W. Nelles, born Jan. 28, 1856.

VI. Ella A. Nelles, born Mar. 17, 1857. Mrd. George H. Horning, Dec. 26, 1883. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Roy Nelles Horning, born Aug. 22, 1886. (VII.) Lloyd Harris Horning, born Nov. 3, 1888.

VI. Anna E. Nelles, born Jan. 10, 1861. S.

VI. James Edgar Nelles, born July 22, 1864. S.

VI. David Henry Nelles, born Mar. 21, 1867. S.

VI, Barbara Maud Nelles, born Oct. 17, 1872. S.

VI. Rowland C. Nelles, born Mar. 29, 1876. S.

V. Jacob Fry Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont. June 17, 1835. Mrd. Mary Matilda Depew, of Wentworth Co., Ont., Feb. 25, 1863. Wheelwright and farmer. Attends Methodist ch. Children: (**VI.**) Clara A. Grobb, born Jan. 23, 1864, died Nov. 14, 1879. (**VI.**) Ida Elizabeth Grobb, born Sept. 26, 1865. Mrd. Jacob Albright, Dec. 19, 1889. Farmer. Methodists. (**VI.**) Arletta May Grobb, born July 19, 1868.

V. Anna Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 7, 1838. Mrd. Ira F. Culp, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 5, 1862. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Joshua G. Culp, born Oct. 11, 1863, died Aug. 31, 1865. (**VI.**) Lillie Jane Culp, born Aug. 25, 1866, died Mar. 13, 1880. (**VI.**) William D. Culp, born Oct. 4, 1868. (**VI.**) Martha Barbara Culp, born Dec. 23, 1870, died Aug. 10, 1871. (**VI.**) Rosabelle Culp, born June 15, 1873. (**VI.**) Anna Culp, born Nov. 1, 1874. (**VI.**) Fred Nelles and Frank Depew Culp (Twins), born July 24, 1883.

V. Sarah Catharine Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 21, 1844. Mrd. Samuel N. Fry, Oct. 1, 1872. Farmer. Mems. Ev. Ass. Children: (**VI.**) Anna Fry, born May 28, 1876. (**VI.**) Alpheus Leland Fry, born Mar. 23, 1883.

V. Emma Jane Grobb, born Apr. 19, 1847, died Nov. 13, 1886.

V. Emerson D. Grobb, born July 15, 1849, died Mar. 21, 1852

V. Sylvester H. Grobb, born Aug. 23, 1851.

V. Orpha Grobb, born Feb 21, 1858. Mrd. Jonas H. Smith, of Kent Co., Ont., Dec. 24, 1879. Hardware merchant. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Laura Maud Smith, born Nov. 20, 1880. (**VI.**) Cecil Smith, born Dec. 10, 1884.

IV. Moses Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 16, 1806, died May 2, 1877. Mrd. Catharine Funk. She was born in Bucks Co., Pa. , came to Canada with her sister Elizabeth. She died in 1889. Farmer, weaver. Mennonites. Children: Esther, Jonas, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth, Sarah, Franklin, Sophia.

V. Esther Grobb, born, in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 21, 1830. Mrd. Solomon Moyer, of Lincoln Co., Ont.,

Feb. 4, 1851. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: William, Ephraim, Isaac.

VI. William G. Moyer, born Mar. 8, 1852. Mrd. Susan Culp, of South Cuyaga, Ont., Apr. 9, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Norman C. Moyer, born Feb. 7, 1878. (**VII.**) Milton C. Moyer, born May, 15, 1881. (**VII.**) Solomon C. Moyer, born Mar. 23, 1883. (**VII.**) Isaac C. Moyer, born Sept. 27, 1884. (**VII.**) Alberta C. Moyer, born Aug. 26, 1885. (**VII.**) Orpha C. Moyer, born Mar. 1, 1888.

VI. Ephraim Moyer, born in Canada, Jan. 19, 1855. Mrd. Ella Smith, Oct. 23, 1889.

VI. Isaac Moyer, born July 30, 1863. S.

V. Jonas Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 31, 1831. Mrd. Sarah Moyer, of Lincoln Co., May 29, 1860. Farmer. Methodists. Children: Valeria, Rowland, Alberta, Eva.

VI. Valeria Grobb, born May 24, 1861. Mrd. Thomas R. Gilmore, Oct. 11, 1887. Farmer. Methodists.

VI. Rowland Grobb, born Jan. 31, 1864, died Oct. 20, 1872.

VI. Alberta Grobb, born Jan. 10, 1876, died Aug. 3, 1878.

VI. Eva Elma Grobb, born Mar. 5, 1878, died Aug. 3, 1878.

V. Lydia Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 28, 1832. Mrd. Joseph Houser. (See Index of References No. 13.)

V. Mary Ann Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 5, 1834. Mrd. William Tallman, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 30, 1854. Farmer and brickmaker. Methodists. Children: James, Walter, Emma, Orpha, Clara, Sarah.

VI. James Harvey Tallman, born Jan. 3, 1855. Mrd. Anna Russ, of Clinton Twp., Ont., Nov. 15, 1877. Farmer and Sawyer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Clara Tallman, born Aug. 14, 1879. (**VII.**) James Wallace Tallman, born Oct. 17, 1883.

VI. Walter F. Tallman, born Dec. 29, 1856. Mrd. Eliza A. Beemer, of Clinton, Ont., Feb. 20, 1884. Farmer and brick-maker. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Florence Helena Tallman, born Jan. 1, 1889.

VI. Emma Tallman, born Mar. 8, 1861, died Dec. 29, 1863.

VI. Orpha Tallman, born Feb. 2, 1865.

VI. Clara Ann Tallman, born Apr. 29, 1867, died June 29, 1873.

VI. Sarah Tallman, born July 4, 1869, died Aug. 6, 1870.

V. Elizabeth Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 3, 1835, died Sept. 8, 1876. Mrd. Thomas Brigham in 1859. Laborer. Methodists. Children: Isaac, Kate, William, Mary.

VI. Isaac Brigham, born Jan. 26, 1861. Mrd. Isabelle Wilson, of Brantford, Ont., Sept. 14, 1887. Foreman in McKaig's Iron and Steel Shafting works, of Cumberland, Maryland. Baptists. One child: (**VII.**) Franklin Wilson Brigham, born June 20, 1889.

VI. Kate Sophia Brigham, born Dec. 19, 1862, died in 1865.

VI. William E. Brigham, born July 22, 1864, died in 1866.

VI. Mary Ann Brigham, born Apr. 5, 1866.

V. Sarah Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 23, 1838. Mrd. Wilson Nickerson,—. Farmer. Methodists. Children: John, Mary, Alice, Lillie, Anna, Nellie.

VI. John F. Nickerson, born Feb. 5, 1863.

VI. Mary E. Nickerson, born Mar. 8, 1864. Mrd. John Currie,—. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Ethel Currie, born Oct. 1, 1885. (**VII.**) William Currie, born Oct. 25, 1886.

VI. Alice E. Nickerson, born Mar. 1, 1868. Mrd. Norris Stevens,—. Farmer.

VI. Lillie C. Nickerson, born Apr. 8, 1873.

VI. Anna S. Nickerson, born July 16, 1878.

VI. Nellie V. Nickerson, born Dec. 18, 1881.

V. Franklin Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 29, 1843. Mrd. Martha Ismond, Nov. 6, 1872. Machinist. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Charles Hilyard Grobb, born Oct. 7, 1873. (**VI.**) Frederick Ismond Grobb, born July 9, 1877. (**VI.**) Jessie Eveline Grobb, born July 14, 1883. (**VI.**) Robert Gordon Grobb, born Sept. 20, 1885.

IV. Susanna Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 4, 1809, died Dec. 24, 1883. Mrd. Abraham Wismer, Dec. 19, 1826. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, John, Elizabeth, Anna, Abraham, Susanna, William, Barbara, Freeman, Sarah, Mary.

V. Isaac G. Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 14, 1827. Mrd. Anna Moyer, Mar. 9, 1852. She was born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 1, 1829, died Sept. 12, 1875. Farmer and blacksmith. Mennonites. Children: Lavina, Anna, Maria, Jacob, Sarah, Emma, Norman, Huldah.—Isaac mrd. second wife, Hannah Smith, of York Co., Ont., Apr. 11, 1878. One child: Robert.

VI. Lavina Wismer, born in South Cayuga, Ont., Feb. 6, 1853. Mrd. Michael Dohn, Sept. 19, 1871. He was born in South Cayuga, Jan. 25, 1848. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: **(VII.)** Albert F. Dohn, born Aug. 3, 1875. **(VII.)** Hattie B. Dohn, born Aug. 9, 1877. **(VII.)** Elsie M. Dohn, born May 13, 1880. **(VII.)** Leslie T. Dohn, born Dec. 10, 1883. **(VII.)** Lavern S. Dohn, born June 18, 1888.

VI. Anna Wismer, born June 6, 1855. Mrd. D. W. Nash, Jan. 29, 1879. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: **(VII.)** Willie W. Nash, born Jan. 4, 1880. **(VII.)** Ardie T. Nash, born Nov. 12, 1881. **(VII.)** Lottie M. Nash, born Dec. 4, 1883. **(VII.)** Isaac P. Nash, born Aug. 15, 1886. **(VII.)** Lulu C. Nash, born Sept. 3, 1887.

VI. Maria Wismer, born in South Cayuga, Ont., Apr. 22, 1858. Mrd. G. D. Culp, Oct. 20, 1880. Farmer. Baptists. Children: **(VII.)** Robin E. Culp, born June 30, 1883. **(VII.)** Anna Nina Culp, born Apr. 19, 1885. **(VII.)** George Earnest Culp, born Apr. 6, 1887.

VI. Jacob Wismer, born Dec. 25, 1860. Mrd. Frances High, of Jordan, Lincoln Co., Ont., Aug. 18, 1886. She was born Nov. 26, 1866. Blacksmith. One child: **(VII.)** Harry Wismer, born Nov. 7, 1887.

VI. Sarah B. Wismer, born Oct. 16, 1863. Mem. Ev. Ass.

VI. Emma Wismer, born Nov. 8, 1865. Teacher. Mem. Ev. Ass.

VI. Norman Wismer, born Apr. 3, 1868. Farmer in Manitoba.

VI. Huldah Wismer, born Mar. 24, 1873. Mem. Ev. Ass.

VI. Robert E. Wismer, born Feb. 1, 1879.

V. John G. Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 29, 1829. Mrd. Mary High, of Louth, Ont., Feb. 19, 1861. She died Nov. 18, 1878. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Sarah Wismer, born Nov. 18, 1862. (**VI.**) Martha Wismer, born Feb. 25, 1864. (**VI.**) Sandy Wismer, born Oct. 16, 1865. (**VI.**) Sylvester Wismer, born Feb. 27, 1872. All members Ev. Ass. (**VI.**) John Wismer, died at birth. (**VI.**) Mary Wismer, died at birth.—John mrd. second wife, Janet McOmish, a native of Perthshire, Scotland, Dec. 23, 1879. She is Presbyterian.

V. Elizabeth Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 1, 1832. Mrd. Philip High, Mar. 9, 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Sarah, Emerson, Abraham, Isaac, Susie, Barbara.

VI. Mary Ann High, born Mar. 9, 1853, died Dec. 25, 1862.

VI. Sarah High, born Feb. 10, 1855. Mrd. Freeman Rittenhouse, Dec. 1, 1878. Farmer. Mennonites. One child. (**VII.**) Harvey Rittenhouse, born Sept. 19, 1880.

VI. Emerson W. High, born Dec. 18, 1856. Mrd. Mary Fry, Feb. 27, 1881. She died Jan. 18, 1882. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Orpha High, born Dec. 12, 1881.—Emerson mrd. second wife, Barbara Jane McIntyre (widow,) Jan. 27, 1886.

VI. Abraham W. High, born Nov. 2, 1858. Mrd. Rebecca Jane Beck, Dec. 13, 1882. Farmer at South Cayuga, Ont. Children: (**VII.**) Abraham High, born Mar. 20, 1886. (**VII.**) Anna High, born Nov. 1, 1887.

VI. Isaac W. High, born Dec. 9, 1860. Mrd. Lily Idora Overholt, Dec. 15, 1886. Farmer at South Cayuga, Ont.

VI. Susie High, born Nov. 29, 1864. Mrd. Albert Rittenhouse, Sept. 10, 1882. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Henry Rittenhouse, born Sept. 15, 1885. (**VII.**) Elizabeth Rittenhouse, born July 23, 1887.

VI. Barbara Jane High, born July 4, 1867.

V. Anna Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 6, 1834. Mrd. Philip Moyer, of Jordan, Ont., June 1857. Children: Norman, Delos, Hattie.

VI. Norman Moyer, born Apr. 4, 1858. Mrd. Emma McCurdy, of Clinton, Ont., Jan. 3, 1884. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. One child: (**VII.**) Burges Moyer, born Dec. 17, 1884.

VI. Delos Moyer, born Mar. 25, 1866.

VI. Hattie Belle Moyer, born Aug. 9, 1872.

V. Abraham G. Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 29, 1836. Mrd. Susanna Nash, May 21, 1870. Farmer in South Cayuga, Ont. Children: (**VI.**) Abraham Wismer, born Mar. 13, 1871. (**VI.**) Harvey Wismer, born July 24, 1873. (**VI.**) Wilford Wismer, born Sept. 19, 1875. (**VI.**) Florence Wismer, born Dec. 23, 1877. (**VI.**) Delos Wismer, born May 4, 1880. (**VI.**) Fannie Wismer, born June 24, 1882, died Feb. 17, 1888.

V. Susanna Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 26, 1840. Mrd: Ephraim Grobb. (See Index of References, No. 14.

V. William G. Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 21, 1842. Mrd. Huldah Ann Smith, Mar. 31, 1870. Machinist. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Jane Wismer, born Aug. 28, 1871. Teacher. (**VI.**) Clara Arminta Wismer, born Dec. 4, 1873. (**VI.**) Burgess S. Wismer, Bertha May Wismer, (Twins,) born Mar. 16, 1876. (**VI.**) Rolland S. Wismer, born Aug. 10, 1881. (**VI.**) Lena Alberta Wismer, born Aug. 4, 1883.

V. Barbara Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 18, 1846. Mem. Ev. Ass. Unmrd.

V. Freeman Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 30, 1848. Presbyterian. Unmrd.

VI Sarah Wismer, born May 24, 1852, died Sept. 23, 1855.

V. Mary Wismer, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 13, 1854. Presbyterian. Unmrd.

IV. Joseph Grobb, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 26, 1817. Died Oct. 13, 1879. Mrd. Susanna High, Sept. 20, 1841. Occupation at time of death: Furniture dealer. Baptist. Children: Mary, Philip, Almeda, Josephus, James, Lucy, Lilly.

V. Mary Ann Grobb, born Mar. 19, 1843. Mrd. George Alexander Miller, of Niagara, Jan. 25, 1865. He was drowned June 24, 1866. Steamboat engineer. He was Presbyterian, wife Episcopalian. One child: (VI.) George Curtis Heragne Miller, born Mar. 24, 1866.—Mary Ann, mrd. second husband, John Harley, of Oswego, N. Y., July 29, 1868. Cabinet Maker. Roman Catholic. Children: (VI.) Joseph Cornelius Harley, born Apr. 11, 1869. Machinist. (VI.) John Henry Harley, born Sept. 17, 1875.

V. Philip Henry Grobb, born Aug. 11, 1845. Mrd. Alice Maud Dettrick, Nov. 12, 1872. Express agent. Episcopalians. Children: (VI.) Martha Almeda Grobb, born Dec. 18, 1874. (VI.) Lillie Pearl Grobb, born Oct. 11, 1877. (VI.) Franklin Gordon Grobb, born July 7, 1880.

V. Almeda Elizabeth Grobb, born Dec. 12, 1847. Mrd. John Brewer McIntyre, of St. Catharines, Ont., Dec. 10, 1867. Undertaker. He was Mayor of St. Catharines in 1889. Episcopalians. No issue.

V. Josephus Curtis Grobb, born May 31, 1850. Mrd. Mary Clotilda McCarty, June 30, 1884. Furniture dealer. Baptist, wife Catholic. Children: (VI.) Katie Maria Grobb, born Apr. 27, 1885. (VI.) John Joseph Grobb, born Dec. 11, 1887.

V. James Alsamus Grobb, born May 10, 1852. Mrd. Mary Elizabeth Pennington, June 28, 1875. Furniture dealer. Episcopalians. Children: (VI.) Earnest Grobb, born Apr. 22, 1877. (VI.) R. Braund Grobb, born Sept. 13, 1881. (VI.) Erma Rosen Grobb, born Aug. 10, 1887.

V. Lucy Everetta Grobb, born Dec. 21, 1860. Episcopalian. Unmrd.

V. Lilly Grobb, born Nov. 27, 1862, died July 3, 1865.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB FRETZ, SON OF WEAVER JOHN.

II. Jacob Fretz, (son of weaver John Fretz) was born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1732, died —, and was buried in the Old Mennonite graveyard, at Deep Run. About 1755, he was married to Catharine Nash. They at first lived on a farm in Tinicum Twp., near Erwinna, later known as the Ervine place, he having sold it to a man by the name of Ervine. It afterwards came into the hands of the Stovers. After he sold his farm near Erwinna, he purchased a farm in Bedminster Twp., where he lived and died, and where his son Joseph (known as Big Joe) also lived and died; after which it was sold to Isaac Detweiler, and is now owned and occupied by Aaron Yerger. The farm originally extended back to the Tohickon. —Jacob and his wife were in all probability members of the Mennonite Ch. at Deep Run. Children: Elizabeth, Abraham, John, Hannah, Barbara, Magdalena, Jacob, William, Joseph, Isaac.

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 1, 1756, died Feb. 13, 1831. Mrd. Rev. John Kephart,—. He was born Feb. 10, 1751, died Aug. 31, 1822. Farmer and Minister. Ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church, and preached at the Doylestown meeting-house, where he and his wife are buried. Children: Magdalena, Susan, Elizabeth, Jacob, John, Catharine, Hannah, Abraham, Anna.

IV. Magdalena Kephart, born Jan. 29, 1780, died Oct. 12, 1854. Mrd. John Bear,—. Carpenter. Mennonites. Children: John, Joseph, Elizabeth.

V. John and Joseph Bear, moved West and died there.

V. Elizabeth Bear, born July 8, 1811, died Aug. 24, 1889. Mrd. John S. Frets, of Scottdale, Pa. (See Index of References No. 15.)

IV. Susan Kephart, born Jan. 15, 1785, died June 23, 1851. Mrd. David Heistand, . He was born Jan. 24, 1788, died July 17, 1860. Farmer. Mennonites. One child.

V. Elizabeth Heistand, born Sept. 13, 1814, died Mar. 20, 1883. Mrd. Henry Hedrick, Mar. 5, 1833. He was born Mar. 17, 1812, died Oct. 31, 1868. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Oliver, Susan, Mary, Sophia, David, Henry, Eliza, Eli.

VI. Oliver Hedrick, born Jan. 9, 1835. Mrd. Mary Fretz, Jan. 7, 1860. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Lizzie, Kate, Annie, Henry, Emma, Sophia, Ida, Susan, Ellen, John, Clara, Oliver.

VII. Lizzie Fretz Hedrick, born Feb. 13, 1861. Mrd. Jacob D. Moll, Sept. 19, 1885. Farmer. Reformed. One child. (VIII.) Howard Moll, born Jan. 7, 1887.

VII. Kate F. Hedrick, born June 28, 1862.

VII. Annie M. Hedrick, born Nov. 16, 1864. Mrd. Harvey Crouthamel, of Chalfont, Pa., Feb. 1, 1899.

VII. Henry F. Hedrick, born Mar. 7, 1866.

VII. Emma F. Hedrick, born May 4, 1867.

VII. Sophia Fretz Hedrick, born Sept. 1, 1868. Mrd. Amos S. Baringer, Oct. 29 1887. Farmer. No issue. Lutherans.

VII. Ida F. Hedrick, born Nov. 3, 1869.

VII. Susan F. Hedrick, born Aug. 30, 1871, died Mar. 26, 1873.

VII. Ellen Fretz Hedrick, born Sept. 30, 1872.

VII. John F. Hedrick, born Nov. 25 1874.

VII. Clara F. Hedrick, born Aug. 13, 1876.

VII. Oliver Fretz Hedrick, born Oct. 7, 1877.

VI. Susan Hedrick, born Nov. 5, 1836. Mrd. Benjamin Frick, Jan. 5, 1860. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, George.

VII. Henry H. Frick, born Oct. 10, 1862. Mrd. Emma Weikel, Jan. 29, 1887. Inventor and Patentee

of Frick's Patent Carriage Cover; also publisher and dealer in books. Children: (VIII.) Robert Samuel Frick, born Feb. 20, 1888. (VIII.) Charles Aaron Frick, born Feb. 12, 1890.

VII. George H. Frick, born Aug. 24, 1867. Mrd. Louisa G. Smith, —. One child: (VIII.) Benjamin Adam Frick, born Aug. 13, 1887.

VI. Mary Ann Hedrick, born July 19, 1839, died Nov. 4, 1881. Mrd. Charles Martin, Nov. 15, 1863. Laborer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Lizzie, Benjamin.

VII. Henry Thomas Martin, born July 17, 1865, died Aug. 15, 1882.

VII. Lizzie H. Martin, born Apr. 26, 1867. Mrd. George N. Trauger, Apr. 14, 1888.

VII. Benjamin H. Martin, born July 30, 1871, died Aug. 16, 1882.

VI. Sophia Hedrick, born June 6, 1841. Mrd. Jesse H. Moore, Jan. 26, 1868. He was born July 30, 1847. Lived 18 years at Newville, Bucks Co., Pa., where he followed the Blacksmith, and wheelwright, trade; then moved on a farm near Chalfont, where they now reside. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Sallie A. Moore, born July 28, 1868. (VII.) Henry H. Moore, born Dec. 26, 1870. (VII.) Josiah H. Moore, born Dec. 11, 1872. (VII.) Leidy B. Moore, born June 16, 1874. (VII.) Mary L. Moore, born May 14, 1876. (VII.) Ella Martha Moore, born Nov. 23, 1880.

VI. David Hedrick, born Feb. 22, 1844. Mrd. —.

VI. Henry Hedrick, born Aug. 6, 1846. Mrd.—.

VI. Eliza Hedrick, born May 2, 1849. Mrd. Benjamin M. Moyer, Feb. 1, 1873. Agent. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Katie Moyer, born May 25, 1875, died Apr. 10, 1878. (VII.) Lizzie Ann Moyer, born Oct. 18, 1876, died Apr. 11, 1878. (VII.) Susan Moyer, born Aug. 23, 1878, died Feb. 16, 1889. (VII.) Abraham H. Moyer, born Mar. 30, 1880. (VII.) Howard Wilson Moyer, born Aug. 13, 1882. (VII.) Ephraim Norman Moyer, born Nov. 12, 1884. (VII.) Thomas Arthur Moyer, born Sept. 7, 1886.

VI. Eli Hedrick, born Oct. 28, 1851, died Feb 7, 1855,

IV. Elizabeth Kephart, born June 1, 1786, die Jan 20, 1864. Unmrd.

IV. Jacob Kephart born, about 1787, died June 27 1856. Mrd. Magdalena Ruth.—. She was born Aug 10, 1788, died Oct. 11, 1862. Carpenter, Undertake and Farmer. Attended Mennonite ch. Children Amelia, Abraham, Lydia, Henry.

V. Amelia Kephart, born Aug. 24, 1809, died Nov. 17 1885. Mrd. Samuel Shutt, Oct. 16, 1834. He die Feb. 24, 1887. Farmer. Baptists. Children: Wi helmina, William, Heman.

VI. Willhelmina Shutt, born Aug. 29, 1837. Mrd Charles McEwen, Nov. 8, 1860. Miller. Baptists Children: (**VII.**) Clara S. McEwen, born Jan. 29, 1861 Mrd. Abram Clymer, Dec. 29, 1881. She died Jun 15, 1882. (**VII.**) W. Linford McEwen, born Apr. 29 1863. (**VII.**) Mary Ella McEwen, born Jan. 28, 1867 died Feb. 1, 1884. (**VII.**) Walter F. McEwen, bor Dec. 29, 1868. S.

VI. William S. Shutt, born June 18, 1841. Mrd Ada J. Johnson, Dec. 25, 1887. Employed in a print ing office in Philadelphia, Pa. Served three years i the Army. Baptist. No issue.

VI. Heman L. Shutt, born Nov. 8, 1850, died Dec 23, 1884. Mrd. Louisa States, in 1879. Farmer. On child: (**VII.**) Emons B. Shutt.

V. Abraham R. Kephart, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Aug. 2, 1812. Mrd. Mary Garner, in 1835. She die Dec 15, 1854. Children: Theophilus, Catharine Juliet, Fenton, Isabelle, Harrison, Howard, Thee dore. He mrd. for his second wife, Minerva DeCoun sey.—. One Child: Laura. Mr. Kephart during hi long and eventful life followed farming, but has als been a public spirited man, and prominent in th affairs of his township and County. When he wa about 30 years of age he joined the State Militia, an served twelve years in the following companies: "In dependent Rifle Guns"; "Washington Blues"; an "Doylestown Guards". He was commissioned Lieu tenant in the Washington Blues by Gov. W. F. John son. He is not a member, but attends the Mennonit church. He resides at Tradesville, Pa.

VI. Theophilus G. Kephart, born Apr. 19, 1835. Mrd. Charlotte I. Conner, Apr. 16, 1867. She was born in Oswego, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1850. Baptists. Children: **(VII.)** De Forest C. Kephart, born Dec. 23, 1870. **(VII.)** Orville G. Kephart, born Apr. 23, 1872. **(VII.)** India B. Kephart, born July 7, 1877, died Sept. 24, 1882. **(VII.)** Waunetah B. Kephart, born May 14, 1885. In early life Mr. Kephart was a farmer, and like the Revolutionary patriot, Gen. Putnam, at the outbreak of the civil war, left the plow for the field of carnage at the first call to arms. His military history dates back to 1855, when he joined the Doylestown Guards, which at the beginning of the war was captained by W. W. H. Davis, and who tendered the services of the company to the government at the first call for 75,000 men, for three months. They were the first troops to pass through Baltimore, Md., after the Massachusetts Reg't. that met with violence at the hands of the mob. The company was attached to the 25th Reg't. Pa., Vol., and formed Co. I, of that Reg't. They were among the troops to make the first advance into Va., and during the campaigns in that state they met the enemy in a skirmish at Harper's Ferry, and engaged them in battle at Falling water. At the expiration of enlistment, they were mustered out of service and returned home. After the Regiment was mustered out of service Mr. Kephart was promoted from private to Corporal. Soon after their return, the 104th Reg't. Pa. Vol. was raised with Capt. W. W. H. Davis as Col., from whom Corporal Kephart received his commission as First Lieutenant of Co. B. The Reg't. joined the Army of the Potomac, and served through the Penisular Campaign, and engaged in many of the bloody battles of the war. Their first battle was Lee's Mills; then the siege of Yorktown, battles of Williamsburg, Chickahominy, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Seven days battles, James' Island, John's Island, taking of Morris Landing, seige of Ft. Sumpter and Charleston, Cedar Creek, and Campaigns before Petersburg and Richmond. After the battle of Fair Oaks, Leut. Kephart was promoted to Captain of Co. B, and subsequently commissioned Major, then

Lieut. Col., and finally Colonel of the Regiment. After his return from the war his first venture was in the clothing and boot and shoe business, but for the past twenty years he has been employed as a train messenger for the American Express Co., at Chicago, Illinois.

VI. Catharine Kephart, born Dec. 8, 1836, died Dec. 26, 1836.

VI. Juliet Kephart, born Nov. 28, 1837. Mrd. Newton Radcliffe, —. Farmer in Ill. Children: **(VII.)** Emma Virginia, dead. **(VII.)** Harland Horatio. **(VII.)** Mary Orlena Patience.

VI. Fenton Kephart, born July 23, 1841. Mrd. Kate, daughter of Enos Hableman, Aug. 4, 1875. Farmer. Mrs. Kephart Baptist. Mr. Kephart enlisted in the 16th Pa., Cavalry, Sept. 25, 1862, was in all the prominent battles from the first battle of Fredericksburgh, Chancellorsville, Gettysburg, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, Siege of Petersburgh and on to Appomattox. He was wounded in the right hip at Hawe's Shop, near Cold Harbor. Was discharged at the close of the war, June 16, 1865. Children: **(VII.)** Viola H. Kephart, born Feb. 22, 1876. **(VII.)** Howard H. Kephart, born Sept. 26, 1877. **(VII.)** Raymond Kephart, born Aug. 28, 1879. **(VII.)** Mabel Bay Kephart, born Jan. 1, 1890.

VI. Isabella Kephart, born July 18, 1845. S.

VI. Harrison Kephart, born Oct. 8, 1846. S.

VI. Howard Kephart, born Sept. 11, 1848, died Nov. 12, 1873. S.

VI. Theodore Kephart, born Aug. 17, 1852. Mrd. Mary Gillam, —. In Milk business in Phila. One child: **(VII.)** Abraham Howard Kephart, born —, 1890.

VI. Laura D. Kephart, born Sept. 30, 1859. Mrd. Abraham Clymer, Mar. 30, 1887. Farmer. Baptists.

V. Lydia Kephart, born —, 1815, died —. Mrd. George Geil, —. One child: **(VI.)** William Fenton Geil, born —. Mrd. Phebe Ann Flack. No issue.

V. Henry H. F. Kephart, born Oct. 17, 1828. Mrd. Amy T. High, June 5, 1851. Farmer. Children: Josephine, Emma, Annie, George, Wilhelmina, Pierson, Ida, Theophilus, William, Mary, Samuel.

VI. Josephine Kephart, born Feb. 15, 1852. Mrd. John N. Holdeman,—. Farmer. Baptists. No issue.

VI. Emma P. Kephart, born Aug. 15, 1853. Dressmaker. Baptist. S.

VI. Anna A. Kephart, born Dec. 30, 1854. Dressmaker. Presbyterian. S.

VI. George Elwood Kephart, born Apr. 16, 1856. Mrd. Anna Weisel,—. Farmer. Mem. Ger. Ref. Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Calvin Ira, Horace, Elsie May, Samuel S., Amy.

VI. Wilhelmina S. Kephart, born Oct. 26, 1857. Mrd. Alfred Steever, . Miller. Members Ger. Ref. Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Stella May Steever, born—, died—. (**VII.**) Norman Chester Steever.

VI. Pierson H. Kephart, born Apr. 10, 1859, died in 1885. S.

VI. Ida Kephart, born Jan. 14, 1861, died July 18, 1864.

VI. Theophilus Kephart, born Sept. 30, 1863. Clerk in Phila. Pa. S.

VI. William Fenton Kephart, born Sept. 6, 1864. Died Aug. 20, 1868.

VI. Mary Ella Kephart, born Apr. 30, 1866. Mrd. Ervin Gardner,—, 1888. Clerk at Lansdale, Pa. One child: (**VII.**) Harrison Garner, born Feb. 2, 1889.

VI. Samuel H. Kephart, born Aug. 18, 1868, died same day.

IV. John Kephart, born—, died—. Mrd. Margaret Hook,—. Farmer. Mennonites. One child:—.

V. John Kephart, born—. Mrd. Henriette McEwen,—. In Car office in Phila. Pa. Four children: (**VI.**) Frank,—.

IV. Catharine Kephart, born—, died—. Mrd. Gerhart,—. Children: Eliza, Alfred, Susanna.

V. Eliza Gerhart, born Mar. 17, 1812. Mrd. Enos Rotzell, in 1830. He was born July 7, 1807, died Dec. 2, 1874. Tailor. Baptists. Children: Emily, Anna, Charles, Joseph, Lizzie, John.

VI. Emily Rotzell, born Nov. 4, 1834, died Sept. 8, 1853.

VI. Anna Mary Rotzell, born July 28, 1836, died June 10, 1843.

VI. Charles M. Rotzell, born Mar. 5, 1838, died Sept. 22, 1864. Mrd. Lizzie Dewees, in 1863. One child: **(VII.)** Harry S. Rotzell, born Mar. 7, 1864.

VI. Joseph M. Rotzell, born Dec. 10, 1842, died Feb. 27, 1874. Mrd. Lizzie Whitehead, in 1871. One child: **(VII.)** Willet Rotzell, born in 1873.

VI. Lizzie A. Rotzell, born Feb. 21, 1843, died Apr. 22, 1883.

VI. John Rotzell, born Sept. 11, 1845. Mrd. Gertrude Eaton, Mar. 24, 1874. Grocer at Norristown, Pa. Baptists. Children: **(VII.)** Charles Rotzell, born Apr. 24, 1875, died July 1, 1876. **(VII.)** Bertha Rotzell, born Nov. 9, 1876. **(VII.)** Hattie Rotzell, born Sept. 9, 1880.

V. Alfred Gerhart, born, —. Mrd. Catharine Lee,— She died in 1872. Children: **(VI.)** Philip, Catharine, Sarah, and one or two died.

V. Susannah Gerhart, born—, died . Mrd. Henry Smith. Children: **(VI.)** Albert, Jessie.

IV. Hannah Kephart, born —, died—. Mrd. Joseph Yocum. Farmer. One child: **(V.)** John Yocum.

IV. Abraham Kephart, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1796, died Aug. 23, 1850. Mrd. Deborah, daughter of Philip Brunner, of New Britain Twp., Apr. 17, 1823. She was born Dec 5, 1800, and is still living (1900). Miller. Presbyterian. Children: John, George, Thomas, Sarah.

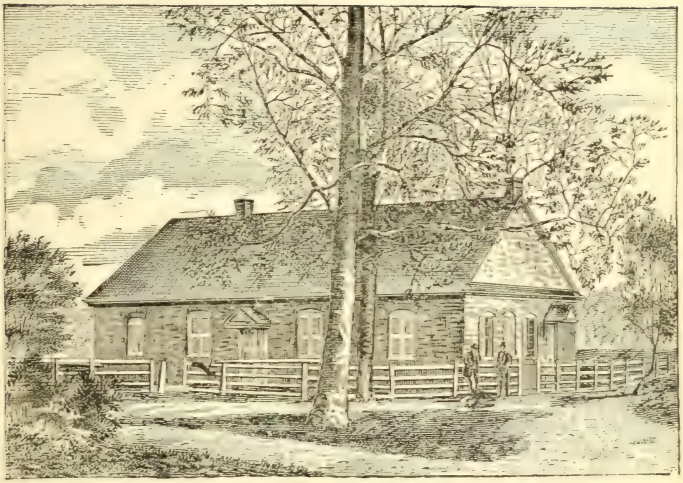
V. John B. Kephart, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1824. Mrd. Henrietta Brunner of Germantown. Salesman in Pork packing establishment, in Philadelphia. They had four children 2 dead. **(VI.)** Anna Louisa Kephart. **(VI.)** Walter L. Kephart.

V. George W. Kephart. Mrd. Mary Ann White. Children: Marshall, Howard, Frank, Mary.

VI. Marshall Kephart, Mrd. Ella Norman. Paper hanger. Children: **(VII.)** George, Norman, Lillie, Ella.

VI. Howard Kephart, mrd. Martha Scott. Clerk. Children: **(VII.)** Charlotte, Catharine, Isaac, Howard.

VI. Frank Kephart, mrd. Lillie Norman. Clerk. Children: **(VII.)** Robert, Katie, Viola.



Old Mennonite Church, Deep Run.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

VI. Mary Kephart, mrd. Jessie Powell. Bookkeeper. Children: (**VII.**) Marion Kephart Powell. (**VII.**) Allen Mills Powell.

V. Thomas Philip Kephart, M. D., born —. Mrd. Belle James of New Britain Twp. Practicing Physician in New York City. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Carrie E. Kephart, born —, died —. Baptist. (**VI.**) Emma E. Kephart, born —, died —. Episcopalian. (**VI.**) Infant, died unnamed. (**VI.**) Infant, died unnamed. (**VI.**) Flora B. Kephart, Teacher; resides in Dolyestown, Pa.

V. Sallie Kephart, mrd. Jonas Cassel, of Skippack twp., Pa. Produce and commission merchant in Philadelphia., Pa., Presbyterian. Children: (**VI.**) Carrie E. Cassel. (**VI.**) Clifford Kephart Cassel. (**VI.**) Alice C. Cassel, born —, died July 8, 1875. (**VI.**) Linford Brunner Cassel.

IV. Anna Kephart, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 19, 1799, died Dec. 22, 1878. Mrd. John Shutt, Jan. 27, 1820. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Oliver, Sophia, Sarah, George, Samuel, Mary, John.

V. Oliver P. Shutt, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1820. Mrd. Sallie Ann Garges, Nov. 2, 1854. Farmer. Baptist. Children: Anna, Emma, Ida, Mary, George.

VI. Anna K. Shutt, born Nov. 7, 1855. Mrd. Prosper Lenat Hewes, Mar. 22, 1877. Farmer. Baptists. Children. (**VII.**) George Lenat Hewes, born Feb. 22, 1878. (**VII.**) Mary C. Hewes, born May 19, 1879. (**VII.**) Elizabeth C. Hewes, born Dec. 4, 1881. (**VII.**) Oliver Perry Shutt Hewes, born Aug. 3, 1882.

VI. Emma O. Shutt, born Nov. 21, 1856.

VI. Ida Shutt, born Jan. 14, 1857, died Nov. 9, 1859.

VI. Mary L. Shutt, born June 6, 1868, died July 19, 1885.

VI. George Franklin Shutt, born July 24, 1873.

V. Sophia Shutt, born July 2, 1825, died Mar. 31, 1844.

V. Sarah Ann Shutt, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1827. Mrd. George M. Garner, Dec. 24, 1846. Farmer. Attends Ref. ch. Children: Anna, Franklin, Sylvester.

VI. Anna Amelia Garner, born Oct. 3, 1847. Mrd. Henry S. Scholl, May, 18, 1868. Carriage Builder in Juniata Co., Pa. Mrs. Scholl, Lutheran. Children: (**VII.**) Alton G. Scholl, born May 31, 1869. (**VII.**) Marion V. Scholl, born Oct. 15, 1871. (**VII.**) Blanch Clare Scholl, born Feb. 10, 1875, died May 11, 1883.

VI. Franklin S. Garner, born Feb. 18, 1852. Mrd. Adeline Geil, Mar. 22, 1877. Farmer. Attend Ref. ch. No issue.

VI. Sylvester Garner, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1859, Mrd. Laura Fesmire, July 6, 1879. Telegraph operator on Stony Creek R. R. Mems. Ref. ch. No issue.

V. George Franklin Shutt, born Feb. 23, 1831, died Aug. 31, 1882. No issue.

V. Samuel Edwin Shutt, born Aug. 18, 1833, died Dec. 22, 1837.

V. Mary Ann Shutt, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 28, 1837. Mrd. Samuel T. Hinkle, of Plumstead Twp., Nov. 24, 1859. Farmer in New Britain, Pa. Baptists. Children: Alcesta, Arabella, Franklin, Eugene, Anna, Bertha, Albert.

VI. Alcesta Hinkle, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1861. Mrd. William W. Stover, of New Britain, Pa. Carriage Painter in Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Stover Baptist.

VI. Arabella Hinkle, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1863. Mrd. John C. Radcliffe, of Warrington Twp., Pa. Farmer in New Britain, Pa. Mrs. Radcliffe Baptist. Children: (**VII.**) Dessie H. Radcliffe, born July 17, 1888, died Nov. 8, 1888. (**VII.**) Hazel Freda Radcliffe, born Jan 22, 1890.

VI. G. Franklin Hinkle, born May 2, 1865, in Bucks Co., Pa.

VI. Eugene Hinkle, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1867.

VI. Anna M. Hinkle, born July 7, 1872.

VI. Bertha Blanche Hinkle, born Nov. 10, 1874.

VI. Albert Edwin Hinkle, born Oct. 10, 1876.

V. John Harrison Shutt, born Jan. 2, 1840, died Nov. 8, 1841.

III. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1758; died Feb. 14, 1839, aged 81-1-13. Mrd. Elizabeth Harmon, Mar. 14, 1786. She died Nov. 11, 1843. He was a farmer, and had looms for weaving. The locality of his farm was one mile above Leidy town, Hilltown Twp., adjacent to the Old Bethlehem road. During the revolutionary war, parties came from the American Army, to his father's place, and pressed a wagon and team of horses into the service. Abraham, then a lad of seventeen years, was sent along to bring the wagon and team back again. At Trenton, N. J., he put on a load of powder, and drove across New Jersey, New York and Connecticut to Boston, Mass., and was present at the battle of Bunker Hill. He remained with the army three months, and then returned home. They were members of the Mennonite church, and were buried at Line Lexington grave yard. Children: Jacob, Susan, John, Catharine, Abraham.

IV. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1786; died Apr. 13, 1867. Mrd. Pleasant Bitting, Feb. 8, 1814. His earliest occupation was as a merchant at Centerville, thence to Hatboro, Montg'y Co., Pa., where he remained until his death. Mrs. Fretz was a member of the Dunkard church. Children: Oliver, Elizabeth, Dewitt, Margaret, Lewis, Franklin.

V. Oliver Perry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1815. Bachelor. Exmember of Pennsylvania Legislature. Resides at Hatboro, Pa., where he is engaged as a commission merchant.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 5, 1820. Mrd. Charles M. Stocton, of Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 15, 1846. Clothing merchant. Mrs. Stocton was a Baptist. Both deceased; without issue.

V. De Witt Clinton Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 9, 1823. Mrd. Annie Chambers, of Philadelphia, Aug. 23, 1865. He was formerly a clothing merchant, but for the last twenty years has been engaged with Wannamaker & Co., as special cutter, at 820 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Children: Elizabeth, De Witt, Harry.

73768

VI. Elizabeth Stocton Fretz, born Nov. 9, 1866. Mrd. Andrew P. Koch, of Philadelphia, Mar. 19, 1885. Book keeper. Mr. Koch Lutheran and his wife Baptist. One child: (**VII.**) Andrew P. Koch, Jr., born Apr. 3, 1886.

VI. De Witt Clinton Fretz, Jr., born July 23, 1872.

VI. Harry Clay Fretz, born July 31, 1877.

V. Margaret Emily Fretz, born in Hatboro, Pa., Oct. 28, 1826. Died—. Mrd. Jacob V. Reading, of Hatboro, Sept. 28, 1852. He died—. Merchant. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Frank Reading, born Jan. 24, 1866; died Oct. 19, 1881. (**VI.**) Walter T. Reading, born Apr. 3, 1868. Assistant Drawer at Erben Search & Co., Worsted Mills, at Tacony, Pa. S.

V. Lewis Bitting Fretz, born at Centerville, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 13, 1829. Mrd. Mary Ann Watson, June 12, 1861. He was formerly merchant at Hatboao, but is now engaged as clerk at Norristown. Quaker. One child: (**VI.**) William Henry Fretz, born in Hatboro, Pa., May 19, 1862. Mrd. Lizzie Logan, daughter of Joseph and Esther A. Shoemaker, of Jenkintown, Feb. 10, 1887. Lumberman. Mem. So. of Friends. One child: (**VII.**) J. Lewis Fretz, born Jan. 3, 1889.

V. Franklin Harry Fretz, born in Hatboro, Montgomery Co., Pa. He is about middle age. When he was sixteen years of age he went to Philadelphia to study painting under a German artist named Tholey. After being there two years, he was sent to Tennent School in Bucks Co., and after remaining there two years, he returned to Philadelphia to teach in Duff's Commercial College, and after a time had offered to him the art classes in the schools of Madanu Chigaray, and Madanu Clement in Germantown and has continued in these institutions ever since.

IV. Susan Fretz, born May 28, 1790; died Apr. 16, 1817. Unmrd.

IV. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1795, died Nov. 18, 1874. Mrd. Elizabeth Kerns, in 1827. She was born June 19, 1805; died Jan. 7, 1843. Farmer. Mennonites. Children. Harmon, Mary, Elizabeth, Amanda. John mrd. second wife, Mary

Landis, Jan 25, 1846. She died Jan. 18, 1889. Children: Henry, John, William.

V. Harmon Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1828. Farmer. Mennonite. Unmrd.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1833. Mrd. Henry Fretz, (his second wife), Dec. 3, 1854. No issue. (See Index of References No. 16.) She mrd. second husband, Isaac B. Kratz, of Hilltown, Pa., Nov. 21, 1885. She is a Baptist.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Feb. 13, 1836; died Oct. 12, 1866. Unmrd. Methodist.

V. Amanda Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 17, 1840. Mrd. John A. Albright, Dec. 3, 1881. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: (**VI.**) Warren F. Albright, born Jan. 8, 1883; died Feb. 26, 1886. (**VI.**) Wesley F. Albright, born Nov. 13, 1885.

V. Henry L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1846. Mrd. Wilhelmina Kline, Dec. 10, 1873. She was born Feb. 7, 1855. Proprietor Trewigtown Hotel. Children: (**VI.**) Franklin K. Fretz, born Apr. 6, 1875. (**VI.**) Joseph Harmon Fretz, born Aug. 6, 1876. (**VI.**) Mary Irene Fretz, born Aug. 15, 1878. (**VI.**) Ida Estella Fretz, born Aug. 17, 1880. (**VI.**) Arthur Alonzo Fretz, born July 30, 1884, (**VI.**) John Paul Fretz, born Feb. 28, 1886. (**VI.**) Frances Grace Fretz, born May 28, 1888. (**VI.**) Flora Fidelia Fretz, born Apr. 20, 1890.

V. John D. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1848. Mrd. Hannah Eley, May, 1889. In the milk business in Philadelphia, Pa. Presbyterian.

V. William L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 12, 1851. Mrd. Dollie Baxter—. Liveryman in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (**VI.**) Florence, Clinton.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 8, 1804; died July 29, 1870. Mrd. Andrew F. Swartz, about 1824. He was born Sept. 9, 1802. Mennonites. Children: Christian, Mahlon.

V. Christian F. Swartz, born Feb. 14, 1826; died Oct. 6, 1826.

V. Mahlon H. Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 2, 1827. Mrd. Elizabeth Ann Lukens, of Kulpsville, Pa., Oct. 23, 1851. Butcher at Lansdale, Pa. Mrs.

Swartz Methodist. Children: William, Kate, Lukens, Lizzie, Charles, Walter, Harry.

VI. William L. Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 3, 1852. Mrd. Prudence Woodward, of Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1879. Carpenter at Uniontown, Pa. Children: (**VII.**) Harry E. Swartz, born June 4, 1880. (**VII.**) Mary W. Swartz, born June 27, 1882. (**VII.**) Lizzie P. Swartz, born May 7, 1888.

VI. Kate A. Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 21, 1853. Mrd. Enos R. Hunsberger, of Hatfield, Pa., Sept. 21, 1872. Carpenter. Children: (**VII.**) Kate Delilah Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Lizzie Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Emma Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Wallace Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Isaac Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Jacob Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Mary Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Sarah Hunsberger, born—. Died—.

VI. Lukens L. Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1858. Mrd. Ann Clemens, of Lansdale, Pa., Nov. 21, 1880. Children: (**VII.**) Aaron C. Swartz, born May 23, 1881. (**VII.**) Charles C. Swartz, born Oct. 30, 1883. (**VII.**) Franklin C. Swartz, born Mar. 9, 1887. (**VII.**) Laura C. Swartz, born July 28, 1889.

VI. Lizzie L. Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 21, 1862. Mrd. Wateman Williams, of Morgantown, W. Va. No issue.

VI. Charles L. Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 1, 1864. Carpenter at Uniontown, Pa. S.

VI. Walter Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 9, 1865, died Nov. 9, 1865.

VI. Harry Swartz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1869. Bricklayer. S.

IV. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 4, 1807; died Aug. 15, 1813.

III. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1763; died Feb. 24, 1842. Mrd. Mary Kratz, Apr. 15, 1792. She was born Mar. 7, 1770; died July 9, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Magdalena, Rachel, Elizabeth, Abraham, Barbara, John, Mary, Susanna, Lydia.

IV. Magdalena Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1794; died—. Mrd. Christian S. Loux, Dec. 19,

1815. Farmer and weaver. They lived in Hilltown Twp. Mr. Loux Reformed Mennonite and Mrs. Loux Old Mennonite. Children: Maria, Jeremiah, Eli, Jacob, John, Ephraim, Barbara.

V. Maria Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1816. Mrd. Henry Weisel, Nov. 18, 1847. He died June 3, 1885. Farmer. Mem. Reformed Ch. Children: John, Lydia, Oliver, Louis, Mary.

VI. John G. Weisel, born May 29, 1850; died Feb. 23, 1853.

VI. Lydia A. Weisel, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 13, 1852; died Mar. 11, 1879. Mrd. Henry G. Funk, Dec. 17, 1874. Children: (**VII.**) Lauretta M. Funk, born Nov.—, 1875. (**VII.**) H. Norman Funk, born Mar. 4, 1879.

VI. H. Oliver Weisel, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1855. Mrd. Sallie Clymer, Oct. 26, 1878. Agent in the Freight Dept., of the Reading R. R. at 2d and Berks St. Depot, Philadelphia. Mem. Reformed Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Florence Weisel, born Jan. 31, 1880. (**VII.**) Winfield Weisel, born July 31, 1881.

VI. M. Louis Weisel, born Nov. 26, 1857. Mrd. Mary A. Wilgus, Apr. 18, 1882. Mem. Reformed Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Olive Weisel. (**VII.**) Susan Weisel.

VI. Mary L. Weisel, (Twins M. Louis), born Nov. 26, 1857; died Sept., 1858.

V. Jeremiah Loux, born in 1818; died in infancy.

V. Eli Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1819. Mrd. Hannah Krupp, Nov. 5, 1843. She died June 12, 1848. Carpenter and Builder. Member of the Dutch Reformed Ch. One child: (**VI.**) Elizabeth Loux, born Jan. 3, 1846; died Jan. 27, 1850. Eli Mrd. second wife, Margaret Ambers, Oct 8, 1853. She died Feb. 3, 1885. Children: (**VI.**) William H. Loux, born Apr. 1, 1855. Assistant Teller in National Bank of the Northern Liberties, Philadelphia, Pa. S. (1889.) (**VI.**) Sarah Virginia Loux, born Oct. 26, 1856. (**VI.**) Charles Wesley Loux, born Jan. 26, 1859. Carpenter in Philadelphia, Pa. (Single, 1889.) (**VI.**) Mary Ellen Loux, born Jan. 5, 1860. Mrd. George D. Bradley, Sept. 12, 1889. Dentist. (**VI.**)

Emma Jane Loux, born Oct. 3, 1864; died Nov. 17, 1864. (VI.) Anna Margaret Loux, born Mar. 13, 1867.

V. Rev. Jacob Loux, born Oct. 5, 1822. Mrd. Hannah Rittenhouse, Nov. 21, 1847. Retired farmer and minister. He was ordained to the ministry May 21, 1867, at the Plain's Meeting House in Hatfield Twp., one of the first Mennonite churches in Montgomery Co., and where he still preaches. Children: Samuel, Mary, Jacob, Hiram, Abraham.

VI. Samuel R. Loux, born Jan. 24, 1849 in Montgomery Co., Pa. Mrd. Ella M. Benjamin, in St. Paul, Minn., May, 1882. Book-keeper. Children: (VII.) Llewellyn R. Loux, born Dec. 4, 1884; died same day. (VII.) Ina Jeanette Loux, born Dec. 23, 1887.

VI. Mary Ellen Loux, born Aug. 7, 1852, in Montgomery Co., died Mar. 8, 1882. Mrd. Franklin Metz, (deceased), Jan. 12, 1878. Children: (VII.) Emma L. Metz, born July 10, 1879. (VII.) Hiram L. Metz, born Nov. 27, 1880.

VI. Jacob R. Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 11, 1856. Mrd. Henrietta D., daughter of Abraham and Elizabeth Clemmer, Jan. 4, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Lizzie C. Loux, born Jan. 1, 1882. (VII.) Abraham C. Loux, born Feb. 17, 1888.

VI. Hiram R. Loux, M. D., born in Bucks Co., July 16, 1859. Mrd. Lillian Lake, Sept. 13, 1885. Physician at Souderton, Pa. No issue.

VI. Abraham R. Loux, born in Hatfield Twp., July 16, 1870. Painter. (S., 1889.)

V. John F. Loux, born Oct. 1, 1824; died at 17 yrs.

V. Ephraim Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1826. Mrd. Susannah H. Oberholtzer, Dec. 8, 1850. Carpenter. Lutherans. Children: Ephraim, Elizabeth, Comly, Frank, Anna, Laura, Susie, Ida.

VI. Ephraim Loux, born Jan. 8, 1852; died same day.

VI. Elizabeth A. Loux, born Aug. 13, 1853.

VI. Comly Loux, born May 9, 1855; died Feb. 24, 1875.

VI. W. Frank Loux, born June 25, 1857. Mrd. Marcella Egee, Oct. 18, 1882. Merchant. Children: (VII.) Edna Loux, still-born Mar. 19, 1884. (VII.)

Ada Marcella Loux, born Nov. 19, 1885. (VII.) Edith Loux, born Aug. 6, 1888.

VI. Anna M. Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 26, 1859. Mrd. John B. S. Egee, M. D., Sept. 15, 1880. Practicing Physician in Philadelphia, Pa. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Edgar G. Egee, born July 6, 1881. (VII.) Marcella Egee, born Mar. 20, 1883. (VII.) Anna M. Egee, born Mar. 19, 1885; died next day. (VII.) George Benton Egee, born May 6, 1888.

VI. Laura N. Loux, born Feb. 7, 1866; died Aug. 5, 1866.

VI. Susie N. Loux, born Sept. 14, 1867.

VI. Ida N. Loux, born Feb. 26, 1872.

V. Barbara Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1828. Mrd. Joseph Davis, Dec. 12, 1850. Bricklayer and farmer. Mem. Reformed Ch. Children: (VI.) Eliam L. Davis, born—. Farmer in Minnesota. Baptist. (S., 1889.)

VI. Elmira Davis, born . Mrd. Reuben D. Rosenberger, Jan. 1, 1876. Farmer in Woodson Co., Kan. Mrs. Rosenberger. Baptist. Children: (VII.) Melvin and Viola Vincent Rosenberger, twins. (VII.) Lillian Rosenberger. (VII.) George Rosenberger.

IV. Rachel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1796, died July 7, 1877. Mrd. Isaac Delp, Feb. 28, 1829. Farmer. Mrs. Delp was a Mennonite. One child:

V. Ephraim Delp, born Jan. 7, 1834. Mrd. Angelina W. Baker, Jan. 15, 1859. Farmer. Children: Henry, Elizabeth, Jacob, William, Emma, Amanda, Charles, Ada, Angelina, Ephraim.

VI. Henry B. Delp, born Aug. 31, 1860. Mrd. Annie H. Bower, Dec. 6, 1884. Teacher in the public schools. Children: (VII.) Emma B. Delp, born Jan. 31, 1886. (VII.) Alvin B. Delp, born Aug. 1, 1888.

VI. Elizabeth Delp, born Sept. 22, 1862, died Aug. 30, 1863.

VI. Jacob B. Delp, born Aug. 26, 1864. Mrd. Sallie D. Moyer, Mar. 2, 1889. Carpenter.

VI. William B. Delp, born Sept. 9, 1866, died Oct. 17, 1867.

VI. Emma B. Delp, born Jan. 23, 1868, died Aug. 31, 1869.

VI. Amanda B. Delp, born May 10, 1869.

VI. Charles B. Delp, born Feb. 5, 1872.

VI. Ada B. Delp, born Dec. 7, 1874.

VI. Angelina B. Delp, born June 7, 1876.

VI. Ephraim B. Delp Jr., born May 9, 1878.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 15, 1798, died Mar. 26, 1880. Mrd. Abraham Hiestand, Apr. 20, 1820. He died Jan 8, 1862. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Mary, Susanna, Herman, Elizabeth.

V. Catharine Hiestand, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1822, died May 5, 1868. Mrd. Henry Detweiler, Oct. 1, 1843. Blacksmith. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Catharine.

VI. Elizabeth Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 20, 1845. Mrd. Tobias Lapp, Apr. 21, 1866. He died—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Ellen, William, Martha, A—.

VII. Ellen Lapp, born—. Mrd. Harry Rosenberger. Farmer. Mennonites.

VI. Catharine Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1849. Mrd. Allen Sampey, May 3, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: **(VII.)** Harvey Sampey.

V. Mary Hiestand, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 10, 1824, died Sept. 25, 1824.

V. Susanna Hiestand, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 25, 1826, died Jan. 6, 1882. Mrd. Jesse Kratz Sr. Oct. 20, 1844. He was born Oct. 8, 1821. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, William, Mary, Lizzie, Albert, David, Harry, Susan, Jesse, Annie, Katie, Marcus.

VI. Abraham Kratz, born Sept. 23, 1845, died Mar. 18, 1846.

VI. William J. Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1846. Mrd. Josephine Ritter, Sept. 23, 1873. Solicitor. Lutheran. Children: **(VII.)** Cora Kratz. **(VII.)** Ruth Kratz.

VI. Mary Kratz, Dec. 18, 1848, in Bucks Co. Mrd. Samuel K. Moyer, Jan. 1, 1874. He was born in Hilltown, Sept. 26, 1843. Farmer. Mennonites. Chil-

dren: (VII.) Christian K. Moyer, born Dec. 17, 1874. (VII.) Jessie K. Moyer, born Sept. 13, 1876, died Feb. 9, 1878. (VII.) Elmer K. Moyer, born Dec. 25, 1878. (VII.) Susannah K. Moyer, born Mar. 10, 1881. (VII.) Edward K. Moyer, born Dec. 6, 1882. (VII.) Mamie K. Moyer, born Jan. 1, 1885. (VII.) Maggie K. Moyer, born Oct. 4, 1888.

VI. Lizzie Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 5, 1851. Mrd. Jonathan Gulick, of Hilltown, Oct. 9, 1875. Farmer. Children: (VII.) Merari K. Gulick, born July 6, 1876. (VII.) Jesse K. Gulick, born Dec. 25, 1877. (VII.) John H. Gulick, born Sept. 24, 1879. (VII.) Marcus Wilson Gulick, born Dec. 30, 1881. (VII.) Warren K. Gulick, born Mar. 23, 1884.

VI. Albert P. Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1853. Mrd. Malinda S. Bean, of Hilltown, Pa., Oct. 1, 1887. School teacher. Presbyterians. One child: (VII.) Luther B. Kratz, born June 11, 1889.

VI. David H. Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 31, 1855. Mrd. Ida L., daughter of Rev. J. Fritzinger, of Allentown, Pa., Jan. 3, 1888. Principal of the Caplay Boro school. Mem. Reformed Ch. One child. (VII.) Robert Fritzinger Kratz, born May 20, 1889.

VI. Susan H. Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 31, 1857. Mrd. Jacob S. Landis, Mar. 4, 1882. He was born in Montg. Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1856. Farmer. Children: (VII.) Eva K. Landis, born July 10, 1883. (VII.) Isaac K. Landis, born June 1, 1886. (VII.) Arthur K. Landis, born Jan. 21, 1890.

VI. Harry E. Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 30, 1859. Formerly taught school, now clerk in a store.

VI. Jesse Hiestand Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 3, 1861. Graduate of Edinburg, Pa., State Normal school, and is teaching.

VI. Annie Kratz, born Jan. 31, 1864, died Nov. 11, 1878.

VI. Katie Kratz, born May 16, 1866, died Oct. 13, 1879.

VI. Marcus Wilson Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 26, 1868. Graduate of Bloomsburg, Pa., State Normal school, and is teaching.

V. Herman Hiestand, born Mar. 12, 1828, died May 22, 1838.

V. Elizabeth Hiestand, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1830. Mrd. John S. Kratz, Dec. 1847. Farmer. Mem. German Baptist Ch., of which he is Deacon. Children: Abraham, Anna, Amanda, Mary, Jacob, Emma, Martha.

VI. Abraham Herman Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1849, died Aug. 18, 1885. Mrd. Anna Oberholtzer, in 1871. Cigar maker. Children: **(VII.)** Lizzie Ann Dora Kratz. **(VII.)** John Tobias Kratz. **(VII.)** Owen Kratz.

VI. Anna Kratz, born Feb. 3, 1852, died Feb. 11, 1852.

VI. Amanda Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 7, 1856. Mrd. Jacob Rosenberger, Oct. 13, 1883. Farmer. German Baptist. No issue.

VI. Mary Kratz, born Feb. 22, 1861, died Jan. 13, 1863.

VI. Jacob Kratz, born—. Single.

VI. Emma Kratz, born—. Single.

VI. Martha H. Kratz, born—. Single.

IV. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 23, 1800, died June 16, 1872. Mrd. Sarah Haldeman, Nov. 30, 1826. In 1849 he moved to Medina Co., Ohio, where he died. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Eli, Eliza, Gideon, Sarah, Abraham.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 26, 1827. Mrd. Abraham Rickert, Sept. 19, 1847. Farmer in Medina Co., Pa., Ohio. Mennonites. Children: Allen, Catharine, Sarah, Henry, Levi, David, Mary, Abraham, Barbara, Amelia.

VI. Allen Rickert, born Dec. 21, 1848. Farmer in Columbiana Co., Ohio. Mrd. Sarah Gehman, Jan. 4, 1873. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Edwin Rickert, born Nov. 12, 1874. **(VII.)** Lizzie Rickert, born Jan. 26, 1877. **(VII.)** Edith Rickert, born Aug. 19, 1879. **(VII.)** Harry Rickert, born Sept. 23, 1881. **(VII.)** Margaret Rickert, born Mar. 11, 1884. **(VII.)** Isaiah Allen Rickert, born Oct. 17, 1889.

VI. Catharine Rickert, born in Medina Co., Ohio, May 7, 1850.

VI. Sarah Rickert, born Nov. 24, 1851.

VI. Henry F. Rickert, born Sept. 10, 1853. Mrd. Sarah Markley, Nov. 13, 1875. Farmer, in Medina Co., Ohio. Children: (**VII.**) Uriah Rickert, born Oct. 22, 1877. (**VII.**) Reilla Rickert, born Sept. 7, 1879. (**VII.**) Clarence B. Rickert, born July 28, 1884. (**VII.**) Mary A. Rickert, born Aug. 16, 1888.

VI. Levi F. Rickert, born in Medina Co., Ohio, May 29, 1856. Mrd. Alice C. Curtis, Oct. 2, 1886. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Child: (**VII.**) Mabel Rickert, born Mar. 20, 1888.

VI. David Rickert, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Aug. 19, 1858. Mrd. Eva M. Heath Jan. 13, 1883. Carpenter. One child: (**VII.**) Dick Rickert, born Apr. 13, 1885.

VI. Mary Rickert, born Jan. 8, 1861.

VI. Abraham Rickert, born Apr. 3, 1863.

VI. Barbara Rickert, born Apr. 3, 1870.

VI. Amelia Rickert, born Apr. 8, 1872.

V. Eli H. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 3, 1829, died Jan. 23, 1881. Mrd. Esther Koppes, Sept. 28, 1851. He was a sawyer for fifteen years, then carpenter, and lastly farmer. Near the close of his life he moved with his family from Ohio to Kansas, and died there. Mennonites. Children: Nelson, Rebecca, Nathaniel, Abraham, Jacob, Jeremiah, John, Sarah, David, Isaac.

VI. Nelson K. Fretz, born Aug. 16, 1852, died Oct. 21, 1853.

VI. Rebecca Fretz, born Mar. 20, 1854, died Oct. 1, 1863.

VI. Nathaniel K. Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, May 18, 1856. Mrd. Nancy Krieble, Dec. 29, 1886. Carpenter and Builder in Pratt Co., Kansas. Children: (**VII.**) Earl Harrison Fretz, born Dec. 5, 1887. (**VII.**) Daisy Fretz, born Aug. 31, 1889.

VI. Abraham K. Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Nov. 19, 1858. Sadler. S.

VI. Jacob K. Fretz, born July 20, 1861, died Mar. 28, 1863.

VI. Jeremiah K. Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Jan. 1, 1864. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Noah and

Mary M. Basenger, Apr. 11, 1885. Carpenter at Newton, Harvey Co., Kan. Children: (VII.) Warren Elmer Fretz, born July 8, 1886. (VII.) Nettie Estella Fretz, born July 13, 1887. (VII.) Homer Earl Fretz, born Mar. 5, 1890.

VI. John K. Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 12, 1867. Farmer. S.

VI. Sarah K. Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, July 5, 1868. Mrd. Henry N. Rodgers, Aug. 5, 1885. Reside in Harvey Co., Kan. Children: (VII.) Cora E. Rodgers, born Sept. 13, 1886. (VII.) Charles S. Rodgers, born Jan 25, 1888. (VII.) John Samuel Rodgers, born Dec. 21, 1889.

VI. David K. Fretz, born July 4, 1871.

VI. Isaac K. Fretz, born Apr. 28, 1876.

V. Eliza Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 3, 1833. Mrd. John Rickert, Nov. 9, 1851. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Children: Sarah, Valentine, Mary, Abraham, Sarah, John, Ella, Ida.

VI. Sarah Rickert, born June 30, 1853, died July 2, 1853.

VI. Valentine Rickert, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 17, 1854. Mrd. Lewie Henry, Dec. 12, 1879. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Children: (VII.) James Rickert, born June 15, 1880. (VII.) Clare Rickert, born May 3, 1882, died Mar. 1883. (VII.) Hiram Carl Rickert, born Nov. 26, 1883. (VII.) Lewie Belle Rickert, born Oct. 19, 1886, died Feb. 24, 1887.

VI. Mary Susan Rickert, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Oct. 13, 1857. Mrd. Reuben Yoder, Feb. 25, 1882. Farmer in Whiteside Co., Ill. One child: (VII.) Ida Yoder, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Mar. 2, 1884.

VI. Abraham Rickert, born Oct. 18, 1859.

VI. Sarah F. Rickert, born Apr. 18, 1862.

VI. John Rickert, born May 10, 1864, died July 2, 1888.

VI. Ella K. Rickert, born Sept. 30, 1867.

VI. Ida Eliza Rickert, born Mar. 11, 1871.

V. Gideon H. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1836. Mrd. Amanda Weimer, of Cressonia, Schuylkill Co., Pa., Apr. 20, 1865. She died Aug. 4, 1888. Carpenter and builder in Philadelphia, Pa. Methodist.

Children: (VI.) Sallie E. Fretz, born July 8, 1866. (VI.) William F. Fretz, born Aug. 4, 1867. (VI.) Milton W. Fretz, born Nov. 19, 1869. (VI.) Harry A. Fretz, born Aug. 27, 1871.

V. Sarah C. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 2, 1847. Mrd. Cosam H. Kindig, in Medina Co., Ohio, Dec. 14, 1866. Carpenter and Joiner at Union City, Mich. Mems. German Reformed Ch. Children: Ella, Ephraim, Mary, Rodney, Eddie, Gertie.

VI. Ella Kindig, born Aug. 8, 1866, died Oct. 2, 1888. Mrd. Charles B. Howe, of Paulding Co., Ohio., Aug. 13, 1883. Children: (VII.) Roy Howe, born July 4, 1884, died Oct. 10, 1884. (VII.) D. O. Howe, born June 3, 1885.

VI. Ephraim F. Kindig, born Sept. 13, 1868.

VI. Mary Kindig, born Oct. 23, 1870.

VI. Rodney F. Kindig, born July 22, 1872.

VI. Eddie F. Kindig, born July 22, 1875.

VI. Gertie Kindig, born Feb. 14, 1877.

V. Abraham Fretz, born Mar. 23, 1852, died Sept. 18, 1856.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born Sept. 1, 1802, died—. Mrd. Abraham K. Moyer, Nov. 13, 1842, for his second wife. No. issue.

IV. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 9, 1804. Mrd. Sarah Delp, May 14, 1829. She died Oct. 26, 1829. He mrd. second wife Elizabeth Kline, July 10, 1830. She was born June 16, 1811. Mems. Ev. Ass. Children: Ephraim, Mary, Sarah, Susanna, William, Elizabeth, John, Emeline, Amanda, Jeremiah.

V. Ephraim H. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1832. Mrd. Jane Elizabeth Ferry, Jan. 8, 1857. Farmer in New Britain, Pa. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: DeWitt, John, Frank, Isaac, Kate.

VI. R. DeWitt Clinton Fretz, born Oct. 30, 1857, died Oct. 10, 1858.

VI. John Wesley Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 12, 1859. Mrd. Clara M. Stover, Mar. 31, 1886. Carpenter in Philadelphia, Pa. Baptist. One child: (VII.) Walter S. Fretz, born Sept. 14, 1888.

VI. Frank Ellsworth Fretz, born Nov. 17, 1861. Mrd. Laura M. Good, Mar. 31, 1888. Farmer in Bucks Co., Pa. Baptist.

VI. Isaac Newton Fretz, born Mar. 15, 1864. Mrd. Carrie Jones, Sept. 12, 1888. Carpenter in Philadelphia, Pa. Presbyterian.

VI. Kate C. Fretz, born Sept. 11, 1866. Baptist. (Unmrd. 1889.)

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Aug. 29, 1834. Mrd. George Stahr, Sept. 15, 1859. He was born Nov. 28, 1824. Farmer in Bucks Co., Pa. Mems Ev. Ass. Children: (**VI.**) Ella Elizabeth Stahr, born July 15, 1860, died Feb. 5, 1864. (**VI.**) Sallie Stahr, born July 8, 1863, died Dec. 3, 1885. Mrd. Lewis F. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 17.) (**VI.**) John Clinton Stahr, born Aug. 20, 1867. (**VI.**) Harvey S. Stahr, born Sept. 2, 1874.

V. Sarah Ann Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1836. Mrd. Gilbert Sellers, Dec. 23, 1857, he died — at Rose Cottage Hospital in Virginia, as Corporal in Co. A., 104th Reg't Pa. Vols. Mems. Ger. Ref. ch. One son: J. Clinton. Sarah mrd. second husband, Robert Reeder, Mar. 19, 1874. Grocer in Philadelphia, Pa. Mems. Ger. Ref. ch. Children: Clara, Florence.

VI. J. Clinton Sellers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1861. He attended the public schools of Hilltown Twp., and when about fifteen years of age, he attended the high school at Quakertown, and subsequently the high school at Doylestown. Through the kindly assistance of his guardian, Jonas D. Moyer, of Dublin, Pa., the subject of this sketch was enabled to attend the State Normal School at Millersville, beginning with the winter session of '78 and '79, and the spring term of '79 and 80. Beginning with the winter term of '79 he taught school for three successive winters in Hilltown Twp. In June of 1882 he was offered and accepted a position in the Car Record Department of the Philadelphia and Reading R. R. Company in Philadelphia. He remained here until Nov. 3, 1885. During these three years he was the accredited Philadelphia correspondent of the Norristown (Pa.) Daily and Weekly Times. The work being done principally

at night, or during spare hours of the day. This connection eventually resulted in the offer of a position on the staff of the Times at Norristown. On Nov. 3, '85, he resigned his position with the R. R. Co., and went to Norristown, where he was installed in the position of Associate Editor of the Daily and Weekly Times. This position he occupied for something over a year, and on the retirement of the then Editor Mr. Sellers was advanced to Managing Editor. Mr. S. also represents several metropolitan Newspapers, among them the Philadelphia Press, and the New York World, and other Journals of less importance. He was instrumental in bringing about the organization of the Norristown Board of Trade, and has been its Secretary since its organization in 1887.

VI. Clara Reeder, born Apr. 1, 1876.

VI. Florence Reeder, born June 1, 1878.

V. Susan F. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Mar. 13, 1839. Mrd. Jonas Shelly, Mar. 30, 1861. Farmer in Jefferson Co., Neb. Methodists. Children: Charles, John, Elmer, Amanda, Henry, Milton, Anna.

VI. Charles Dayton Shelly, born Mar. 24, 1862, died Feb. 1, 1864.

VI. John Shelly, born Dec. 24, 1863, died Feb. 18, 1864.

VI. Elmer E. Shelly, born Feb. 9, 1865, died July 18, 1865.

VI. Amanda Elizabeth Shelly, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1868. Mrd. Herman Zeigenhain in 1885, in Jefferson Co., Neb. Children: (**VII.**) William Henry Zeigenhain born Jan. 6, 1887. (**VII.**) Albert Zeigenhain, born Apr. 8, 1889.

VI. Henry Shelly, born Apr. 26, 1874.

VI. Milton Shelly, born Jan. 20, 1876.

VI. Anna Mary Shelly, born Apr. 13, 1879, died Aug. 18, 1880.

V. William K. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 15, 1841. Mrd. Ruth Ann Burns, in Denver City, Col., June 7, 1874. She was born in Gentry Co., Mo., Oct. 3, 1852. Mr. Fretz went west in 1866, to Nebraska in 1880, and in 1887 he settled on a Homestead in Brewster, Thomas Co., Kan. Painter. Methodist. No issue.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 14, 1843, died Feb. 2, 1866. Unmrd.

V. John S. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 30, 1845. Mrd. Emma Koch of Bridgetown, Pa., Feb. 24, 1877. She was born in Lehigh Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1857. Laborer. Presbyterians. One child: **(VI.)** Dora Fretz, born Jan. 6, 1886.

V. Emeline Fretz, born May 10, 1848. S.

V. Amanda Louisa Fretz, born May 8, 1852, died Feb. 19, 1864.

V. Jeremiah Fretz, born Nov. 30, 1855, died Dec. 11, 1855.

IV. Mary Fretz, born Apr. 21, 1807, in Bucks Co., Pa., died Mar. 11, 1865. Mrd. Samuel Funk, Apr. 22, 1829. He was born July 22, 1805, died Mar. 1878. Mennonites. Children: John, Mary, Ann, Abraham, Samuel, Milton.

V. John Funk Sr., born Jan. 19, 1830. Mrd. Elizabeth Detterer, in 1856. She was born Nov. 12, 1826. In early life followed teaching, and later laborer, etc. Mennonite. Children: **(VI.)** W. W. Funk, born July 12, 1860, died at birth. **(VI.)** Mary Amanda Funk, born, Feb. 12, 1862. Mrd. F. L. Strasser (deceased) Oct. 6, 1883. **(VI.)** J. C. M. Funk, born Nov. 8, 1866, died Aug. 12, 1884.

V. Mary Funk, born Nov. 27, 1832. Mrd. Henry Gross, Dec. 2, 1854. Harness-maker at Doylestown, Pa. Presbyterians. Children: **(VI.)** Milton H. Gross, born —, died Mar. 16, 1859. **(VI.)** Samuel H. Gross, born —, died Sept. 4, 1877. **(VI.)** M. Ida Gross, born — **(VI.)** Anna M. Gross, born —. Mrd. Isaiah H. Godshall, Jan. 13, 1885. Operator in a Creamery. Mrs. Godshall. Presbyterian. **(VI.)** A. Lincoln Gross, born —, died Mar. 25, 1863. **(VI.)** Emma L. Gross, born Mar. 5, 1864. Mrd. Jacob Bissey, Mar. 5, 1887. Farmer. Presbyterians. No children. **(VI.)** Ella E. Gross, born —. **(VI.)** J. Asher Gross, born —.

V. Anna Elizabeth Funk, born June 15, 1835. Mrd. Amandus B. F. Cope, in 1857. Farmer. Children: Mary, Benjamin, Samuel, Amandus, Edwardene, Clinton, James, John, Daniel.

VI. Mary Jane Cope, born Nov. 29, 1857. Mrd. Samuel Eckstine, Apr. 29, 1879. Superintendent of a Stock farm. One child: (**VII.**) Samuel Eckstine Jr., born Jan. 10, 1883.

VI. Benjamin Franklin Cope, born Aug. 14, 1859. Mrd. Rose Ella Barton, Feb. 22, 1883. Foreman in a Creamery. Children: (**VII.**) Linford W. Cope, born Aug. 19, 1884, died Dec. 5, 1884. (**VII.**) Edmund B. Cope, born June 15, 1886.

VI. Samuel Ellsworth Cope, born Mar. 29, 1861. Mrd. Lizzie Wood, Jan. 12, 1889.

VI. Amandus Cope, born Jan. 3, 1863, died Jan. 6, 1863.

VI. Edwardene M. Cope, born Dec. 28, 1864. Mrd. Harry L. Riley, Nov. 14, 1881. Baggage master in the Reading Depot at Atlantic City, N. J. Children: (**VII.**) Florence Virginia Riley, born Apr. 20, 1883. (**VII.**) Stella Cushman Riley, born Mar. 6, 1885.

VI. Clinton B. Cope, born May 3, 1867. Farmer.

VI. James R. Cope, born Sept. 18, 1869. Clerk.

VI. John A. Cope, born May 12, 1872. Clerk.

VI. Daniel Cope, born Oct. 30, 1874.

V. Abraham Funk, born June 27, 1838. Mrd. Martha Koffel, Nov. 25, 1884. Slate Roofer. Children: (**VI.**) Ida Jane Funk, born Apr. 1, 1886. (**VI.**) Tobias K. Funk, born May 23, 1887. (**VI.**) Abraham Fretz Funk, born June 10, 1888.

V. Samuel Funk, born Aug. 2, 1842, died Nov. 18, 1845.

V. Milton Funk, born July 29, 1846, died Feb. 7, 1864.

IV. Susanna Fretz, born Nov. 18, 1810, died Dec. 18, 1840. Mrd. Abraham K. Moyer, Jan. 26, 1833. Two children: (**V.**) John H. Moyer, born Dec. 26, 1833, died July 18, 1858. School teacher. Unmrd. (**V.**) Mary Ann Moyer, born Mar. 17, 1837, died Apr. 16, 1883. Unmrd.

IV. Lydia Fretz, born Nov. 14, 1813, died Dec. 28, 1871. Mrd. Jonas Nace, Dec. 21, 1834. Tailor. Mennonites. Children: Francis, Sarah, Levi.

V. Francis Nace, born about 1839. Mrd. Mary Fretz (daughter of the late Henry Fretz of Amboy

1877. Albert mrd. second wife, Clara Graves, Nov. 24, 1888.

VI. Fannie L. Fretz, born Oct. 1, 1856. Mrd. H. C. Messenger, Dec. 24, 1884. Hardware Merchant. Presbyterian. No issue.

VI. Kate Fretz, born June 25, 1857. Mrd. Charles Bevan, Nov. 15, 1884. Farmer. Presbyterian. Children: (**VII.**) Maud L. Bevan, born Dec. 1, 1887. (**VII.**) Sarah Fretz Bevan, born Sept. 15, 1888.

VI. Mary Fretz, born Mar. 20, 1863. Presbyterian. S.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1830. Mrd. George McIntosh in 1851. Carpenter and Builder. Residence Doylestown. Mrs. McIntosh Baptist. Children: Frank, Fred, Herbert.

VI. Frank McIntosh, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 21, 1852. Mrd. Maria Antoinetta La Rue, of Yardley, Bucks Co., Mar. 2, 1881. Mr. McIntosh received a public school education, and when eighteen entered the office of the Bucks Co. Intelligencer, then published by Henry T. Darlington, to learn the printing business. He remained in this establishment until he was 22 years of age, serving one year as journeyman printer. Being somewhat of a roving disposition, he then determined to see something of the country, and started for Cincinnati, Ohio. Here he worked at his trade for something less than a year.

He next found employment on the St. Louis Dispatch, an afternoon paper, and a few months later on the Times, a morning paper. He remained in St. Louis about a year, then went to Columbus, Platte Co., Neb., where he secured work on the Republican, a weekly paper, remaining over a year, when through the influence of the proprietor of the paper, (Mr. Frank Burgess, son of William Burgess at that time agent of the Pawnee tribe of Indians) he received the appointment of Commissary Sergeant to the tribe, and at once set forth for the Indian Territory where the Pawnees were and still are located. His work here was the care of Indian supplies, and the issuing of rations to the Red men. He held this position until President Hayes appointed a new agent for the Pawnees, when he and the other appointees of

Agent Burgess were asked to hand in their resignation. Returning to Doylestown to visit his parents, he soon after accepted the position of local editor of the Bucks county Intelligencer. He remained in this position until March, 1881, then, having married, he located in Chillicothe, Ohio, where he secured the position of assistant editor of the Sciota Gazette. Remained in Chillicothe about a year, then returned East with his family, where he found employment as proof-reader on the Times, a daily paper published in Trenton, N. J. He held this position for about three years, when the Times passed under new management, he was made the editor of that paper, and still holds that position. Children: (VII.) Raymond Welsh McIntosh, born Dec. 5, 1881. (VII.) Russel Morris McIntosh, born Sept. 25, 1884.

VI. Fred McIntosh, born Feb. 27, 1855; died Oct. 1, 1881. Mrd. Lizzie Shade in 1878. Two children: (VII.) Fred. B. McIntosh, born Oct. 6, 1879. (VII.) Bertha S. McIntosh, born Mar., 1882; died aged 4 months.

VI. Herbert McIntosh, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1857. His early education was obtained in the public schools of Doylestown, Pa. In 1872 he went to the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary, from which he was graduated in 1874. The fall and winter of the same year, and a portion of the next he spent at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa., taking a select course. Returned to Doylestown in the spring of 1875, and engaged in teaching in the Doylestown English and Classical Seminary, and continued to teach there until the spring of 1876. In the fall of 1876 he became principal of the Swedesboro Academy, Swedesboro, N. J., where he remainded two years, then resigned his position to enter Brown University, Providence, R. I., in the fall of 1878, from which he graduated in 1882, having won in that year the prize for the best philosophical essay. Upon graduation he accepted a position in the Worcester Academy, Worcester, Mass., as instructor in the natural Sciences. Three years later he was advanced to the position of assistant principal, and instructor

in Latin from which he resigned in the winter of 86–87 on account of sickness. He was admitted in the courts of the Commonwealth of Mass. in Feb., 1888.

V. Edwin Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 25, 1832. His occupation is that of printer. Resides in Philadelphia, Pa., and is unmrd. (1889).

V. William Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1834. Mrd. Mary Crouse, Aug. 30, 1862. Engineer at Stockton, N. J. Not being eligible to the rank of Soldier on account of impaired eyesight, he was hired as a citizen teamster in the quartermaster department of the army and served from fall of 1861 to fall of 1862, was with Gen. Wadsworth on his foraging expedition to Fairfax, C. H., and with McClellan through his peninsular campaign, in 1862. Baptists. Children: **(VI.)** Flora Frances Fretz, born at Frenchtown, N. J., June 7, 1863. Mrd. J. H. Budd—. Baker at Glen Gardner, N. J. Attend Baptist Ch. (No issue 1889.) **(VI.)** Horace Herbert Fretz, born July 10, 1865. **(VI.)** Elton Ellsworth Fretz, born Oct. 6, 1867; died Feb. 11, 1871. **(VI.)** Anna Augusta Fretz, born Aug. 22, 1870.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., April 21, 1836; died July 20, 1868. Mrd. Joseph D. Reiff, in Jan., 1865. Children: **(VI.)** Louisa Reiff, born Feb. 7, 1866; died Aug. 3, 1866. **(VI.)** Sallie F. Reiff, born Aug. 14, 1867.

V. Isaiah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 1, 1839. He was a very successful teacher in the public schools for a number of years, his first being at the Fretz Valley School house. In August, 1862, he enlisted in the 16th Penna. Vol. Cavalry. Of this organization he was clerk for about eighteen months, after which he was promoted Sergeant Major. During the summer of 1864, he was prostrated with the dreaded scourge chronic diarrhœa and spent several months in the hospital. Then he received his commission as adjutant of the regiment. Indisposed as he was, he decided to assume the duties of his office at once, and reported for duty, but the regiment becoming engaged the following morning at the Cavalry engagement of White Oak Swamp, here he

was severely wounded while leading the advance guard after the retreating confederates, the ball taking effect in the knee, but fortunately not shattering the bone. He was soon afterwards sent to the hospital at Philadelphia from which he obtained "sick-leave" and came home. His complaint having assumed a more serious turn, the wound now became a secondary cause, and after a struggle of several months he finally died, Nov. 4, 1864. Thus ended a life that had given promise of great usefulness.

V. Henry Harrison Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 28, 1840. Mrd. Emma Bigony, Dec. 3, 1864. In August, 1862, he enlisted in Co. I, 129th Penna. Vol. Inf. This term of enlistment included the second battle of Bull Run, South Mountain, Antietam, Fredericksburg and Chancellorsville campaign. During the Gettysburg campaign he served in the 34th Penna. State troops. In March, 1877, he moved with his family to Edwards Co., Kan. In this then new and undeveloped country they struggled against droughts and adverse circumstances for about three and a half years. During his residence here he was elected county commissioner. In August, 1880, they settled in Springfield, Mo., where they now reside. He is a carpenter by trade, and he and family are members of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church of which he is an Elder. Children: **(VI.)** Harvey H. Fretz, born in Pennsylvania, Sept. 28, 1865. **(VI.)** Isaiah Nevin Fretz, born in Pennsylvania, Mar. 28, 1868. **(VI.)** Fannie Bigony Fretz, born in Pennsylvania, May 24, 1874. **(VI.)** Harry Earnest Fretz, born in Kansas, Jan. 10, 1879. **(VI.)** Frank Bigony Fretz, born in Missouri, Nov. 5, 1881.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1796; died—. Mrd. Christian Moyer—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Margaret, Mary, William, Anna, Catharine, Joseph, Aaron, Sarah, Susan, Enos, Lydia.

V. Elizabeth Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 29, 1819. Mrd. Joseph Kulp. (See Index of References No. 18.)

V. Margaret Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1820; died Feb. 1, 1889. Mrd. Ulrich Hockman—. He was born May 24, 1815, died Sept. 7, 1886. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Abraham, Aaron, Joseph, Barbara, Sarah, Henry, Leidy, Christian.

VI. Mary Ann Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1848. Mrd. Samuel B. (son of Rev. George Landis), Jan 23, 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children. **(VII.)** John Landis, born June 6, 1869; died June 26, 1869. **(VII.)** George Landis, born June 8, 1870. **(VII.)** Mary Landis, born Sept. 22, 1872. **(VII.)** Katie Landis, born Sept. 22, 1874. **(VII.)** Ella Landis, born Sept. 9, 1876. **(VII.)** Sallie Landis, born Nov. 24, 1878. **(VII.)** Samuel Landis, born July 31, 1881; died Aug. 21, 1882. **(VII.)** Emma Landis, born May 10, 1883. **(VII.)** Ida Landis, born July 9, 1888; died Aug. 18, 1888. **(VII.)** William Landis, born July 9, 1888; died Aug 4, 1888.

VI. Abraham M. Hockman, born Sept. 15, 1849, died an infant.

VI. Aaron M. Hockman, born Apr. 15, 1850, died young.

VI. Joseph M. Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 31, 1853. Mrd. Eliza Lear, June 5, 1876. She was born Dec. 4, 1853. Farmer. He owns and lives on the original Tinicum Christian Fretz' homestead in Tinicum Twp., now known as Heaney's Mill. He owns about 40 acres of the original tract. Lutherans. Children: **(VII.)** William L. Hockman, born Dec. 18, 1876. **(VII.)** Albert L. Hockman, born Mar. 2, 1878, died Oct. 28, 1878. **(VII.)** Emma Hockman, born June 23, 1879. **(VII.)** Anna Hockman, born Sept. 4, 1880. **(VII.)** Samuel L. Hockman, born Aug. 25, 1882, died May 6, 1883. **(VII.)** Wesley L. Hockman, born Feb. 18, 1884. **(VII.)** Minnie Hockman, born July 19, 1886.

VI. Barbara M. Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1855. Mrd. Jacob C. Moyer Jan. 29, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Mary Ellen H. Moyer, born Aug. 20, 1878. **(VII.)** Rosie Alice H. Moyer, born Mar. 9, 1882. **(VII.)** Joseph H. Moyer,

born March 14, 1884, died same day. (VII.) Henry H. Moyer, still-born, Jan. 26, 1886. (VII.) Sadie May H. Moyer, born Jan. 1, 1889.

VI. Sarah M. Hockman, born July 20, 1858, died young.

VI. Henry M. Hockman, born in Bucks Co., June 11, 1860. Mrd. Kate Crouthamel, Feb., 25, 1882. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Phemie Hockman, born Sept. 25, 1882. (VII.) Sallie May Hockman, born Mar. 14, 1884. (VII.) Katie Hockman, born Nov. 24, 1886.

VI. Leidy M. Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 15, 1863. Mrd. Anna Fabian in 1887. One child: (VII.) Samuel F. Hockman, born Aug. 12, 1887.

V. Mary Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1821, died in 1873. Mrd. Rev. Abraham Young, Jan. 17, 1843. He died in 1887. Farmer. He was ordained to the ministry of the Old Mennonite church in 1863, at the Swamp meeting house. Children: William, Elizabeth, Charles.

VI. William Young, born Aug. 21, 1846. Mrd. Lydia, (daughter of Christian Shelly, of Steinsburg) Nov. 22, 1874. She died about 1878. Laborer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Charles Young, born Feb. 6, 1876, died Feb. 1877. (VII.) Abraham Young, born in 1877, died aged 5 mos.

VI. Elizabeth Young, born Sept. 30, 1849, died in 1877. Unmrd.

VI. Charles M. Young, born Apr. 9, 1857. Mrd. Mary C. Rummel, of Upper Hanover, Mont'g. Co., Nov. 13, 1880. Shoemaker. Mem. Reformed Ch. Children: (VII.) Sallie Young, born Feb. 5, 1882. (VII.) Frank Young, born Dec. 5, 1884. (VII.) Agnes Young, born Jan. 11, 1889.

V. William F. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 2, 1823. Mrd. Elizabeth M. Musselman, Nov. 9, 1845. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Infant, Simeon, Barbara, Christian, Henry, Catharine.

VI. Infant son still-born, in 1846.

VI. Simeon Moyer, born Dec. 18, 1848, in Bucks Co. Creamery operator, Mennonite,

VI. Barbara Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 30, 1850. Mrd. Isaiah Brunner, Nov. 5, 1869. Mennonite. One child: (**VII.**) Magdalena Brunner, born Dec. 18, 1871.

VI. Christian Moyer, born July 16, 1855, died Dec. 1869.

VI. Henry Moyer, born Dec. 6, 1856, died Jan. 1857.

VI. Catharine Moyer, born Sept. 4, 1858, died Feb. 1870.

V. Anna Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., died—. Mrd. Owen Rice—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Barbara, Henry, Albert, Samuel, Anna and Jonas (Twins).

VI. Sarah Rice, born in 1852, died single—, aged about 29 years.

VI. Barbara M. Rice, born Oct. 15, 1854. Mrd. Joseph Hunsberger, Mar. 1, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Anna R. Hunsberger, born Dec. 10, 1879. (**VII.**) Katie R. Hunsberger, born Dec. 19, 1881, died Jan. 11, 1883.

VI. Henry Rice, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 13, 1857. Mrd. Lizzie Gehman, Dec. 9, 1878. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: (**VII.**) Abraham Rice, born Oct. 27, 1882. (**VII.**) Anna Rice, born Oct. 13, 1884. (**VII.**) Hannah Rice, born Sept. 7, 1886. (**VII.**) Samuel Rice, born Aug. 23, 1888.

VI. Albert Rice, born Apr. 1860. Mrd. Mary Moyer, in 1882. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Daniel Rice, born Mar. 1883. (**VII.**) Harvey Rice, born —, 1885. (**VII.**) Twins died unnamed. (**VII.**) Noah Rice, born July 1888.

VI. Samuel Rice, born in 1862. Mrd. Mary Yoder, —. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Ervin Rice, born Sept. 1887.

VI. Anna and Jonas Rice, (Twins,) born —, died young.

V. Catharine Moyer, born Sept. 22, 1826, in Bucks Co. Mrd. John Fretz. (See Index of References No. 19.)

V. Joseph F. Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 5, 1828. Mrd. Sarah Landis, Dec. 9, 1855. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Susanna, Abraham, Catharine, Daniel, Barbara, Isaiah, Sarah, Mary, Samuel,

VI. Susanna Meyers, born Jan. 18, 1857. Mrd. John Meyers, Sept. 1876. (See Index of References No. 20.)

VI. Abraham L. Meyers, born Jan. 1, 1859. Mrd. Lizzie, daughter of Henry L. Meyers, May 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Annie Meyers, born, Oct., 1879. (**VI.**) Sarah Meyers, born Nov. 13, 1884.

VI. Catharine L. Meyers, born Dec. 2, 1860. Mrd. Aaron Hockman, of Bedminster, Dec. 30, 1883. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Sallie Hockman, born Mar. 6, 1884. (**VII.**) Willis Hockman, born Apr. 19, 1887.

VI. Daniel L. Meyers, born Feb. 17, 1863. Mrd. Annie Rohr, of Bedminster, Feb. 14, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Kate Meyers, born Aug. 22, 1884. (**VII.**) Harvey Meyers, born Aug. 5, 1886. (**VII.**) Wallace Meyers, born Apr., 1888.

VI. Barbara Meyers, born Oct. 15, 1865; died Nov. 28, 1879.

VI. Isaiah Meyers, born Dec. 3, 1867. Farmer.

VI. Sarah L. Meyers, born May 5, 1870; died Aug. 24, 1870.

VI. Mary L. Meyers, born Jan. 2, 1872. Tailoress.

VI. Samuel L. Meyers, born Sept. 29, 1874; died Jan. 5, 1875.

V. Aaron Fretz Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1830; died July 7, 1886, aged 56 yrs. Mrd. Susanna Tyson, Dec. 20, 1854. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Albert, Maggie, Martin, Ella, Sarah, Mary, Edward, William, Hannah, Arthur.

VI. Albert T. Meyers, born Dec. 20, 1855. Mrd. Ella J. Race, Oct. 30, 1879. Driver in Philadelphia. Mrs. Meyers member of Reformed Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Stanley R. Meyers, born Feb. 19, 1881. (**VII.**) Archie C. Meyers, born Feb. 16, 1882. (**VII.**) Warren H. Meyers, born Oct. 4, 1883. (**VII.**) A. Clifford Meyers, born Apr. 6, 1886. (**VII.**) Boy died at birth Nov. 10, 1888.

VI. Maggie Myers, born Sept. 2, 1858. Mrd. William H. Doan, Apr. 7, 1883. Driver in Philadelphia, Pa. One child: (**VII.**) Bessie Doan, born Jan. 10, '88.

VI. Martin T. Myers, born Jan. 17, 1860. Mrd. Susan Brown—. One child: (**VII.**) Howard Franklin Meyers—.

VI. Ella B. Myers, born Feb. 2, 1863.

VI. Sarah A. Myers, born Mar. 11, 1865, died Feb. 11, 1886.

VI. Mary E. Myers, born Dec. 7, 1866.

VI. Edward S. Myers, born Mar. 2, 1869.

VI. William T. Myers, born Jan. 20, 1870.

VI. Hannah Myers, born Aug. 2, 1872.

VI. Arthur Myers, born Oct. 2, 1876.

V. Sarah Moyer, born about 1832. Mrd. Aaron High—. He died—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Mary High, born—. Mrd. Abraham Powten—. (**VI.**) Barbara High, born—. Mrd. John Goggle—. Sarah Mrd. second husband, Christian Leatherman—, by whom she had one child: (**VI.**) Aaron Leatherman.

V. Susan Moyer, born Mar. 24, 1834; died Apr. 16, 1880. Mrd. Abraham A. Landis, Sept. 3, 1864. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Aaron Landis, born Mar. 17, 1865. Mrd. Barbara A. Slotter, June 20, 1885. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Elsie Landis, born Dec. 31, 1885. (**VII.**) Abel Landis, born Aug. 18, 1887. (**VII.**) Harrison Landis, born Jan. 23, 1889.

V. Enos Moyer, born—; died young.

V. Lydia Ann Moyer, born—. Mrd. Abner Landis—. (See Index of References No. 21.)

IV. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1798. Mrd. Hannah Seiple—. No issue.

IV. Magdelena Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1800, died aged 86 years. Mrd. Thomas Trowers, of Ireland. They mrd. advanced in years, and died without issue. Mr. Trowers left $25,000, the interest for the widow. After her death the principal was to go to the blind asylum. After Mrs. Trower's death, $9,000 of interest money was divided among her brothers and sisters.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 16, 1805; died, —1889. Mrd. Joel Strawn, Nov. 19, 1829. He was born Sept. 3, 1803; died June 14,

1887, aged 83--9--11. Farmer. Lived in Haycock Twp. Mem. Mennonite B. in C. Children: Abel, Elizabeth.

V. Rev. Abel Strawn, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 5, 1830. Mrd. Hannah Brunner, Oct. 30, 1850. He was elected to the ministry of the Ev. Mennonite church in 1859, and preached first in Haycock Brick church two years, then removed to Coopersburgh where he preached fifteen years. About 1874 the Evangelical Mennonites, the Brethren in Christ, and the Mennonite Brethren of Canada united in one body, constituting "The Mennonite Brethren in Christ," and adopting the itinerant system, he continues an itinerant preacher among them. His present charge (1888) is reading, Berks Co., Pa. One child: (**VI.**) Joel Strawn, Jr., born Mar. 5, 1852. Mrd. Alice B. Adamson, Nov. 19, 1873. Manufacturer of Chemicals. Baptists. In 1883 he started on a trip to Germany for his health, but a few days afterwards he was taken sick and died June 7, 1883, and was buried at sea. One child: (**VII.**) Ethel Byron Strawn, born Sept. 19, 1874.

V. Elizabeth Strawn, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 16, 1834. Mrd. Henry W. Kemmerer, June 2, 1853. He was born Feb. 26, 1829. A retired farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: Louisa, Alfred, Henry, Milton.

VI. Louisa S. Kemmerer, born May 30, 1854; died Apr. 4, 1855.

VI. Alfred Kemmerer, born July 23, 1856. Mrd. Sarah Morix (daughter of Peter Morix). Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Leidy Kemmerer, born Feb. 5, 1884.

VI. Henry S. Kemmerer, born Oct. 23, 1860; died Dec. 20, 1862.

VI. Milton Kemmerer, born July 9, 1864. Mrd. Victoria, daughter of David Hensinger, Sept. 2, 1886. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Bessie Kemmerer, born Sept. 28, 1888; died Sept. 31, 1888.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1810; died Feb. 15, 1873. Mrd. Jacob S. Kratz, Dec. 16, 1830. He died—. Mem. F. Christian Ch. Children: Margaret, Emma, Laura, Harvey, William, Jacob.

V. Margaret Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1833. Mrd. H. Watson Johnson, Nov. 15, 1855. Farmer in Bucks Co. Attend Reformed Ch. Children: Erwin, Charles, Oliver, Harvey, Mary.

VI. Erwin T. Johnson, M. D., born June 18, 1857. Mrd. E. Martha Sheip, of New Britain, Mar. 11, 1886. Practicing Physician at Hilltown, Pa. Graduated from the Jefferson Medical College in the spring of 1883. Mem. Reformed Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Susanna Johnson, born Nov. 24, 1886. (**VII.**) Margaret Johnson, born May 25, 1888.

VI. Charles J. Johnson, born Nov. 23, 1858; died Aug. 24, 1878.

VI. Oliver K. Johnson, born Nov. 24, 1860.

VI. Harvey E. Johnson, born June 22, 1868.

VI. Mary Jane Johnson, born Aug. 15, 1870.

V. Emma Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1835. Mrd. John Shelly Weinberger, Oct. 13, 1861. Professor in Ursinus College, at Collegeville, Pa. Mem. F. Christian Ch. One child. (**VI.**) Minerva Weinberger, born Oct. 1, 1863.

V. Laura Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 4, 1837; died Mar. 16, 1866. Mrd. I. S. Moyer, M. D —. Physician. One child: (**VI.**) Lillian Moyer.

V. Harvey Kratz, M. D., born Sept. 2, 1838. Mrd. Sarah Rinker—. Practicing Physician at New Britain, Pa. Attends Baptist Ch. Children: (**VI.**) Laura Kratz, born —, died. (**VI.**) Lizzie Kratz. (**VI.**) Bertha Virginia Kratz. (**VI.**) Mabel Rebecca Kratz. (**VI.**) Annie Worley Kratz. (**VI.**) Charles Sumner Kratz. (**VI.**) Sarah Kratz. (**VI.**) Margaret Kratz. (**VI.**) Hannah Kratz. (**VI.**) Esther Kratz. (**VI.**) Emma Kratz.

V. William Henry Kratz, born Apr. 2, 1843. Mrd. Alice J. Piatt, Jan. 7, 1875. Farmer and Stock raiser in Piatt Co., Ill. Attends M. E. Ch. Children: (**VI.**) Laura Kratz, born Oct. 14, 1875. (**VI.**) James Piatt Kratz, born Dec. 12, 1878.

V. Jacob Thomas Kratz, born Apr. 27, 1850; died Oct. 5, 1862.

III. Joseph Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., 1771; died 1823. Mrd. Mary Souder (daughter of Abraham

D. H. Fretz, M. D.

(See page 133)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

Souder). Farmer, and lived on his father's farm in Bedminster near Stover's mill. He was called "Big Joe" to distinguish him from several other Joseph Fretzes. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Abraham, Catharine, William.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born about 1812; died young.

IV. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1813; died Mar. 11, 1890. Mrd. Elizabeth, daughter of George Raum, of Perkiomen Creek, Pa., Feb. 8, 1836. She was born Mar. 7, 1818. They moved to Medina Co., Ohio, in 1848, and purchased a farm—bordering on Chippewa Lake, where he lived and died. Mem. U. B. Ch. Children: Augustus, Amanda, Mary, Sarah, Samuel, Elizabeth, Levi, Joseph, Elmira, Ella.

V. Augustus Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1837. Mrd. Anna, daughter of David and Magdalena Kreider, Feb. 22, 1862. In the spring of 1863, he moved to Elkhart, Ind., where he purchased a farm, and where he has since resided. Mennonites. Children: John, Mary, Elizabeth, Amanda, Adaline, Emeline, David, Minnie, William, Clarence.

VI. John Nelson Fretz, born Dec. 4, 1862.

VI. Mary Fretz, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., July 3, 1864; died Feb. 19, 1886. Mrd. Peter B. Yoder, Sept. 24, 1881. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: **(VII.)** William H. Yoder, born Oct. 8, 1882; died in infancy. **(VII.)** David A. Yoder, born Oct. 14, 1883. **(VII.)** John G. Yoder, born Feb. 16, 1886.

VI. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Apr. 23, 1866. Mrd. Benjamin P. Ginter, Mar.,-- 1885. Farmer. One child: **(VII.)** Chloe Ginter, born Jan. 13, 1887.

VI. Amanda E. Fretz, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., July 7, 1869. Mrd. Harrison B. Abbott, M. D., May 28, 1887. Practicing physician at Etna Green, Ind.

VI. Adaline Fretz, born Sept. 15, 1871.

VI. Emeline Fretz, born Apr. 26, 1873.

VI. David A. Fretz, born Sept. 30, 1876.

VI. Minnie C. Fretz, born Mar. 12, 1878.

VI. William H. Fretz, born Oct. 19, 1880.

VI. Clarence A. Fretz, born Feb. 10, 1882.

V. Amanda Louisa Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 17, 1839. Mrd. Phineas Howe, of Medina Co., Ohio, May 29, 1859. Farmer. Children: Charles, Mina, Dora, Ada.

VI. Charles Herman Howe, born June 9, 1860. S.

VI. Mina E. Howe, born June 17, 1862. Mrd. Orville B. Stewart, Apr. 17, 1887. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio.

VI. Dora Elizabeth Howe, born May 15, 1864. Mrd. James O'Connel, of Medina Co., O., Nov. 24, 1884. Plumber. Children: (**VII.**) Madge O'Connel, born Oct. 8, 1886. (**VII.**) Roy Walker O'Connel, born Nov. 11, 1889.

VI. Ada Jane Howe, born Aug. 9, 1869.

V. Mary Magdalena Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 27, 1842; died Sept. 16, 1848.

V. Sarah Emeline Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1844. Mrd. J. F. Martin, Oct. 20, 1861. Funeral Director, at Seville, O. Baptists. Children: Clarence, Hattie, Eva, Frank, Lillian, Stella, Sidney.

VI. Clarence A. Martin, born Sept. 29, 1862. S.

VI. Hattie D. Martin, born July 3, 1864. Mrd. Alvah Foster, Oct. 31, 1886. Farmer in Medina Co., O. One child: (**VII.**) Miriam Foster, born July 27, 1888.

VI. Eva L. Martin, born Mar. 21, 1866.

VI. Frank Elmer Martin, born Dec. 31, 1867.

VI. Lillian Jane Martin, born Oct. 31, 1869.

VI. Stella May Martin, born Apr. 21, 1873.

VI. Sidney Abram Martin, born June 23, 1877.

V. Samuel G. Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1845. Mrd. Artie McDonald, Nov. 22, 1872. She was born in Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 13, 1852. Farmer in Medina Co., O. Children: (**VI.**) Henry L. Fretz, born Apr. 15, 1874; died Sept. 15, 1874. (**VI.**) Harry H. Fretz, born Aug. 8, 1878; died Aug. 16, 1879. (**VI.**) Eva Belle Fretz, born Feb. 5, 1881.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1847. Mrd. A. H. Peake, of Medina, Ohio, Oct. 1, 1873. Proof reader and typesetter at Medina, Ohio. One child: (**VI.**) Carl H. Peake, born Oct. 9, 1880.

V. Levi Fretz, born in Wadsworth Twp., Ohio, Oct. 5, 1850. Mrd. Mildred E. Hesmer, Dec. 22, 1878.

She was born in Medina Co., O., Apr. 6, 1858. Carpenter and joiner in Medina Co., Ohio. Congregationalists. Children: (VI.) Chester H. Fretz, born Sept. 19, 1879. (VI.) William Fretz, born Nov. 8, 1880. (VI.) Hazle N. Fretz, born Jan. 14, 1888.

V. Joseph Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, July 14, 1855. Mrd. Cora A. Brainard, Dec. 1, 1882. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. One child: (VI.) Lena A. Fretz, born Oct. 16, 1883.

V. Elmira Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 23, 1858. Mrd. M. E. Frazier, Sept. 4, 1880. Dealer in agricultural implements, and farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Children: (VI.) Ona Ethlyn Frazier, born Sept. 5, 1881. (VI.) Harry Wayland Frazier, born July 21, 1885.

V. Ella Jane Fretz, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Jan. 22, 1860; died Aug. 23, 1888. Mrd. William Showalter—. Children: (VI.) Archie Showalter. (VI.) Sterling Showalter. (VI.) Everet Showalter. (VI.) Ethel Showalter.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 17, 1815. Mrd. Joseph Fretz, (son of "Lame Anthony"). (See Index of References No. 22.)

IV. William Ely Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1817. Mrd. Frances Kratz, about 1840. She was born Jan. 17, 1819. Carpenter, and farmer in Bucks Co., Pa. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Reuben, Abraham, Mary.

V. Samuel K. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 14, 1841. Mrd. Mary E. Boyer, of Hatfield, Pa., Jan. 7, 1865. Farmer in Kent Co., Del., to which state he moved in 1881. Methodist. Children: (VI.) Ervin B. Fretz, born June 20, 1866. (VI.) Abraham B. Fretz, born Oct. 25, 1867. (VI.) Hannah E. Fretz, born May 5, 1871; died in 1872. (VI.) Fannie B. Fretz, born Feb. 11, 1873. (VI.) Horace B. Fretz, born Oct. 19, 1876. (VI.) Peter B. Fretz, born Sept. 6, 1878. (VI.) William B. Fretz, born Sept. 9, 1880. (VI.) Emma B. Fretz, born Sept. 16, 1882.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Dec. 27, 1843. Mrd. Charles George (deceased). Children: (VI.) William

George, born—; died in infancy. (VI.) Jacob George, born Mar. 30, 1883.

V. Reuben K. Fretz, born Dec. 2, 1846. Mrd. Mary R. Detweiler, Nov. 21, 1868. She was born Dec. 5, 1847. Farmer in Montg. Co., Pa. Mennonite. Children: (VI.) Garret D. Fretz, born Sept. 28, 1869. (VI.) Fannie D. Fretz, born Dec. 8, 1871. (VI.) Annie D. Fretz, born Feb. 25, 1875. (VI.) William D. Fretz, born Mar. 13, 1877; died Oct. 11, 1879. (VI.) Henry D. Fretz, born July 21, 1879. (VI.) Wilson D. Fretz, born May 8, 1882. (VI.) Reuben D. Fretz, born Sept. 3, 1884. (VI.) Abraham D. Fretz, born Apr. 27, 1887.

V. Abraham K. Fretz, born May 9, 1851. Mrd. Anna Amanda Hechler, Oct. 15, 1881. Residence near Hatfield, Pa. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: (VI.) Mary Alice Fretz, born Sept. 3, 1882. (VI.) Aaron Melrose Fretz, born Feb. 15, 1887.

V. Mary B. Fretz (Twin to Abraham), born May 9, 1851. (S. 1888.)

III. Isaac Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 11, 1781; died Dec. 27, 1855, aged 71-6-16. Mrd. Mary Moyer—. She died Mar. 27, 1855, aged 68-7-3. Farmer in Richland Twp., having moved there from Bedminster about 1822. Children: William, Magdalena.

IV. William Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Pa., Apr. 9, 1811. Mrd. Catharine Hofford in 1854. In early life he worked at the trade of carpenter, but on the death of his parents, he returned to the farm on which he remained until three years before his death when he sold his farm and moved to Quakertown, where he lived a retired life until his death, Dec. 22, 1869. While a resident of the township he was elected supervisor for three successive terms and held several other positions of trust. Two children:

V. Edwin Penrose Fretz, born in Richland Twp., Mar. 3, 1856. He received a public school education. At the age of fifteen, learned the trade of shoemaking. After several years he went to Washington Hall Collegiate Institute, Trappe, Montg. Co. One year later he entered the Allentown Business College from which he graduated in 1878. He again entered the

employ of A. B. Walp & Co., and then bought a shoe store at Lansdale, where he has established a good business. Unmrd.

V. Oliver Henry Fretz, M. D., born in Richland Twp., Apr. 9, 1858. Mrd. Elmira A., daughter of Nathan C. and Lucinda (Antrim) Roeder, Oct. 26, 1882. After receiving a good education in the public schools, he entered Muhlenberg College. When 21 years of age he began reading medicine with Dr. I. S. Moyer; he entered Jefferson Medical College, and after pursuing a graded course of study for three years, he graduated with the degree of Doctor of Medicine, Mar. 30, 1882. He began practice at Salfordville, Montgomery Co., but at the end of three years he sold out on account of his health, and removed to Quakertown, where he is engaged in the drug business, combining with it a large office practice. In the spring of 1887, he completed a course of instruction in the Philadelphia Polyclinic and College for graduates in medicine, and has thoroughly equipped himself as a specialist in diseases of the eye and ear, catarrhal and all chronic affections. Dr. Fretz has been appointed Borough Physician, and is a member of the Bucks County Medical Society, the Lehigh Valley Medical Association, the State Medical Society, the Bucks County branch of the Forestry Association, and the Bucks County School Directors Association. He was twice elected a member of the Quakertown School Board, and was an officer in the Board for several years. In the campaign of 1890 he was elected to the Pennsylvania Legislature on the Democratic ticket. He is also Medical Examiner for several Life Insurance Companies, and belongs to the following organizations: Quakertown Lodge No. 512, F. & A. M.; Secona Tribe No. 263; I. O. of R. M., Marion Circle No. 16, B. U. (H. F.) of Pennsylvania. Dr. Fretz and wife are members of the Reformed church. Children: (VI.) Robert Bartholow Fretz, born Jan. 19, 1884; died Oct. 1, 1884. (VI.) Raymond Lamar Fretz, born Apr. 24, 1885.

IV. Magdalena Fretz, born Apr. 22, 1815, and died unmrd July 1, 1854.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTIAN FRETZ, SON OF WEAVER JOHN.

II. Christian Fretz, (son of Weaver John) was born in 1734. He married Barbara Oberholtzer in 1757. She was born Nov. 20, 1737. Their married life ran through a course of forty-six years. He died May 1, 1803. His wife survived him twenty years, and died May 8, 1823. It is a noteworthy fact that at the time of her death, she was the mother of twelve children, had a hundred and nine grand children, and a hundred and three great grand children. Previous to his father's death, Christian, and his brother Isaac, lived on what is known as the Isaac Fretz' homestead, situated in Tinicum Twp., now owned by Henry F. Myers. He was one of the executors of his father's estate, and inherited the old homestead in Bedminster under the conditions previously mentioned in the will, and where he subsequently lived and died. To the homestead he added by purchase from his son John, the tract known as the "Poor Fields," in 1793, and which consisted of about 30 acres. He and his wife were members of the Mennonite church, and worshiped in the ever memorable Old Stone Church at Deep Run, which was the oldest Mennonite congregation in Bucks county. In his day the Indians were yet quite numerous, and often quite troublesome. It is related that he had a very fine horse, to which the Indians took a particular fancy, and wanted to buy, but he would not sell it. The Indians however, determining to gain possession of the horse, came by night and stole it. Some time after, he

ascertained where the horse was, and went to the Indian camp, arriving at evening, and seeing the horse turned out to pasture, he concealed himself until slumber had fallen upon the inhabitants of the wigwam. The Indians had a custom of just before retiring for the night, to go outside of their wigwams and shout and make a great noise to frighten away the wild beasts. Knowing this to be the signal for retiring, he waited until he thought they were sound asleep, and then entered the lot, secured the horse, and returned home with it. It is also related that his son Joseph had a very fine young horse, and that during the Revolutionary war, when Washington's Army was encamped below Newtown, that foraging teams, accompanied by an officer on horseback, came to Christian Fretz's place for hay for the army, that the officer saw the horse, and in conversation with the foragemen, said it was a fine horse, that he would try and buy it, but if he could not buy it, he would have it anyway. The conversation between the officer and men was over-heard by one of Christian's daughters, who ran to the house and told her brother, who was sitting at the loom weaving. As the officer was coming to the house by the front way, to see him about the horse, he not wishing to part with it, leaped through the window, ran to the barn by the back way unobserved by the officer, mounted the horse, and rode towards the Haycock Mountain. The officer however saw him as he dashed away with the horse, and followed some distance until he lost track of him. He rode the horse up through the wilderness country, a part of the time fording up the streams to cover his tracks and hid the horse at the place now known as Shellenberger's mill. A few days later the officer came again to Christian's place, and told him that he *would* have that horse.

The next day, however, Christian accompanied by a neighbor went to the Encampment at Newtown, and laid the matter before the General in command. The General gave him a writing of protection, told him not to trouble himself about the horse, and if the officer should come around again, to hand him that

paper. In a few days the officer came the second time, and very impudently made demands for the horse, whereupon Christian handed him the paper from the General in command. He looked it over, dropped it and left. Among the relics of Christian Fretz's home is a table now owned by Mrs. Lapp, who lives at the Doylestown Mennonite meeting house, which was used in his family, and on which he, being a wealthy man, counted his money. The table was bought at the public sale of Christian Fretz's effects by Joseph Wisler, and is now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Lapp. The children of Christian and Barbara Fretz, in the order of their birth are, viz: John, Agnes, Joseph, Henry, Martin, Jacob, Abraham, Isaac, Barbara, Christian, Mary, Elizabeth.

III. John Fretz (son of Christian and Barbara) known as Warwick John was born on the "Old Homestead" in Bedminster Township, Bucks Co., Pa., May 24, 1758, and died Dec. 20, 1804, aged 46y 6m 26d. He married Ann Kratz, of Plumstead (daughter of Philip Kratz). She was born Nov. 4, 1764, and died Aug. 4, 1813, aged 48 years and 9 months. John Fretz bought what is called the "Poor fields," 25 acres, for three pounds 19 shillings, and sixpence, by patent from the executive council of Pa., dated June 12, 1787. The warrant for the same having been granted one year previously. This tract is situated in Bedminster Twp., and now occupied in part by Jonas Loux. In 1793 he sold this tract to Christian Fretz for the sum of fifty pounds. At the time of this sale he was a resident of Warwick. In 1790 while yet residing in Bedminster Township, he purchased of John Thomas, a tract of 130 acres in New Britain Township, now known as the Curly Mill property. This property he sold to Mark Fretz in 1792. He never resided on this property. In 1792, he bought 299½ acres in Warwick Township, of Richard & Willet Smith for 1200 pounds "in good gold and silver money." In 1794 he built a barn on this property, and the following year, 1795, he built

a stone house which is still standing, in good repair, and occupied as a dwelling. To this property he added by various purchases, so that at his death he owned a connected tract of 600 acres. In connection with his occupation as farmer, he also distilled whisky. He and wife were members of the Mennonite church, and to them were born nine children: Elizabeth, Susan, Rachel, Barbara, Eliza, Mary, John, Anna, Philip.

IV. Christian Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Pa., Nov. 17, 1782. Mrd. Mary (daughter of Ralph Stover, of Bedminster), Apr. 14, 1808. She was born Dec. 1, 1787; died in New York, Nov. 27, 1855. His occupation was farmer and hotel keeper and resided in Warwick on the old homestead now owned and occupied by his daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth F. Farren, and where he died Jan. 28, 1840. Children: Ralph, John, Philip, Elizabeth, Christian, Mary.

V. Ralph Stover Fretz, born on the Homestead in Warwick, Nov. 13, 1809. He sailed from the Isthmus of Panama in 1849, and landed at San Francisco, California, where he established a bank, and amassed a fortune of about a half million dollars, which he bequeathed to relatives, except $20,000 which he willed to the United States to liquidate the national debt caused by the late war. He was never married, and died in California, June 6, 1867, aged 58 years.

V. John Fretz, born Oct. 2, 1811, also went to California, where he died unmrd, June 26, 1863, at the White Sulphur Springs. He owned and operated a gold quartz mill in Calaveras Co., Cal.

V. Philip K. Fretz, born Sept. 14, 1813. Mrd. Annie Stover, Feb. 18, 1841. He lived on a part of the old homestead in Warwick. He was a farmer, and was also extensively engaged in contract work, and was one of the contractors to build the horse shoe curve over the Alleghany Mountains, on the P. R. R. He was one of the prominent men of the Co. and a member of the Doylestown Presbyterian church. He died on steamship "Henry Chauncy," on the voyage to California, Mar. 13, 1867. Buried in

the Atlantic off the coast of North Carolina. Had four children: Charles, Mary, Philip, John.

VI. Charles Augustus Fretz, born May 31, 1843. Mrd. Susie Derby. He owns and occupies a part of the old homestead that belonged to his father, and is engaged in farming. No issue.

VI. Mary Catharine Fretz, born Jan. 9, 1845. Mrd. Theodore P. Austin, Sept. 8, 1868. Mr. Austin employs his time in looking after his woodlands and mining property in Maine. Residence 95 Fifth Avenue, New York City. Mrs. Austin is a member of the Presbyterian church, and Mr. Austin and one daughter are members of the Protestant Episcopal church, of which the family are regular attendants. Children: **(VII.)** Altia Rheua Austin, born Sept. 15, 1869, at 95 fifth ave., New York City. **(VII.)** Neva Ethel Austin, born Oct. 18, 1876, at country residence, Portland, Connecticut.

VI. Philip Henry Fretz, born Nov. 22, 1846. Mrd. Margaret Nilla Johnston, daughter of Robert and Nilla (McHenry) Johnston, Sept. 19, 1871. She was born June 1, 1848. They reside on a farm near Dylestown, known as the Hough Property, where they have built and occupy a handsome residence. Presbyterians. Children: **(VII.)** John Edgar Fretz, born Nov. 29, 1872. **(VII.)** Anna Leola Fretz, born Nov. 1, 1875. **(VII.)** Ralph Johnston Fretz, born Feb. 25, 1878.

VI. John S. Fretz, born Sept. 22, 1850. Mrd. Mary W. Long, of Doylestown. Resides on a portion of the old John Fretz' homestead in Warwick. Occupation, farming and running saw mill. One child. **(VII.)** Harry Fretz.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, daughter of Christian Fretz, of Warwick, born Feb. 23, 1818. Mrd. John Farren, of Elizabethtown, Lancaster County, Pa., Jan. 1, 1844. He was born Mar. 1, 1809. He was a contractor, being one of the contractors in constructing the Pennsylvania R. R. on the Alleghany Mountains. The last years of his life were spent at Warwick homestead, where he died Dec. 16, 1878. Mrs. Farren owns and still resides on a portion of the old home-

stead. Roman Catholics. Children: Mary, Frances, John, Mary.

VI. Mary Janetta Farren, born May 7, 1851; died in infancy.

VI. Frances Annetta Farren, born Apr. 1, 1853; died in infancy.

VI. John Augustus Farren, born Apr. 21, 1855; died Dec. 12, 1884, aged 29 years. Roman Catholic. He mrd. Alletta Bleiler, of Doylestown, Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 25, 1882. She attends Prot. Ep. church. No issue.

VI. Mary Celicia Farren, born Feb. 21, 1858. Mrd. Samuel J. Penrose, of Horsham, Pa., June 16, 1881. Farmer. Mem. of Society of Friends. Mrs. Penrose and son Roman Catholics. One child: (**VII.**) Cyril Farren Penrose, born May 5, 1882.

V. Christian Augustus Fretz, born Nov. 25, 1824; died in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1859. Provision merchant on Isthmus of Panama for seven years previous to his death.

V. Mary Catharine Fretz, born Jan. 13, 1827; died Mar. 4, 1842.

IV. Susan Fretz, born Sept. 1, 1784; died Sept. 9, 1829. Mrd. William Garges, July 30, 1805. Merchant at Bridge Point, Pa. Moved to Fairfax Co., Va., where he bought a farm on which he remained until his death. Mrs. Garges Mennonite. Children: Anna, Sarah, Margaret, John, William, Susan, Abraham, Mary.

V. Anna Fretz Garges, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1806. Spent the early part of her life at the old home, and later in life moved to Zanesville, Ohio, where she died in 1869. Methodist. Unmrd.

V. Sarah Garges, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 29, 1808. Lived for many years with her sister, Mrs. Ball, in Muskingum Co., Ohio. Died in Washington, D. C., July 15, 1883. Methodist. Unmrd.

V. Margaret Garges, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 22, 1810. Mrd. Edward Ball, of Fairfax Co., Va., Jan. 8, 1840. They moved to Zanesville, Ohio, where he was for a time Sheriff, afterwards farmer. Later practiced law, and finally went into politics, and was

elected to Congress two terms. Methodists. Children: Virginia, Sarah, Margaret, William, Thomas, Susan, John.

VI. Virginia Fairfax Ball, born Nov. 7, 1840. Employed as Clerk in Patent Office at Washington, D. C.

VI. Sarah A. Ball, born Apr. 16, 1843. Mrd. Charles A. Stevenson, of Versailles, Ky., June 15, 1875. Farmer. Mrs. Stevenson Presbyterian. Resides in Washington, D. C. Children: (**VII.**) Fred Ball Stevenson, born Sept. 13, 1877. (**VII.**) Pauline Stevenson, born Nov. 12, 1881. (**VII.**) Vincent Moore Stevenson, born Mar. 1, 1883.

VI. William E. Ball, born Sept. 6, 1844; died June 19, 1850.

VI. Susan Ball, born Dec. 17, 1846; died next day.

VI. Thomas Smith Ball, born Apr. 1, 1849; died June 1, 1850.

VI. John Alfred Ball, born Sept. 15, 1851. Mrd. Georgia C. Bradshaw, of Somerton, Ohio, June 20, 1876. Book-keeper. Attend M. E. Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Cornelia Virginia Ball, born Sept. 27, 1878. (**VII.**) Edward Ball, born Aug. 9, 1880; died Feb. 13, 1884.

VI. Margaret Anna Ball, born at Zanesville, Ohio, Jan. 3, 1854. Mrd. in Washington, D. C., Oct. 24, 1876, to Philip T. Dodge, Patent Attorney in Washington, D. C. Mrs. Dodge Ref. Lutheran. Children: (**VII.**) Norman Dodge, born Sept. 27, 1877. (**VII.**) Olive Van Patten Dodge, born July 17, 1882.

V. John Henry Garges, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1813. Mrd. Martha Ann Scott, of Fairfax Co., Va., Dec. 16, 1842. She died Apr. 9, 1886. His occupation formerly wheelwright and engineer. He bought the old homestead farm at Anandale, Va. It grew to be a village on his hands, and became a place of note in the history of the late war. Mr. Garges being a Union man had to seek protection in Washington, D. C., where he still resides. His property was destroyed, being held first by the Confederates, and then by the Union forces. Finally the whole village was burned by the Union troops as they fell back, not willing that the Confederates should protect

themselves, and hold the place. Mrs. Garges Methodist. Children: Eugene, Robert, William, Thomas, John, Otto, Edwin, Martha, Abraham.

VI. Eugene Boyle Garges, born Oct. 18, 1843. Mrd. Josephine M. Langley, Jan. 17, 1870. Children: (**VII.**) John Henry Garges, born Oct. 17, 1870. (**VII.**) William Warren Garges, born Jan. 27, 1872. (**VII.**) Geo. Washington Garges, born Dec. 3, 1873. (**VII.**) Margaret H. Garges, born Nov. 20, 1876. (**VII.**) Thomas Smith Garges, born Aug. 13, 1879. (**VII.**) Virginia Fairfax Garges, born Feb. 12, 1882. (**VII.**) Chandler Garges, born Feb. 1, 1885. (**VII.**) Ellen Garges, born May 15, 1887. All Roman Catholics.

VI. Robert Emmet Garges, born Nov. 30, 1844; died Mar. 21, 1886. During the late war he was captured by the confederates and imprisoned at Richmond, Va., for many months, where he lay ill for a long time with pneumonia. When permitted to leave the prison, he went almost in a state of nudity to his uncle Thomas Smith, of Virginia.

VI. William H. Garges, born in Fairfax Co., Va., Feb. 23, 1846. When a youth of about 15 during the late war he was captured by the confederates and confined in Libby Prison for nine months, during which time he endured many hardships. He mrd. Mary A. Mullen, Oct. 24, 1871. Coach-maker. Mrs. Garges and children are Roman Catholics. Children: (**VII.**) Martha Magdalena Garges, born Aug. 21, 1872. (**VII.**) Daniel Edward Garges, born Mar. 6, 1874. (**VII.**) Mary Adelia Garges, born Oct. 2, 1876. (**VII.**) William Henry Garges, born Aug. 26, 1878. (**VII.**) Samuel Miller Garges, born Oct. 25, 1880. (**VII.**) Francis Garges, born June 8, 1882. (**VII.**) Eugene Boid Garges, born Nov. 1, 1883. (**VII.**) Sarah Jane Garges, born Feb. 9,1887.

VI. Thomas Smith Garges, born Jan. 6, 1848. Mrd. Rebecca Carvithen, May 8, 1874. He is Supervisor of Metropolitan R. R. No issue.

VI. John Henry Garges, born Jan. 19, 1850, died in Washington, D. C., in 1862.

VI. Otto Goldsmith Garges, born in Fairfax Co., Va., Apr. 22, 1852. Mrd. Annie B. Faley, of Irish

descent. Mr. Garges is in the Livery business in Washington, D. C. Methodists. Children: (VII.) John Henry Garges, born Jan. 22, 1872. (VII.) Abraham A. Garges, born Jan. 24, 1874. (VII.) Ellen Catharine Garges, born Mar. 2, 1876. (VII.) Edwin Brooke Garges, born Jan. 29, 1877, died Mar. 30, 1879. (VII.) James Foley Garges, born Jan. 2, 1880.

VI. Edwin Brooke Garges, born Apr. 22, 1852. Mrd. Margaret E. Herrity, June 12, 1877. Proprietor of a Hotel at Richmond, Va. Children: (VII.) Ida Theressa Garges, born Oct. 17, 1878. (VII.) William Henry Garges, born Oct. 12, 1880, died Oct. 18, 1880.

VI. Martha W. Garges, born Nov. 19, 1859. She graduated from the Washington Normal School June 8, 1877, and is now a teacher in the 6th Grade Public school of Washington, D. C. She has taught boys ever since her graduation, from the lowest grade up. Mem. Protestant Ep. ch., and resides with her father in Washington.

VI. Abraham Lincoln Garges, born Apr. 22, 1861. Mrd. Leone Walde, Nov. 5, 1881. Coach-painter. Children: (VII.) Charles Otto Garges, born Apr. 10, 1883. (VII.) Martha Leone Garges, born Aug. 16, 1884.

V. William Garges, Jr., born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 19, 1816. Mrd. Elizabeth Laughlin, of Lexington, Va., in 1835. She died—. Children: a son, and daughter Mary. Mr. Garges mrd. second wife, Isabelle Bryan, of Fincastle, Va., May 21, 1846. Children: Sarah, William, Susan, Charles, John, Rose, Harry, Annie, Milton, Alfred. Mr. Garges has been variously occupied as Stage-driver in Rock Bridge Co., Va., and for several years in the Livery business and farming. At the beginning of the Rebellion he enlisted as a three years volunteer in the 78th Ohio Reg't. At the expiration of this enlistment he re-enlisted in the same Reg't., and remained with it until the close of the war, when he was mustered out at Washington, D. C. United Presbyterians. Resides at Zanesville, Ohio. Children:

V. A son—died in infancy.

VI. Mary E. Garges, born Jan. 1, 1842. Mrd. W. H. Hardy, of Winchester, Va., Oct. 10, 1866. Mer-

chandise—dealer in harness, saddles, and leather. Mrs. Hardy, Methodist. Children: (VII.) Harry Hardy, born Oct. 18, 1867. (VII.) Rose Lee Hardy, born Nov. 23, 1869. (VII.) Mary N. Hardy, born Mar. 19, 1871, (dec'd). (VII.) Bessie Hardy, born Mar. 26, 1873. (VII.) William G. Hardy, born Oct. 26, 1876. (VII.) Maggie B. Hardy, born Sept. 9, 1880. (VII.) Lucy L. Hardy, born Apr. 11, 1883 (dec'd). (VII.) Francis L. Hardy, born Nov. 20, 1884.

VI. Sarah Bertha Garges, born Aug. 16, 1847. Mrd. L. P. Minier, May, 15, 1873. Superintendent of Telegraphy, in Cincinnati, Ohio. Swedenborgians. Children: (VII.) Estella Minier, born Mar. 8, 1874. (VII.) Chester Minier, born Mar. 2, 1877. (VII.) Edith Minier, born Apr. 12, 1880, died Jan. 20, 1885. (VII.) Waite Minier, born Feb. 8, 1882. (VII.) Bessie Minier, born Oct. 19, 1885.

VI. Rev. William Louis Garges, born Apr. 10, 1849, at Fincastle, Va. At the age of fourteen he was apprenticed to John L. Shryock, with whom he learned the printer's trade, at which he worked one year after serving apprenticeship. He then went to the country and worked as a farm hand for three years. In the winter of 1870 he entered the preparatory department of Muskingum College, of New Concord, Ohio, from which College he graduated, June 24, 1876, paying his own way through College by teaching, having received no financial aid from any one. In the summer of 1869, he joined the U. Presbyterian church at Rix's Mills, Ohio. In the winter of 1876–77, he entered the Theological Seminary of the U. Presbyterian ch. at Xenia, Ohio, from which he graduated in Mar. 1880. He was licensed by the Presbytery of Muskingum June 17, 1879 and ordained to the ministry of the U. Presbyterian ch. by the Southern Ill. Presbytery, Sept. 6, 1880. He has served as pastor at Hopewell, Parry Co., Ill., from ordination to Dec. 6, 1881. At Beulah, Crawford Co., Kan., from Oct. 18, 1882, to Apr. 8, 1885., and Nortonville, since June 16, 1885, now financial agent of . When he entered College it was his intention to fit himself for teaching. In order to do this he determined to take the full

classical course. But during his college career his mind was turned toward the ministry and when he entered the junior year it was with the desire, if the way opened to enter upon this work. This desire grew until like Paul he could but exclaim, "Woe is me if I preach not the Gospel," and therefore he decided, before the junior year had closed that if the Lord was willing, he would give himself to this work. He was married to Miss Alice E. Kelley, of Muskingum Co., Ohio, June 29, 1875. Children: (VII.) Eva Belle Garges, born Oct. 8, 1876. (VII.) Hettie Myrtle Garges, born Aug 22, 1878. (VII.) Martha Lorene Garges, born May 4, 1881. (VII.) Homer Bruce Garges, born June 7, 1883. (VII.) Mary Gertrude Garges, born Jan. 4, 1886. (VII.) Herbert Kelley Garges, born July 24, 1888.

VI. Susan Louisa Garges, born May 7, 1851. Unmrd. She resides in Cincinnati, Ohio. Dressmaker. Methodist.

VI. Charles M. Garges, born Feb. 21, 1853. Mrd—. Children: (VII.) Walter Garges, aged 7 years. (VII.) Fannie Garges, aged 9 years.

VI. John Andrew Garges, born Dec. 27, 1854. Mrd. Ella Karr, of Knobnoster, Mo. Watchmaker. Mrs. Garges Baptist. Children: (VII.) Freddie Garges, aged 7 years. (VII.) Margaret Garges, aged 2 mos.

VI. Rose Gertrude Garges, born Feb. 2, 1857. Mrd. Roscoe E. Thomas—. Farmer in Ohio. Mrs. Thomas Baptist. Children: (VII.) Mabel Thomas. (VII.) Ralph Thomas.

VI. Harry Letcher Garges, born May 7, 1859. Mrd. Anna Magrie, Aug. 25, 1885. She was born of English parents, Dec. 7, 1864. Salesman in St. Paul, Minn. Mr. Garges Methodist, and Mrs. Garges Episcopalian. One child: (VII.) Matilda Ann Garges, born Mar. 22, 1886.

VI. Anna Margaret Garges, born June 3, 1861. Resides in Zanesville, O. Unmrd.

VI. Milton Garges, born at Norwich, Ohio, Sept. 5, 1867. Mrd. Kate FitzGerald, of Zanesville, O., Oct. 10, 1888. He is employed as day Telegraph operator by the Associated Press, the largest concern of the

kind in the world, for furnishing press dispatches to newspapers, at their office in St. Paul, Minn. He is a believer in the Christian Religion.

VI. Alfred Ball Garges, born Dec. 25, 1869. S.

V. Susan Garges, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 24, 1818. She came with her parents to Fairfax Co., Va., in 1819, and lived at Annandale until after her father's death, which occurred two or three years before the war, when they left the old home and went to Ohio, where she remained until 1882. She then came to Washington, D. C., where she has her residence at the present time. Methodist. Unmrd.

V. Abraham Garges, born in Fairfax Co., Va., Jan. 6, 1821. He spent the early part of his life with his brother John, working the Homestead farm, at Annandale, Va. He afterwards moved to Ohio, where he took charge of quite a large business, owned and carried on by the "Coal Dale Mining Company." He afterwards mrd. Mary Stark of Muskingum Co., Ohio. He has retired from business, and has a very pleasant home near Zanesville, Ohio. No issue.

V. Mary Elizabeth Garges, born in Fairfax Co., Va., Oct. 14, 1825, died Jan. 11, 1827.

IV. Rachel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 30, 1787, and mrd. Abraham F. Stover in 1808 or 9. He was born Mar. 10, 1786. Rachel died in 1870, aged 83 years less 13 days. Children: John, Ralph, Infant, Charles, Albert.

V. John Stover, died in childhood.

V. Ralph Stover, born Sept. 28, 1811. Mrd. Oct. 4, 1838, Eliza, (born Aug. 31, 1815,) daughter of Henry S. Stover, of Erwinna, and Barbara, daughter of Isaac Stout, of Williams, Northampton Co., Pa. Occupation, farming, milling and lumber business. Baptist. Residence, Point Pleasant, Pa. Children: Robert, Mary, John, Rachel, Emeline, Horace, Eliza, Ellie, Adelaide, R. Chester, Annie Albert.

VI. Robert C. Stover, born in Faquier Co., Va., Oct. 28, 1839. Mrd. Ellie Carrington of Va., Jan. 8, 1873. In mill business. Attends Baptist Ch. Children: **(VII.)** Lydia Antrim Stover, born Jan. 25, 1874. **(VII.)** Charles Stover, Feb. 19, 1876, died Sept. 25,

1877. (VII.) Maggie Cheu Stover, born Aug. 4, 1878, died June 8, 1884. (VII.) Linwood Carrington Stover, born Sept. 6, 1880. (VII.) Maud Alma Stover, born Mar. 6, 1882. (VII.) Claribel Stover, born Feb. 2, 1884. (VII.) May Pearl Stover, born Nov. 2, 1885, died Aug. 24, 1887. (VII.) Robert Stover, (VII.) Ralph Stover, (Twins.) born Apr. 3, 1888.

VI. Mary Gill Stover, born Feb. 21, 1842. Mrd. Eugene Keyser. (See Index of References No. 23.)

VI. John Henry Stover, born May 13, 1843. Teacher in public schools. Enlisted in the 3d, Pennsylvania Artillery. Was wounded at the battle of Cold Harbor, Va., June 2, 1864. Died at Campbell Hospital, Washington, D. C., June 30, 1864.

VI. Rachel Virginia Stover, born Sept. 2, 1844, died Sept. 11, 1848.

VI. Emaline Stover, born Dec. 19, 1845, died Sept. 9, 1856.

VI. Horace Stover, born June 2, 1847, died July 30, 1847.

VI. Eliza Barbara Stover, born Nov. 30, 1848. Mrd. Frederick W. Troemner, Dec. 21, 1870. Manufacturer of Scales and Weights. They reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Baptists. Children: (VII.) Florence M. Troemner, born Nov. 14, 1871. (VII.) Clara L. Troemner, born Nov. 11, 1873. (VII.) Henry Troemner, born Feb. 14, 1880, died Feb. 10, 1885.

VI. Ella Stover, born Oct. 9, 1850. Mrd. John B. Lequear, of Hunterdon Co., N. J., Sept. 14, 1876. Merchant. Reside in Philadelphia, Pa. Baptist. No issue.

VI. Adelaide Stover, born Feb. 1, 1852. Mrd. Adelbert Thomson, of East Avon, Livingston Co., N. Y. Farmer. Presbyterians at East Avon, N. Y. Children: (VII.) Mary Eliza Thomson, born Feb. 28, 1881. (VII.) Ella May Thomson, born May 2, 1882. (VII.) Leland Stover Thomson, born Oct. 12, 1884. (VII.) Adelbert L. Thomson, Jr., born May 18, 1888.

VI. R. Chester Stover, born Feb. 19, 1853. Mrd. Mary E., daughter of Findley and Anna M. Bush, of Shawnee, Monroe Co., Pa., June 14, 1881. Occupation, Miller. Children: (VII.) John Henry Stover,

born Apr. 14, 1883. (**VII.**) Ralph Chester Stover, born Nov. 12, 1885.

VI. Annie Stover, born Sept. 8, 1854. Mrd. Albert Stover, of Kintnersville, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1885. Lumber Merchant. No issue.

VI. Albert F. Stover, born Aug. 20, 1860. Mrd. Lucy W. Rugler, of Hunterdon, N. J., Dec. 31, 1881. Farmer. Baptist. Children: (**VII.**) Leland Stover, born, 1882. (**VII.**) Clarence A. Stover, born, 1884, died Jan. 14, 1886.

V. Died unnamed.

V. Charles Stover, born Sept. 13, 1816, died Mar. 30, 1872. Unmrd. Occupation, Miller and Farmer in Va. After his brother Albert's death he run his store for a time. "Successful in business. Enjoyed the unlimited confidence and respect of the community in which he lived, so much so that at the close of the war, which left the rebel states without the protection of law and order of any kind, the whole community insisted on his acting as County Magistrate which office he filled until reconstruction of the state government was effected under Authority of Congress of U. S. It was well understood all through the war that he was a Union man, but he did not make himself obnoxious by ill judged intrusion of his sentiments upon others in that section, where it could do no good. Thus he was left alone during the war except that the armies of both sides encamped on his place at Thoroughfare Gap, repeatedly and left neither fence, or living thing of stock on the place. His losses in property and money caused by the war was about $40.000.

V. Albert F. Stover, born Aug. 12, 1829, died Dec. 17, 1854. Merchant. Unmrd.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa.,—, died in 1862. Mrd. John Smith,—. He died in 1844. Farmer. Children: Richard, Elizabeth, Rachel, John.

V. Richard Smith, born about 1817. Mrd.—. Resides near Portland, Mo. Children: (**VI.**) J. R. Smith. (**VI.**) C. H. Smith, (dec'd). (**VI.**) Sallie Smith, (dec'd).

V. Elizabeth Smith, born—, died, 1887. Mrd. Col. Darnes,—. He died in 1847. One child: **(VI.)** Ella Darnes, born about 1844. Mrd.—.

V. Rachel Smith, born—. Mrd. — Buehler, of Harrisburgh, Pa.,—. Children: Eliza, and (Child). Barbara, mrd. for her second husband Daniel Grisson,—. Editor of the St. Louis Republican, a Democratic paper. **(VI.)** Eliza Buehler, born—, died—. Mrd.—. No issue. **(VI.)** (Child) Buehler, died quite young.

V. John Andrew Smith, born—, died in California about 1855 or 56.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born Feb. 25, 1795, died Aug. 8, 1872. Mrd. Thomas Z. Smith, of Buckingham, Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1817. Children: Mary, John.

V. Mary Fretz Smith, born Sept. 9, 1818, in Alexandria, D. C.; died Aug. 16, 1824, in Fairfax Co., Va. Father and daughter lie buried in Friend's yard, Alexandria, D. C.

V. John Fretz Smith, born Jan. 14, 1825, in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., died while on a visit at his Uncle John Fretz's house at Warwick, Oct. 9, 1838. Mother and son lie buried in the Mennonite yard, near Doylestown, Pa. No living issue of above family.

IV. Mary Kratz Fretz, born in 1798, died—. Mrd. Henry Gill, of Northampton Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., May 24, 1821. Farmer. Attended the Dutch Ref. ch. Children: Abraham Stover, Mary Ann, Elizabeth Smith, Henry Z., Susan Fretz, Samuel.

V. Abraham Stover Gill, born June 22, 1824. Mrd. Mary H. Praul, Oct. 29, 1846, both of Northampton, Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Farmer. Presbyterian. Moved to Illinois in 1853, where he died Apr. 30, 1857. Children: John Fretz, Thomas Smith.

VI. John Fretz Gill, born Oct. 10, 1847, died Sept. 19, 1859.

VI. Thomas Smith Gill, born Aug. 26, 1850. Mrd. Annie Sudbrack, Jan. 6, 1878. Wagon-maker. Attends Presbyterian ch. Children: **(VII.)** Nora Rosanna Gill, born May 7, 1879. **(VII.)** Nellie B. Gill, born Dec. 4, 1881. **(VII.)** Arthur Gill, born Dec. 14, 1883.

(VII.) Lettie Gill, born Mar. 29, 1886. **(VII.)** Frederick W. Gill, born Nov. 7, 1888.

V. Mary Ann Gill, born June 23, 1827; died May 31, 1871. Mrd. John Addis, Jan. 1, 1851. He died Sept. 3, 1887. Farmer. Mem. Dutch Ref. Ch. Children: Mary E., Miles, Susie G.

VI. Mary E. Addis, born Aug. 8, 1852. Mrd. Will A. Yerkes, of Richboro, Pa., Feb. 3, 1874. Farmer. Dutch Reformed. No issue.

VI. Miles Addis, born July 30, 1854; died Apr. 26, 1855.

VI. Susie G. Addis, born Jan. 2, 1860; died Feb. 5, 1883. Unmrd.

V. Elizabeth S. Gill, born July 19, 1829. Mrd. Isaac Carrell, Nov. 21, 1855. She died in Trenton, N. J., Aug. 15, 1882, without issue. Buried at Richboro, Pa., cemetery.

V. Henry Z. Gill, M.D., L.L.D., born in Northampton township, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1831. Mrd. Miss Mattie W. Carpenter, of Columbus, Ohio, April 21, 1869. She being the only daughter of Timothy R. Carpenter. After completing his twenty-first year at home (at the place of birth), he went to a select school kept by John Clark, A. M., about two miles north of New Britain church, remaining several months. He then returned home, taught school for ten months in Plymouth Township, Montgomery Co., Pa. Some time in 1854 he taught a term of school near Columbus, Ohio. Having injured his eyes by too close application to study, he consulted a physician—connected with a College Eye Infirmary, commenced treatment, and after his school term was completed, by the physician's suggestion and recommendation, he commenced the study of medicine. His original purpose having been to study civil engineering. After attending a course and a half of lectures, and close reading till the fall of 1846 he went to Jefferson Medical College at Philadelphia, Pa., from which he graduated in March, 1857. During his time of study in Columbus, Ohio, he had charge of the dissecting room, and aided in the Eye Infirmary. These two circumstances gave him a taste for

surgery, and diseases of the eye, which were not neglected, and were of much advantage to him in the general practice of his profession. After graduating he returned to Columbus, Ohio, and commenced to practice, giving especial attention to the eye and ear though not abandoning the general practice. The war breaking out in 1861, a call was made for medical men, a law being passed requiring all to pass examination; five years of practice being required, or its equivalent in hospital for assistants, and ten years for surgeons. Although in the examinations he and another stood equal (third) in the list of over fifty admitted to examination, yet he could be appointed assistant only. In the summer campaign in West Virginia, he had the entire work of the Regiment until winter, when he had the first severe sickness of his life, and from which he probably never fully recovered. The next summer (1862) foreseeing the probable same experience of all the work with part of the pay of surgeon, he resigned, and was in a few days appointed Surgeon of another Regiment, the 95th O. The former being the 11th Ohio Infantry. They were immediately sent to the field in Kentucky; and on August 30, 1862 and engaged in the battle (three engagements in one day) of Richmond, Ky., where a large part of the regiment were captured, and many killed and wounded. Remaining six weeks in the enemies' hands with the wounded, they returned paroled to Columbus, Ohio in October, and prepared for the work of 1863, down the Mississippi River, and the seige of Vicksburgh, in all of which he (Dr. Gill) participated. After that campaign and the second attack on Jackson, Miss., they spent the fall and winter in scouting, and doing guard duty. He had applied for permission to appear before the United States Medical board for examination for Surgeon of Volunteers, a higher position than Surgeon of a Regiment, though of the same rank (Major of Cavalry). The number of such was limited by law of Congress. A ten days' examination satisfied the authorities and he received his commission from Abraham Lincoln. (It is believed the first vacancy). He was at once sent

to the Atlantic Campaign, and very early assigned as Surgeon in chief of the first Division, 20th Army Corps, Gen. Joe Hooker's fighting corps. This position he held to the close of the war, finishing the Atlantic campaign, the famous march to the sea, the Carolina Campaign, and so on to the great Review at Washington in 1865. He went with the Western troops, west to Louisville, Ky., and was honorably mustered out in August 1865. Spent the fall in traveling, the winter at the Jefferson Medical College. In May 1866 he sailed for Europe where he spent two years of hard study in hospitals, sixteen months in Germany, the remainder of the time in Paris, Geneva, and London, and returned to New York in May 1868, and recommenced the practice of his profession in St. Louis, in Oct., 1868. There he practiced and was associate editor of the St. Louis Medical and Surgical Journal until 1873. When at the solicitation of friends he removed to Jerseyville, Ill. About 1875 or 6, the degree of A. M. was conferred on Dr. Gill by McKendree College, Lebanon, Ill., and the degree of L.L.D. by the University of Wooster, Ohio in 1885, the Medical Department of which was located in Cleveland, O., where he was living and lecturing in the Medical College, occupying the chair of Clinical Surgery. In 1881 he was appointed Physician to Southern Illinois Penitentiary, where he did some of his best work. In March 1865 he received the first Brevet (Lt. Colonel) of any medical officer from the state of Ohio. From Chester, Ill., (Southern Ill. Penitentiary), he was urged to take the chair of Surgery in the Medical Department of the University of Wooster, at Cleveland, Ohio, which position he filled for over two years, then resigned on account of over work, and severity of climate. In Oct., 1886, he removed to El Dorado, Butler Co., Kansas. Having at that time just completed his work on "Diphtheria, Croup and Tracheotomy," a work which cost him much labor. In the spring of 1855, Dr. Gill joined the M. E. church, of which he has been a member ever since, and has held every official position up to President of the "Lay Electoral Confer-

ence," of Southern Ill. Conference, in 1883. Their children are: (VI.) Amos Carpenter Gill, born May 6, 1871; died Feb. 22, 1872. (VI.) Elizabeth Carrell Gill, born Sept. 21, 1873. (VI.) Randolph Foster Gill, born Aug. 6, 1880.

V. Susan Fretz Gill, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1835. Mrd. James Gill, Oct. 1, 1855. For some years they lived in California. In 1860 they returned to Bucks Co., Pa., having purchased the old Gill homestead. He was in the lumber business until 1865, when he retired. Mrs. Gill Dutch Reformed. Children: Harry, Joseph, Charles, James, Mary.

VI. Harry Clay Gill, born Aug. 3, 1857. Mrd. Kate C. Coffman, Dec. 28, 1887, daughter of William and Mary J. Coffman, of Philadelphia. Book-keeper, and accountant in the law department of the City of Philadelphia, Pa. They attend the Baptist church. No children.

VI. Joseph Swift Gill, born Nov. 17, 1859. Mrd. Florence Elizabeth Cooper, daughter of Wm. S. and Mary H., Oct. 20, 1886. In Lumber business. Children: (VII.) Joseph Raymond Gill, born June 2, 1887. (VII.) William Cooper Gill, born Dec. 15, 1888.

VI. Charles Stover Gill, born Sept. 4, 1861; died aged 2 years and 8 months.

VI. James William Gill, born Feb. 5, 1864. Machinist. Resides in St. Louis, Mo. Unmrd.

VI. Mary Lillian Gill, born July 27, 1866. Mrd. John Marsden, Mar. 9, 1887. Dry Goods business. Attends D. Ref. church. One child: (VII.) Ethel Gill Marsden, born Feb. 15, 1888.

V. Samuel Gill, born Sept. 2, 1837; died Sept. 15, 1838.

IV. John Fretz, born Aug. 10, 1802; died Dec. 4, 1872. He mrd. Martha Carver, of Buckingham, Pa., in 1825. He owned and lived on a part of the old homestead in Warwick, Bucks Co., Pa., where he engaged in farming, until within a few years of his death, when he sold his farm to Samuel Larzelere, and bought a house in Doylestown, where he lived and retired until his death. He died without issue.

IV. Anna Fretz, born—, 1805; died Sept. 10, 1875. She was mrd. to Samuel Dungan, of Southampton, Pa. Baptists. Children: Charles S., Emeline F.

V. Charles S. Dungan, born May 18, 1826. Mrd. Mary Jane Fau, Oct. 2, 1850. Mrs. Dungan died July 16, 1873. Mr. Dungan's occupation is Paymaster. Baptist. Residence, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: William, Charles, John, Thomas, Ida, William, Robert, Mary, Charles, Louisa, Samuel.

VI. William Weightman Dungan, born Sept. 25, 1851; died Aug. 22, 1856.

VI. Charles Henry Dungan, born Sept. 12, 1853; died July 13, 1859.

VI. John Fau Dungan, born May 27, 1855. Mrd. —. May 19, 1884. Occupation, Florist. Residence, Maryland. No issue.

VI. Thomas Fau Dungan, born May 27, 1855. Mrd. —. Clerk. Residence, San Francisco, Cal..

VI. Ida Virginia Dungan, born Nov. 10, 1857. Mrd. John H. H. Poole, Aug. 10, 1882. Occupation, Manufacturer. Res., Haddenfield, N. J. Children: (**VII.**) Irene May Poole, born May 5, 1883. (**VII.**) Horatio Nelson Poole, born Jan. 16, 1885. (**VII.**) John Chapin Poole, born Apr. 9, 1887.

VI. William Weightman Dungan, born Dec. 22, 1859. Mrd.—, June 11, 1885. Occupation, Painter. Res., San Francisco, Cal. No issue.

VI. Robert Q. Dungan, born Nov. 5, 1861; died Nov. 6, 1861.

VI. Mary Emma Dungan, born Dec. 19, 1862. Mrd. W. R. Perry, Apr. 10, 1882. Occupation, Gentleman. Res., Maryland. Children: (**VII.**) Mary Agnes Perry, born May 26, 1883. (**VII.**) Geneva Ethelberta Perry, born Apr. 24, 1884. (**VII.**) Helen Perry, born June 15, 1887.

VI. Charles Samuel Dungan, born July 18, 1864; died Oct. 27, 1867.

VI. Louisa Trottee Dungan, born Aug. 2, 1866. Mrd. Charles F. Esher, June 16, 1886. Merchant. Res., Girard Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. One child: (**VII.**) Ida Louisa Esher, born June 12, 1887.

VI. Samuel Grant Dungan, born July 27, 1869. Charles S. Dungan, mrd. for his second wife Amanda Heinig, Jan. 1, 1876.

V. Emeline F. Dungan, born—; died July 20, 1830.

IV. Philip Fretz, born—; died young.

III. Agnes Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1759; died—. Mrd. Abraham Bewighouse. Occupation, farmer. Mennonites. They lived on the farm now owned by John Deihl, near Joseph Sine, in Bedminster Twp. Children: Daniel, Barbara, Christian, John, Mary.

IV. Daniel Bewighouse, born—; died—. Mrd. Annie Licey. Occupation, farmer. Mennonites. Children: Betsey, Mary, Abraham, Annie, Susan, Leah, Peggy, Isaac, Barbara.

V. Betsey Bewighouse, born—. Mrd. Leonard Detwiler—. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Cornelius, Samuel, Emma, Ida.

V. Mary Bewighouse, born—. Mrd. Isaiah Jones—. Farmer. One child. (**VI.**) Annie Jones.

V. Abraham Bewighouse, born—. Unmrd.

V. Annie Bewighouse, born—. Mrd. Samuel D. Detwiler—. She died—. Miller. New Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Aaron, Amanda, William.

VI. Isaac Detwiler, born—. Mrd. Amanda Stover—. Farmer. New Mennonites. No issue.

VI. Aaron Detwiler, born—. Mrd. Elizabeth Stover —. Miller. One child—:

VI. Amanda B. Detwiler, born Oct. 26, 1864. Mrd. Edward R. Smith, Jan. 7, 1888. New Mennonites.

VI. William Detwiler, born Feb. 5, 1869. Unmrd.

V. Susan Bewighouse, born—; died—. Mrd. Michael Nace, by whom she had one child. Deceased. She mrd. for her second husband Levi Landis—. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Barbara Landis. (**VI.**) Daniel Landis; died young. (**VI.**) Henry Landis; died young.

V. Leah Bewighouse, born—. Unmrd.

V. Margaret Bewighouse, born—. Mrd. Samuel D. Detwiler—. As his second wife—. Children. (**VI.**) Annie, Allen.

V. Isaac Bewighouse, born—. Was killed by a runaway horse at the age of twelve years.

V. Barbara Bewighouse, born—; died at about eighteen years of age.

IV. Barbara Bewighouse, born Jan. 13, 1786; died July 3, 1869. Mrd. Abraham Myers, Mar. 28, 1809. He died May 28, 1851. Horse doctor and whisky distiller. Mennonites. Children: Agnes, Susan, Elizabeth, Mary, Eli, David.

V. Agnes Myers, born Mar. 5, 1811; died Dec. 9, 1888. Mrd. Isaac Myers. (See Index of References No. 24).

V. Susan Myers, born July 24, 1813; died Apr. 21, 1883. Mrd. Charles Myers—. He died—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Christian, Hannah, Henry, Albert.

VI. Abraham Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1835. Mrd. Caroline, daughter of Stephen G. and Mary Bavington, Nov. 15, 1860. Milk dealer in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (**VII.**) William Watson Myers, born July 10, 1862. (**VII.**) Edward Myers, born Dec. 13, 1868.

VI. Christian Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Aug. 19, 1837. Mrd. Phœbe Ann, daughter of Stephen G. and Mary Bavington, Sept. 23, 1858. Millwright. Children: Ada, Carrie, Charles, Alfred.

VII. Ada Myers, born Mar. 8, 1860. Mrd. Asa S. Niece, of Hunterdon, Co., N. J., Mar. 29, 1882. Locomotive Engineer. One child. (**VIII.**) Ava Niece, born May 18, 1883.

VII. Carrie B. Myers, born July 1, 1861. Mrd. John J. Spencer, Esq., of Warwick, Pa., June 18, 1885. Farmer and Justice of the Peace. One child: (**VIII.**) Arthur Myers Spencer, born Nov. 15, 1887.

VII. Charles Stephen Myers, born Mar. 17, 1863. In Creamery Business at Hartford, Conn. Unmrd.

VII. Alfred W. Myers, born Oct. 11, 1867. Telegraph Operator at Bristol, Pa. Unmrd.

VI. Hannah Myers, born June 27, 1843; died Dec. 10, 1868. Mrd. Stephen Rhoads, Apr. 6, 1863. Children: (**VII.**) Charles M. and Albert E.

VI. Henry C. Myers, born Apr. 4, 1845. Mrd. Mary Jane, daughter of Stephen G. and Mary Bavington, Oct. 3, 1867. Farmer. Children: Laura, Mamie, Nettie, Harry.

VII. Laura Myers, born Feb. 21, 1869. Mrd. Harvey C. Price, Nov. 18, 1888. Farmer. One child: (**VIII.**) Stella May Price.

VII. Mamie Myers, born Oct. 17, 1870.

VII. Nettie Myers, born July 26, 1872.

VII. Harry S. Myers, born Apr. 14, 1878.

VI. Albert P. Myers, born Apr. 2, 1854. Mrd. Maggie E. Zells, June 6, 1884. Merchant. Resides in Washington, D. C. One child. (**VII.**) Charles Franklin Myers, born Aug. 4, 1885.

V. Elizabeth Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1816. Unmrd.

V. Mary Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 10, 1818. Mrd. Martin Myers. (See Index of References, No. 25).

V. Eli Myers, born Aug. 11, 1821. Mrd. Sarah Ann Smith, Apr. 10, 1852. She was born July 12, 1829. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Catharine, Mary, Joseph, Henry, William, Lizzie.

VI. Abraham S. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1852. Mrd. Hannah Gaddes, of Solebury, Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 8, 1888. She was born July 1, 1844. Farm laborer.

VI. Catharine Myers, born July 31, 1855. Mrd. Hiram O'Vliet, of N. J., Nov. 6, 1875. He was born Feb. 10, 1849. Car Builder at Wilmington, Del. Children: (**VII.**) Sarah Virginia Vliet, born Mar. 17, 1879. (**VII.**) Minerva Vliet, born Aug. 28, 1881. (**VII.**) Grace Lucretia Vliet, born Aug. 6, 1885.

VI. Mary Ann Myers, born Feb. 24, 1858. Mrd. Levi S. Mann, Dec. 8, 1877. He was born Feb. 15, 1849. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Bertha May Mann, born Nov. 16, 1882.

VI. Joseph S. Myers, born June 21, 1860. Unmrd. P. O., Plumsteadville, Pa.

VI. Henry S. Myers, born Feb. 12, 1863. Mrd Minerva Myers, of Bedminster, Pa., Mar. 27, 1885.

Carpenter. One child: (VII.) Arthur Myers, born May 16, 1888.

VI. William S. Myers, born Aug. 20, 1865. Single. P. O. Plumsteadville, Pa.

VI. Lizzie Myers, born Oct. 25, 1868. She is unmrd. and lives at home with her parents.

V. David B. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 15, 1826. Mrd. Mary Ann Leatherman in 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Barbara, Harvey, Mary.

VI. Catharine Myers, born Dec. 19, 1854. Mrd. William H. Myers.—(See Index of References No. 26.)

VI. Barbara Myers, born Nov. 1, 1856. Mrd. Calvin Lear—. Farmer. Mennonites. One child.

VI. Harvey Myers, born Oct. 9, 1858. Mrd. Annie Lear—. Farmer. Mennonites. One child.

VI. Mary Myers, born Apr. 5, 1861. Mrd. John A. Myers—. Mennonites. They have four children.

IV. Christian Bewighouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1795; died in 1859. Mrd. Sarah Hunsberger—. Farmer and lived on the farm he bought of the heirs of the Henry Fretz' estate, in Bedminster Twp., Pa. It originally consisted of 130 acres, and is now divided into two farms. Mennonites. Children: Esther, Mary, Abraham, John, Sarah.

V. Esther Bewighouse, born Feb. 18, 1820. Mrd. Lewis Kratz, (his second wife). (See Index of References No. 27).

V. Mary Bewighouse, born in 1822, died unmrd., aged 30 years.

V. Abraham H. Bewighouse, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 25, 1825. Mrd. Elizabeth Fretz, Sept. 17, 1854. Farmer, and resides on a part of the old homestead in Bedminister. Mennonites. One child.

VI. Pierson F. Bewighouse, born may 14, 1858. Mrd. Laura Stover, Nov. 22, 1881. Farmer. No issue.

V. John Bewighouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1827. Mrd. Sarah Kratz, May 8, 1858. Farmer, and resides on the old homestead in Bedminster, Pa. New Mennonites. Children: Sarah. Esther, John, Christian, Christiana, Ellen.

VI. Sarah Ann Bewighouse, born Sept. 19, 1860.

VI. Esther Bewighouse, born Jan. 14, 1865. Mrd. Ezra Frankenfield, Dec. 24, 1887. Creamery Operator. Mr. Frankenfield, Lutheran. Wife New Mennonite. No children.

VI. J. Geary Bewighouse, born Sept. 16, 1867. S.

VI. Christian and Christiana, (Twins.) born Nov. 9, 1869, died Feb. 1870.

VI. Ellen Bewighouse, born Aug. 13, 1871. S.

V. Sarah Ann Bewighouse, born in 1832, died in 1861. Mrd. Lewis Kratz, (His first wife)—. (See Index of References No. 28).

IV. John Bewighouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 27, 1800. (Still living, 1889.) Mrd. Esther Leatherman, Oct. 21, 1824. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Maria, Isaac, Rachel, Fannie, Sarah, Catharine, Esther.

V. Maria Bewighouse, born Aug. 25, 1825. Mrd. Joseph Beidler,—. Farmer. Children: Israel, Samuel, Eliza, and one died young.

VI. Israel Beidler, born—.

VI. Samuel Beidler, born—. Mrd. Rachel Shaddinger,—.

VI. Anna Eliza Beidler, born Feb. 14, 1854. Mrd. John Myers. (See Index of References No. 29).

V. Isaac Bewighouse, born June 13, 1827. Mrd. Sarah, daughter of Garret Benner, in Jan. 1854. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: John and Anna.

VI. John B. Bewighouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 30, 1855. Mrd. Minerva S. Myers, Jan. 31, 1877. Farmer, and dealer in Phosphate and Stock. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Esther M. Bewighouse, born July 3, 1878. (**VII.**) Sarah M. Bewighouse, born Dec. 16, 1879. (**VII.**) Isaac M. Bewighouse, born Mar. 23, 1882. (**VII.**) Anna M. Bewighouse, born Dec. 20, 1883.

VI. Annie Bewighouse, born . Mrd. Fred Bearley, —. Farmer. No issue.

V. Sarah Ann Bewighouse, born Sept. 14, 1829, died unmrd.

V. Rachel Bewighouse, born Jan. 1, 1832, died Oct. 6, 1874. Mrd. Allen Crouthamel,—. Children: (**VI.**)

Elmer B. Crouthamel, born June 13, 1868, died Apr. 29, 1887. (VI.) Esther Ann B. Crouthamel, born Dec. 27, 1870. (VI.) Anna Maria Crouthamel, born Aug. 17, 1872.

V. Catharine Bewighouse, born Dec. 10, 1834. Mrd. Isaac F. Meyer. (See Index of References No. 30).

V. Fannie Bewighouse, born Apr. 12, 1836. Mrd. John Crouthamel,—.

V. Esther Bewighouse, born Dec. 27, 1844. Mrd. Joel Reiner,—.

IV. Mary Bewighouse, born in Bucks Co., Pa.,—, died—. Mrd. Nelson McIntyre, (deceased). Farmer. Mr. McIntyre, Roman Catholic, his wife, Mennonite. Children: Charles, Maria, Sarah.

V. Charles McIntyre, born—, died—. Mrd. Lucy Ann Myers,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary and Jordan.

VI. Mary Jane McIntyre, born—, died—, aged about eighteen years.

V. Jordan McIntyre, born—. Mrd. Lavina Dotterer,—. Farmer. One child. (VI.) Annie McIntyre, born—, died, aged 2 years.

V. Maria McIntyre, born—. Mrd. William Fernoman,—. Laborer. Children: (VI.) Mary Fernoman, dec'd. (VI.) Nelson Fernoman, S. (VI.) John Fernoman, dec'd. Sarah Fernoman. S. (Twins).

V. Sarah McIntyre, born—. S.

III. Joseph Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., May 9, 1761, died Mar. 29, 1806. Mrd. Maria Kraut. Nov. 1, 1781. She was born Feb. 11, 1762, died—. He owned and operated a fulling Mill, near the Tohickon, in Haycock Twp., and was known as "Fuller Joe." Mennonite. Children: Elizabeth, Christian, Barbara, Anna, Maria, Susanna, Agnes, Rachel, Joseph, Sarah, John, Veronica.

VI. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1783; died Nov. 26, 1788.

IV. Christian Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 9, 1785, died Nov. 30, 1788.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born Sept. 12, 1786, died—.

IV. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 29, 1788; died about 1865. Mrd. Jacob Bishop,* Dec. 8, 1808. Mr. Bishop, when a lad, lived with Christian Fretz, of Bedminster, until the death of the latter, then he lived with Isaac Fretz, until he himself married, when he purchased the farm now known as the McIntyre farm, in Bedminster Twp. From there he moved to New Britain on the Tommy Stewart farm, where he died Dec. 15, 1832. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Elizabeth, John, Joseph, Jacob, Sarah, Anna, Susanna, Rachel, Abraham, Enos, Catharine.

V. Mary Bishop, born Oct. 15, 1809; died Dec. 10, 1832.

V. Elizabeth Bishop, born Mar. 4, 1811; died Sept. 2, 1815.

V. John Bishop, born Aug. 1, 1812; died Sept. 9, 1815.

V. Joseph Bishop, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 11, 1813; died Apr. 4, 1872, aged 58-4-23. Mrd. Susanna Moyer, Apr. 9, 1837. Farmer. Mennonite. Lived in New Britain Twp. Children: Magdalena, Eliza, Mary, Samuel, Jacob, John, Catharine, Susanna, Jonas, Enos, Daniel.

VI Magdalena Bishop, born Sept. 4, 1838; died in infancy.

VI. Eliza Ann Bishop, born Aug. 15, 1839. Mrd. Samuel Garner, Oct. 26, 1862. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph B. Garner, born Mar. 16, 1868. (**VII.**) Emma Margaret Garner, born Dec. 17, 1869. (**VII.**) Lewis D. Garner, born Oct. 20, 1871. (**VII.**) Marietta Garner, born May 20, 1873.

VI. Mary Bishop, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 2, 1842. Mrd. Henry Hunsberger, Oct. 5, 1862. He died Oct. 29, 1869. Farmer and drover. Children: (**VII.**) Allen Hunsberger, born Feb. 4, 1865; died Mar. 25, 1866. (**VII.**) Anna Hunsberger, born Sept. 4, 1867. Mrs. Hunberger mrd. a second time to Elias Fretz, Dec. 22, 1877. No issue.

VI. Samuel Bishop, born Sept. 5, 1843. Mrd. Anna Yeakel, in 1864. Carpenter. Mennonites. One child:

---

* The name was formerly spelled "Bischofsberger."

A. J. K. Kraut, M.A.

(See page 218.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

(VII.) Amanda Bishop, born Nov. 29, 1864. Mrd. Milton Weisel—. Wheelwright and Carpenter. Mrs. Weisel Ger. Ref.. Mr. Weisel Ev. Ass.

VI. Jacob M. Bishop, born Nov. 21, 1845. Mrd. Hetty Hunsberger. Farmer. Mennonites. P. O., Hilltown, Pa. Children: (VII.) Harvey, Rosa, Maggie S., John H. (deceased), Erwin H., Mary, Emma, Elmer S., Minnie, Hattie, Sallie.

VI. John Bishop, born Dec. 26, 1848. Mrd. Mary Landis—. Carpenter. Children: (VII.) Alonzo, Sallie, Hampson, and —.

VI. Catharine Bishop, born Aug. 15, 1851. Mrd. George S. Heckler, Apr. 1, 1871. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Minerva Heckler, born Mar. 28, 1872. (VII.) Susie Heckler, born June 5, 1874. (VII.) Clara Heckler, born June 5, 1876. (VII.) Harry D. Heckler, born Sept. 15, 1879. (VII.) Elmina Heckler, born May 13, 1881. (VII.) Walter B. Heckler, born Jan. 27, 1884; died Sept. 1, 1884. (VII.) Mary L. Heckler, born Apr. 7, 1885; died Apr. 28, 1885. (VII.) Ammon B. Heckler, born Feb. 14, 1887.

VI. Susan Bishop, born Nov. 14, 1853. Mrd. Henry Albright, Oct. 2, 1875. Painter, and Assessor of Hilltown Twp., Pa. Ger. Ref. No issue.

VI. Jonas Bishop, born June 13, 1856. Mrd. Kate Weisel—. Carpenter. Ger. Ref. No. issue.

VI. Enos M. Bishop, born Nov. 6, 1858. Mrd. Sallie S. Bergey, Sept. 23, 1881. Butcher. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Laura S. Bishop, born Mar. 28, 1883; died Oct. 9, 1883. (VII.) Bessie S. Bishop, born Sept. 13, 1884. (VII.) Eva S. Bishop, born July 11, 1888.

VI. Daniel Bishop, born Jan. 17, 1861. Mrd. Mary Ruth—. Farmer. Mennonites. They have one child.

V. Jacob Bishop, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 25, 1815; died Mar. 30, 1890, aged 75 years and 5 days. Mrd. Elizabeth Detweiler, Nov. 28, 1841. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Sophia, Albert, Joseph, Sarah, William, Howard, Amanda.

VI. Mary Anna Bishop, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 18, 1842. Mrd. Moses Stout, May 7, 1859. Shoemaker at Blooming Glen, Pa. Ger. Reformed. Children:

Pierson, Albert, Howard, Martha, Emma, Rose, Lilly, Theodore.

VII. Pierson B. Stout, born Nov. 25, 1859. Mrd. Amelia Beer—. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child: **(VIII.)** Joseph B. Stout.

VII. Albert B. Stout, born Nov. 3, 1861. Mrd. Lena Kepler—. Teamster. Mrs. Stout Lutheran. Children: **(VIII.)** Laura and Lena.

VII. Howard B. Stout, born Feb. 29, 1863. Mrd. Sallie Anglemoyer— . One child: **(VIII.)** Raymond.

VII. Martha B. Stout, born Aug. 5, 1866. Mrd. Samuel M. Anglemoyer. (See Index of References No. 31).

VII. Emma B. Stout, born June 5, 1869. Mrd. Preston Grover, Feb. 22, 1890.

VII. Rose Ella B. Stout, born Sept 1, 1874.

VII. Lilly B. Stout, born May 21, 1879.

VII. Theodore B. Stout, born Feb. 26, 1882.

VI. Sophia D. Bishop, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 20, 1845. Mrd. Philip S. Kulp. (See Index of References No. 32).

VI. Albert Bishop, born Apr. 27, 1847; died Aug. 12, 1848.

VI. Joseph D. Bishop, born May 18, 1849. Mrd. Elizabeth Fretz, Feb. 20, 1869. Farmer and Commission Merchant. Mennonites. They had three children; all died unnamed.

VI. Sarah Anna Bishop, born July 10, 1851. Mrd. Henry H. Moyer, Sept. 16, 1871. (See Index of References No. 33).

VI. William D. Bishop, born Jan. 12, 1854. Mrd. Susanna Shaddinger, Oct. 31, 1878. Merchant of the firm of Bishop & Bro., Blooming Glen, where they have a large and successful business. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Katie Florence Bishop, born Mar. 4, 1880. **(VII.)** Lizzie Cora Bishop, born Nov. 4, 1881. **(VII.)** Walter S. Bishop, born Dec. 29, 1885.

VI. Howard D. Bishop, born May 17, 1856. Mrd. Sallie M. Geisinger, Oct. 21, 1882. Merchant of the firm of Bishop & Bro., Blooming Glen. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Aquilla G. Bishop, born July 23, 1885. **(VII.)** Garwood G. Bishop, born May 31, 1888.

VI. Amanda E. Bishop, born July 13, 1862. Mrd. Isaac F. Swartz, Jan. 31, 1885. Teacher. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Sarah Bishop, born Mar. 1, 1817; died Nov. 17, 1853. Mrd. Jacob M. Leatherman, Oct. 3, 1837. He died Aug. 1, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Anna, Charles, Mary, Amanda, Catharine, Infant.

VI. Anna Leatherman, born Nov. 10, 1839. Mrd. Samuel C. Brunner, Dec. 25, 1860. He died—. Farmer. Ger. Reformed. One child: Clara. Mrs. Brunner mrd. for her second husband John Piercy, Jan. 17, 1867. Cigar and Tobacco business in Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

VII. Clara L. Brunner, born Apr. 6, 1862. Mrd. Charles J. Matthews, Oct. 16, 1884. Morocco Manufacturer. No issue.

VI. Charles Leatherman, born Nov. 19, 1842. Mrd. Kate Brown, Mar. 20, 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) J. Piercy Leatherman, born Jan. 24, 1870. (**VII.**) Mary E. Leatherman, born Apr. 7, 1873. (**VII.**) Edward Leatherman, born Nov. 14, 1879.

VI. Mary B. Leatherman, born Apr. 10, 1844. Mrd. Henry S. Shelly, Dec. 25, 1862. Farmer. Old Mennonites. Children: Sallie, Jacob, George.

VII. Sallie L. Shelly, born Mar. 5, 1865. Mrd. William G. Godshalk, Sept. 20, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VIII.**) Mary S. Godshalk, born Apr. 9, 1886. (**VIII.**) Bertha S. Godshalk, born Aug. 7, 1887.

VII. Jacob L. Shelly, born Dec. 24, 1866. Mrd. Lizzie Rosenberger, Feb. 9, 1888. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VIII.**) Edith Shelly, born Oct. 25, 1888.

VII. George W. Shelly, born Feb. 22, 1880.

VI. Amanda B. Leatherman, born Nov. 16, 1845. Mrd. Mahlon H. Myers. (See Index of References No. 34).

VI. Catharine B. Leatherman, born Nov. 16, 1848. Mrd. Oliver Myers. (See Index of References No. 35).

VI. Infant, died unnamed.

V. Anna Bishop, born Dec. 4, 1818; died Apr. 15, 1838. Unmrd.

V. Susanna Bishop, born Aug. 10, 1820; died in 1888. Mrd. Isaac Rosenberger, Sept. 25, 1842. He died in 1886. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Jacob, Elias, Isaac, Abraham, Anna, Mary.

VI. Rev. Henry Rosenberger, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 22, 1844. Mrd. Mary Ann (daughter of Jacob L. Shaddinger), Dec. 19, 1868. Farmer and Minister. Mr. Rosenberger was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church, at Blooming Glen, Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1885, where he has since served in that capacity. No issue.

VI. Jacob B. Rosenberger, born about 1846. Mrd. Sarah Myers in 1873. Merchant. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) William M. Rosenberger, born 1875. (**VII.**) Allen M. Rosenberger, born 1881. (**VII.**) Susie May Rosenberger, born 1886.

VI. Elias Rosenberger, born Aug. 3, 1849; died Oct. 29, 1849.

VI. Isaac Rosenberger, Jr., born Sept. 25, 1851; died Mar. 26, 1856.

VI. Abraham B. Rosenberger, born Mar. 27, 1853. Mrd. Mary Godshalk, Jan. 10, 1880. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Isaac G. Rosenberger, born Dec. 20, 1880. (**VII.**) Anna G. Rosenberger, born Sept. 19, 1882. (**VII.**) Mary Emma Rosenberger, born Nov. 2, 1884. (**VII.**) Edward G. Rosenberger, born Apr. 6, 1888; died Dec. 28, 1888.

VI. Anna Rosenberger, born Dec. 19, 1855; died Nov. 6, 1888. Mrd. Ed. Shaddinger, Nov. 22, 1879. He died Oct. 29, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Henry R. Shaddinger, born Aug. 4, 1881. (**VII.**) Susan Saddinger, born Aug. 4, 1883; died Feb. 23, 1885.

VI. Mary Rosenberger, born Dec. 6, 1858; died Apr. 6, 1880. Unmrd.

V. Rachel Bishop, born Aug. 28, 1822. Mrd. Jacob Loux. (See Index of References No. 36).

V. Abraham Bishop, born Apr. 1, 1824; died Nov. 9, 1881. Mrd. Elizabeth Bean, Oct. 26, 1851. She died Feb. 27, 1856, without issue. Abraham Bishop had for his second wife Susan Bean, sister to his first wife; they were mrd. Oct. 15, 1857. Mennonites.

Children: Catharine, Isaac, Michael, Harvey, Abraham, William.

VI. Catharine Bishop, born June 4, 1859; died May 9, 1862.

VI. Isaac Bishop, born Nov. 14, 1861. Mrd. Lizzie High, Dec. 16, 1882. Farmer; lives on the old homestead farm of his father. Mennonites. No issue.

VI. Michael F. Bishop, born Oct. 3, 1863. Mrd. Marietta Leatherman, Nov. 3, 1883. Farmer. Attends the Mennonite church. Children: (**VII.**) Bertha Bishop, born Feb. 1, 1886. (**VII.**) Stella Bishop, born Apr. 20, 1888.

VI. Harvey Bishop, born Oct. 3, 1863. (Twin to Michael). Mrd. Nettie McNeely—. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Elmer Earl Bishop. (**VII.**) Mary Rebecca Bishop.

VI. Abraham Bishop, born July 24, 1865; died July 26, 1865.

VI. William B. Bishop, born Dec. 31, 1866; Mrd. Sallie Moyer—. Laborer. No issue.

V. Enos Bishop, born July 1, 1826; died Dec. 27, 1879. Mrd. Mary Ann Bean, Nov. 4, 1849. (She was a sister to Abraham Bishop's wives). Occupation—. Mennonites. Children: Annie, Albert, Jacob, Michael, Edwin, Enos.

VI. Annie Bishop, born May 16, 1851; died Aug. 29, 1879. Mrd. Henry Kratz—. One Child: (**VII.**) Oliver Kratz.

VI. Albert Bishop, born Jan. 15, 1854. Mrd. Sallie Leister, Jan. 15, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Wilson Bishop, born June 17, 1880. (**VII.**) Erwin Bishop, born Apr. 17, 1885; died Aug. 22, 1885. (**VII.**) Norman Bishop, born Oct. 9, 1886.

VI. Jacob Bishop, born Feb. 10, 1858. Mrd. Amy M. Samsel, Nov. 30, 1880. She died Apr. 10, 1883. They had one child. (**VII.**) Della S. Bishop, born Aug. 12, 1881. Jacob married for his second wife, Kate Allebach, Apr. 26, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Warren A. Bishop, born July 19, 1885. (**VII.**) Henry A. Bishop, born May 10, 1887. (**VII.**) Clayton Bishop, born—, 1889.

VI. Michael Bishop, born May 6, 1861. Mrd. Lizzie Moyer—. Saddler. Children: (**VII.**) Annie, Susie, Raymond.

VI. Edwin Bishop, born Mar. 20, 1864. Mrd. Lucinda K. Andrews, Sept. 26, 1885. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Artemas Melvin Bishop, born Apr. 17, 1887.

VI. Enos Bishop, born Oct. 12, 1868. S.

V. Catharine Bishop, born, Feb. 24, 1830. Mrd. Abraham Wismer, Sr.—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Mary, Jacob, Anna, Abraham, Enos, Lizzie, Emma.

VI. Henry Wismer, born Sept. 2, 1855. Mrd. Lydia Myers, Oct. 16, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Kate Wismer, born Sept. 24, 1884. (**VII.**) Mary Emma Wismer, born June 4, 1887; died Feb. 5, 1888. (**VII.** Ella Wismer, born Mar. 31, 1889.

VI. Mary Wismer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 4, 1853. Mrd. Abraham G. Overholt, Feb. 13, 1875. Carpenter, builder and contractor. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Katie Overholt, born Apr. 21, 1876. (**VII.**) Maggie Overholt, born Nov. 11, 1879. (**VII.**) Emma Overholt, born July 15, 1881. (**VII.**) Mary Overholt, born June 21, 1884. (**VII.**) Carrie Overholt, born Aug. 16, 1887.

VI. Jacob Wismer, born in 1857; died in 1858.

VI. Anna Wismer, born Apr. 28, 1859. Mrd. James Bergey, Nov. 7, 1878. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Noah Bergey, born Dec. 26, 1880. (**VII.**) Hettie Bergey, born Aug. 14, 1882. (**VII.**) Infant son born and died Sept. 8, 1888.

VI. Abraham B. Wismer, born Nov. 11, 1861. Mrd. Ella Shelly, Jan. 29, 1885. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

VI. Enos Wismer, born Jan. 9, 1868. Unmrd.

VI. Lizzie Wismer, born Jan. 13, 1864. Mrd. William Detweiler, Oct. 4, 1883. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Martha Detweiler, born Dec. 31, 1885. (**VII.**) Abraham Detweiler, born Oct. 29, 1887. (**VII.**) Bessie Detweiler, born July 30, 1889.

VI. Emma Wismer, born Apr. 18, 1871. Unmrd.

IV. Maria Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 6, 1790; died –.

IV. Susanna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1792; died—. Mrd. Abraham Schlotter—. He died —. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: John, Samuel. Susanna married for her second husband Daniel Schlotter, (brother to the deceased husband),—. They had one child: Daniel.

V. John F. Schlotter, born Nov. 28, 1815; died Dec. 4, 1879. Mrd. Mary Landis, July 28, 1839. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Samuel, Mahlon, Kate, John, Mary.

VI. Abraham L. Slotter, born Mar. 5, 1842; died Oct. 11, 1868. Mrd. Susanna Allebach, Oct. 17, 1865. Wheelwright. Mennonites. Children: Willian, Mary.

VII. William A. Slotter, born Aug. 15, 1866. Farmer. Attends Mennonite ch. S.

VII. Mary A. Slotter, born Oct. 3, 1868. S.

VI. Samuel Slotter, born May 26, 1844. Mrd. Amanda Wambold, Aug. 6, 1866. She died Nov. 20, 1887. Farmer. Mem. Lutheran ch. He mrd. for his second wife, Matilda, widow of John S. Fretz. (Maiden name Cope), Nov. 30, 1889. Children by first wife: **(VII.)** J. Irwin Slotter, born Sept. 26, 1867. Lutheran. S. **(VII.)** Emma Irene Slotter, born Oct. 26, 1878. Lutheran. S. **(VII.)** Matilda Evelyn Slotter, born Nov. 5, 1870. Lutheran. S. **(VII.)** Josiah Clayton Slotter, born Oct. 29, 1873. **(VII.)** Edith Jane Slotter, born Dec. 21, 1878.

VI. Mahlon L. Slotter, born in Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1846. Mrd. Hannah Rouschenberger, June 29, 1866. She was born Oct. 11, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Anna R. Slotter. **(VII.)** Franklin R. Slotter. **(VII.)** Katy R. Slotter. **(VII.)** Mahlon R. Slotter. **(VII.)** Hannah R. Slotter. **(VII.)** Emma R. Slotter. **(VII.)** Ella R. Slotter. **(VII.)** Mary R. Slotter, born Apr. 3, 1869; died Apr. 20, 1872.

VI. Kate S. Slotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 28, 1848. Mrd. Henry F. Ott, Oct. 1, 1870. Cigarmaker in Philadelphia, Pa. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Emma Ott, born Oct. 29, 1871. **(VII.)** Letitia

Ott, born Sept. 14, 1873; died Mar. 7, 1876. (VII.) Allen Ott, born June 10, 1877.

VI. John L. Slotter, born Dec. 15, 1850. Mrd. Emeline B. Willour, Sept. 2, 1882. She was born June 11, 1847. No issue.

VI. Mary Slotter, born Dec. 2, 1852; died Mar. 13, 1881. Mrd. Henry Moyer, June 17, 1880. Cigar-maker. She was Mem. of the Mennonite ch. Had one son: (VII.) Samuel Moyer, born, 1881; died July 1881.

V. Samuel Slotter, born—; died young.

V. Daniel F. Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 26, 1822. Mrd. Amanda Ruth, Oct. 27, 1844. Carpenter and miller. Ger. Reformed. Res. Centre Valley, Bucks Co., Pa. Children: Sarah, Jacob, Newton, Salome, Amelia, Cornelius, Amanda, Susanna, Mary, Ida, Anna.

VI. Sarah Ann Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1846. Mrd. Moses Henninger, Apr. 24, 1886 Engineer. Lutherans. No issue.

VI. Jacob and Newton Schlotter (Twins), born Sept. 26, 1847; died Oct. 11, 1847.

VI. Salome Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1848; died Apr. 11, 1870. Mrd. John Bean in 1867. She was mem. of Ger. Ref. ch. Children, (VII.) Emma Bean. (VII.) Infant, still born.

VI. Amelia Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1851. Mrd. William Gross, Nov. 2, 1872. Carpenter and farmer. Mrs. Gross Ger. Reformed. Children: (VII.) Ida Alice Gross, born May 5, 1875; died May 16, 1875. (VII.) Jacob Daniel Gross, born Mar. 23, 1876. (VII.) Anna S. Gross, born Nov. 2, 1878.

VI. Cornelius Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 19, 1853. Mrd. Mary Jane Weaver, May 9, 1879. Clerk. Res. Hellertown, Pa. Ger. Reformed. Children: (VII.) Robert Schlotter, born Jan. 14, 1882. (VII.) Ellwood Schlotter, born July 4, 1887.

VI. Amanda Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1856. Mrd. James Watt Jamieson, Nov. 13, 1880. Iron moulder by trade, at present Creameryman. He was born, Oct. 22, 1858, in the Parish of Old Machar, city of Aberdeen, Aberdeenshire, Scotland,

He moved with his parents to Woolwich, Kent, England, and came to the United States in 1878. Mrs. Jamieson Ger. Reformed. Res. Denver, Colorado. Children: (VII.) Daniel James Jamieson, born at Dayton, Ohio, Oct. 27, 1881. (VII.) Ann Amanda Jamieson, born at Pueblo, Colorado, Sept. 8, 1884. (VII.) Helen Louisa Jamieson, born at Denver, Col., Oct. 15, 1886.

VI. Susanna Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1858. Presbyterian. Unmrd. In early life she was dressmaker. Several years ago she went west, and settled near Rushville, Sheridan Co., Neb., where she took up government land, on which she has built a house, one and a half stories high, with six rooms, located on an elevation overlooking the whole valley and town. She is making improvements managing the farming, and doing a goodly part herself.

VI. Mary Schlotter, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 25, 1862. Mrd. Alexander Lynn, July 5, 1883. Bricklayer. Ger. Ref. Children: (VII.) Charles Audley Lynn, born Jan. 19, 1884. (VII.) James Daniel Lynn, born June 9, 1885. (VII.) Ellwood Cornelius Lynn, born Aug. 9, 1887.

VI. Ida Schlotter, born in Lehigh Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1865. S.

VI. Annie Schlotter, born in Lehigh Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1868; died Feb. 28, 1869.

IV. Agnes Fretz, born Dec. 1, 1793; died advanced in years. Unmrd.

IV. Rachel Fretz, born Aug. 17, 1795, died about 1832. Mrd. Abraham Zetty, about 1817. He was born Nov. 10, 1792; died Sept. 12, 1867. Linen weaver and farmer. Mennonites. Children: John Christian, Mary, Sarah, Elias.

V. John Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 7, 1820. Mrd. Catharine Shelly, Sept. 1843. Farmer. Mennonites. Reside near Zion's Hill, Bucks Co., Pa. Children: Maria, Henry, Titus, Clement.

VI. Maria Anna Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 30, 1845. Mrd. Charles Erney, Jan. 28, 1866. Produce merchant at Zion's Hill, Pa. Lutherans. Children:

(VII.) Clinton Erney, born Oct. 10, 1868. (VII.) Howard Erney, born May 18, 1870. (VII.) Kate Erney, born Dec. 9, 1871. (VII.) Hannah Erney, born July 13, 1873. (VII.) Titus Erney, born Feb. 21, 1877. (VII.) Raymond Erney, born Oct. 24, 1879.

VI. Henry Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1847. Mrd. Sarah Ackerman, Apr. 1, 1870. Commission merchant in Philadelphia. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Estella Zetty, born Aug. 15, 1872. (VII.) Elmer Zetty, born Nov. 26, 1874.

VI. Titus Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1849. Mrd. Carrie Roeder, Sept. 1879. Resides in Colorado.

VI. Clement S. Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1853. Mrd. Ida Gross, Aug. 31, 1878. Farmer. Lutheran. Res., Zion's Hill, Pa. Children: (VII.) Harvey Zetty, born May 31, 1880. (VII.) Howard Zetty, born Jan. 3, 1883.

V. Christian Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 27, 1822. Mrd. Mary Jacoby . Proprietor of Black Horse Hotel, 2d St., Philadelphia, Pa. Ger. Ref. Christian Zetty died Mar., 1883. Mary his wife died in 1886. No issue.

V. Mary Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1824; died July 16, 1869. Mrd. John Stahlnecker, of Lehigh Co., Pa. He was born Dec. 21, 1824; died Jan. 17, 1885. Blacksmith. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Sarah Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 11, 1826. Mrd. Daniel Landis. (See Index of References No. 37).

V. Elias Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 8, 1829. Mrd. Elizabeth Stauffer, of Milford Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 6, 1854. She was born Nov. 23, 1835; died Sept. 12, 1863. Farmer. Resides on the old Zetty homestead, near Quakertown, Pa. Children: Henry, Allen, Emma, Frank. Mr. Zetty married for his second wife Heddie Shelley, Nov. 28, 1868. She was born Jan. 20, 1839. Mennonites. Children: Mary, John, Annie, Lizzie, Christian, Kate, Heddie, Elias, Stella.

VI. Henry Zetty, born May 17, 1856; died Nov. 2, 1876. Mennonite.

VI. Allen Zetty, born Oct. 11, 1858. Mrd. Sarah Ann Myers, Dec. 25, 1887. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Clayton M. Zetty.

VI. Emma Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1860. Mrd. Frank M. Roth, of Milford Twp., Aug. 9, 1879. He was born Oct. 18, 1858. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) J. Wilmer Roth, born Jan. 8, 1880; died Feb. 29, 1880. (**VII.**) Addie Roth, born Nov. 20, 1882.

VI. Frank Zetty, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 7, 1863. Mrd. Annie Irene Walp, of Richlandtown, Pa., Oct. 13, 1888. She was born Mar. 21, 1867. Farmer. Lutherans.

VI. Mary Zetty, born June 27, 1869. Mem. Ger. Reformed. S.

VI. John Zetty, born Oct. 27, 1870.

VI. Annie Zetty, born Mar. 28, 1872. Ger. Ref.

VI. Lizzie Zetty, born Jan. 16, 1874. Seamstress.

VI. Christian Zetty, born May 7, 1875.

VI. Kate Zetty, born Apr. 17, 1878.

VI. Heddie Zetty, born Oct. 1, 1880. } Twins.
VI. Elias Zetty, born Oct. 1, 1880. }

VI. Stella Zetty, born May 31, 1887.

IV. Joseph Fretz, born Feb. 3, 1797; died Dec., 1798.

IV. Sarah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 5, 1798; died July 22, 1884, aged 85 y., 8 m. and 17 d. Mrd. Isaac Landis. (See Index of References No. 38).

IV. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1801; died—. Mrd. Mary Clemmer, about 1825. She was born Sept. 4, 1800. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Anna, Abraham, Joseph, William, Catharine, John, Mary, Elias, Elizabeth, Sarah.

V. Anna Fretz, born Dec. 15, 1825; died—.

V. Abraham Fretz, born Apr. 13, 1827; died—.

V. Joseph C. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1828. Mrd. Olivia M. Musselman, Mar. 6, 1853. She was born July 11, 1828. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: Harry, Allen, Amanda, Susanna, Mary, Elizabeth, Erasmus, Joseph.

VI. Harry M. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 30, 1853. Mrd. Lizzie K. Landis, Dec. 8, 1878. Tele-

graph Operator at Hatfield, Pa. Attends the Old Mennonite ch. Children: (VII.) Olivia Rebecca Fretz, born Feb. 8, 1882. (VII.) Ada Viola Fretz, born June 9, 1884. (VII.) Orlando L. Fretz, born Dec. 31, 1885. (VII.) Weldon L. Fretz, born Mar. 31, 1888.

VI. Allen M. Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1856. Mrd. Ella B. Hartzel—. Manufacturing Tailor. No issue.

VI. Amanda M. Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Sept. 23, 1857; died Sept. 4, 1869, aged 11 y., 11 m. and 11 d.

VI. Susannah M. Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 2, 1861. Mrd. Henry H. Price—. Laborer. Children: (VII.) Alice. (VII.) Laura—. (VII.) Mary—.

VI. Mary M. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1863. Mrd. Irwin D. Swartz—. Laborer. Children: (VII.) Edwin Swartz. (VII.) Minnie Swartz, born—; died Jan., 1890.

VI. Elizabeth M. Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 30, 1865, died Jan. 24, 1870.

VI. Erasmus M. Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Jan. 14, 1868. Miller. S.

VI. Joseph M. Fretz, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., June 13, 1871. Farmer. S.

V. William C. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1830. Mrd. Mary Barnes, Jan. 6, 1855. She was born Jan. 12, 1834. Presbyterians. Children: Allen, Daniel, Mary, William, Mahlon, Edwin, Amanda, Anna, Ella, Walter.

VI. Allen B. Fretz, born Apr. 19, 1856. Mrd. Sue L. Stine, Aug. 30, 1885. Salesman.

VI. Daniel P. Fretz, born Mar. 5, 1859. Farmer in Ill. Lutherans.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Fretz, born Oct. 22, 1860. Presbyterian.

VI. William B. Fretz, born Nov. 14, 1862. Died Oct. 12, 1888; aged 25y., 10m., 28d.

VI. Mahlon B. Fretz, born Jan. 14, 1866. Druggist in Philadelphia. Presbyterian.

VI. Edwin H. Fretz, born Jan. 5, 1867. He was licensed a local preacher of the M. E. church, Jan.

14, 1888. And is now (1888) a student at Pennington Seminary, preparing for the ministry.

VI. Amanda Fretz, born Mar. 27, 1869.

VI. Anna Fretz, born Feb. 18, 1872.

VI. Alla Martha Fretz, born Sept. 7, 1875.

VI. Walter Fretz, born Aug. 23, 1879.

V. Catharine Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 29, 1832. Mrd. Samuel Hunsberger, Feb. 23, 1854. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Elias, Amanda, Kate, Susanna, Anna, Allen, William, Daniel.

VI. Mary F. Hunsberger, born Apr. 26, 1855. Mrd. Charles C. Atkinson, Nov. 15, 1879. Laborer and Shoemaker. One child: (**VII.**) Samuel Howard Atkinson, born Feb. 8, 1882.

VI. Elias F. Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 13, 1856. Mrd. Sarah Overholt—. Teamster. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Harvey Samuel Hunsberger, born—. (**VII.**) Nettie Catharine Hunsberger, born—.

VI. Amanda Elizabeth Hunsberger, born Mar. 10, 1858. Mrd. Philip Miller—. Teamster in a Philadelphia Lumber Yard. No issue.

VI. Kate Hunsberger, born May 19, 1860.

VI. Susannah Hunsberger, born Aug. 14, 1862; died Sept. 7, 1862.

VI. Anna Hunsberger, born Sept. 27, 1863. Mrd. Samuel L. Gross, Mar. 12, 1887. Farmer. One child: (**VII.** Warren H. Gross, born Mar. 7, 1888.

VI. Allen F. Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 28, 1866. Enlisted in the army in 1888, and is stationed at Ft. Hamilton, Battery I., N. Y.

VI. William F. Hunsberger, born Apr. 23, 1869.

VI. Daniel Hunsberger, born Apr. 28, 1875; died Sept. 11, 1875.

V. John C. Fretz, born June 21, 1834; died young.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 30, 1837. Mrd. Oliver Hedrick. (See Index of References No. 39).

V. Elias Fretz, born June 11, 1839. Mrd. Anna B., daughter of John Sheip—. After their marriage he was drafted into the late rebellion, and served nine months in the army. He is now in business in Phila-

delphia, Pa. Children: Pierce, Edward, Mary, Annie.

VI. Pierce S. Fretz, born in 1862. Mrd. Clara Matlack, Jan. 10, 1889. Chief Clerk in Cigar box establishment in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Edwin Levi Fretz, born in 1864. Principal of the Skippackville School.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Fretz, born in 1867. Mrd. J. Benton Hoover, in Nov., 1888.

VI. Anna Laura Fretz, born in 1873.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Jan. 18, 1841; died young.

V. Sarah Fretz, born Mar. 22, 1843. S.

III. Henry Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1763; died Oct. 9, 1820. Mrd. Anna Krout, May 13, 1784. She was born Sept., 1764; died Jan. 22, 1806. Farmer. They lived in Bedminster Twp., on the farms now owned and occupied by John and Abraham Bewighouse. He was called, "Hurrying Hen," from his habit of hurrying, or urging his men who were working for him. Mennonites. He was mrd. to a second wife named Beidler. No issue. Children by the first wife were: Elizabeth, Barbara, Christian, Mary, Sarah, Agnes, Abraham, Joseph, Annie, Henry, John.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 25, 1785. Mrd. Henry Myers, Mar. 24, 1807. He was born Feb. 23, 1780. Farmer. They lived and died on the farm now owned by Henry H. Myers, (a grand-son) in Plumstead Twp. Mennonites. Mr. Myers died in Oct., 1847, aged 68 years, and Mrs. Myers died in Apr., 1865, aged 84 years. Children: Barbara, John, Joseph, Anna, Catharine, Henry, William, Reuben.

V. Barbara Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 25, 1808; died Aug., 1882. Mrd. Abraham Nash. Boss Carpenter, afterwards farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Henry.

VI. Elizbeth Nash, born Aug. 12, 1840. Mrd. Levi B. Swartz, Jan. 10, 1860. Veterinary Surgeon. Methodists. Children: Mary, Abraham, Emily.

VII. Mary Alice Swartz, born Apr. 6, 1863. Mrd. Elwood C. Wilson, of Doylestown, Pa., Jan. 10,

1881. He died Mar. 18, 1883. Children: (VIII.) Emma Alice Wilson, born June 15, 1882; died Jan. 29, 1883. (VIII.) Elwood Levi Wilson, born June 29, 1883.

VII. Abraham Thomas Swartz, born Oct. 19, 1865; died Jan. 14, 1883.

VII. Emily Ann Swartz, born Sept. 2, 1867; died Sept. 16, 1867.

VI. Mary Ann Nash, born Mar. 13, 1843. Methodist. Unmrd.

VI. Henry Nash, born Nov., 1846, is married to his second wife. Methodists. Has one child.

VI John F. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1809. Mrd. Rachel Myers, Jan. 26, 1836. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: Reuben, Catharine, Henry, Reed.

VI. Reuben Myers, born in 1836. Mrd. Elizabeth High, Nov. 7, 1860. Farmer. Children: Harvey, John.

VII. Harvey Myers, born—; died young.

VII. John F. Myers, Jr., born Nov., 1865. Mrd. Bertha Swope in 1886.

VI. Catharine Myers, born June 9, 1839. Mrd. Reuben W. Nash, Aug. 4, 1860. Farmer. Children: Anderson, John, Hulda, Samuel, Annie, Reed, Mary.

VII. Anderson Nash, born Nov. 11, 1860. Mrd. Emma Skillman, Feb. 25, 1888. Farmer.

VII. John M. Nash, born Apr. 5, 1863. Mrd. Catharine C. Smith, July 26, 1884. Farmer. Lutherans. One child: (VIII.) Sallie S. Nash, born Oct. 31, 1884.

VII. Hulda Nash, born Sept. 3, 1864; died Dec. 15, 1864,

VII. Samuel N. Nash, born July 11, 1866. S.

VII. Annie Nash, born June 2, 1868; died Sept. 28, 1868.

VII. Reed Nash, born July 28, 1869.

VII. Mary Ellen Nash, born Nov. 9, 1875.

VI. Henry Myers, born in 1841; died in infancy.

VI. Reed Myers, born Apr. 1, 1844; was drowned July 16, 1865.

V. Joseph F. Myers, born in Plumstead Township., Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1811; died May 12, 1882.

Mrd. Barbara Fretz, daughter of Deacon Abraham Fretz, Mar. 22, 1838. Mason and farmer. They lived and died upon the farm purchased of the William Fretz' heirs in Bedminster Twp., now owned and occupied by their son Aaron F. Myers. New Mennonites. Children: Henry, Abraham, Enos, Aaron, Mary, Mahlon, Infant, Susanna.

VI. Henry F. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 24, 1839. Mrd. Emma Salena Harpel, Oct. 3, 1863. She was born Sept. 23, 1837; died Apr. 4, 1886. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Livera Myers, born Dec. 9, 1864. Lutheran. (**VII.**) Erwin H. Myers, born Oct. 17, 1866; died in 1889. (**VII.**) Anna Barbara Myers, born Nov. 16, 1868; died Feb., 1890. Lutheran. (**VII.**) Edgar H. Myers, born Mar. 3, 1872. Lutheran. (**VII.**) Nora Myers, born July 5, 1877.

VI. Abraham F. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 12, 1842. Mrd. Susanna High, Nov. 18, 1872. She was born Sept. 7, 1849; died Oct. 13, 1883. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Anna Belle Myers, born June 24, 1875; died Aug. 28, 1875. (**VII.**) Clara V. B. Myers, born Aug. 6, 1877. (**VII.**) Josephene Myers, born Sept. 15, 1880. Abraham mrd. for his second wife Caroline, widow of Aaron K. Sine, (maiden name Miener), Feb. 8, 1890.

VI. Enos F. Myers, born Sept. 19, 1844; died June 22, 1857.

VI. Aaron F. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 10, 1846. Mrd. Lydia M. Moyer, of Saucon, Lehigh Co., Pa., May 1, 1869. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Oscar M. Myers, born Dec. 12, 1869. New Mennonites. (**VII.**) Joseph M. Myers, born Mar. 17, 1871. New Mennonite. (**VII.**) Titus M. Myers, born July 5, 1873. (**VII.**) Barbara Ann Myers, born Aug. 14, 1875; died Aug. 21, 1876. (**VII.**) Susan M. Myers, born May 25, 1877; died June 4, 1877. (**VII.**) Pierson M. Myers, born Jan. 11, 1879. (**VII.**) Isaiah M. Myers, born Oct. 13, 1881. (**VII.**) Henry M. Myers, born July 12, 1884; died Sept. 28, 1884. (**VII.**) Sevinus M. Myers, born Jan. 9, 1886. (**VII.**) Abraham M. Myers, born Feb. 22, 1888.

VI. Mary Ann Myers, born Feb. 27, 1848; died Mar. 29, 1848.

VI. Mahlon F. Myers, born May 31, 1849; died June 21, 1849.

VI. An Infant born Jan. 25, 1851; died unnamed.

VI. Susanna Myers, born Mar. 12, 1853; died Feb. 26, 1863.

V. Anna Myers, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., June 13, 1813; died Nov. 19, 1875. Mrd. William Fretz. (See Index of References No. 40).

V. Catharine Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 13, 1815; died in 1874. Unmrd.

V. Henry F. Myers, born on the Old Homestead in Plumstead Twp., Aug., 12, 1817. Mrd. Anna, daughter of John and Elizabeth Krout, of New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Sept. 19, 1844, and shortly after purchased the farm on which he now resides, near Wismer, Pa. Retired farmer. Mennnonites. Children: Oliver, Susanna, Amanda, John, Nathan, Lizzie, Leidy.

VI. Oliver Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 14, 1845. Mrd. Kate, daughter of Jacob M. Leatherman, of Plumstead, in 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Jeremiah Myers, born Feb. 7, 1871; died Feb. 7, 1873. **(VII.)** Newberry L. Myers, born Mar. 2, 1872. **(VII.)** Harry L. Myers, born Mar. 25, 1876. **(VII.)** Willis L. Myers, born Dec. 21, 1878. **(VII.)** Clara L. Myers, born Aug. 26, 1881.

VI. Susanna Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1848. Mrd. John K. Landis, Nov. 13, 1875. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Leidy Landis. **(VII.)** Henry Landis—; died, aged 1 day.

VI. Amanda Myers, born Nov. 7, 1851; died Nov. 23, 1859.

VI. John Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1853. Mrd. Susanna, daughter of Joseph F., and Sarah Myers, of Bedminster Twp., Sept., 1876. She died July, 1882. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: **(VII.)** Silas, Clara, (dec'd), Sarah, (dec'd). John mrd. second wife, Sarah, daughter of Isaac and Nancy Myers, of Plumstead Twp., Sept., 1883. Children: **(VII.)** Nathan, Rosa, Harvey, (dec'd), John, H., Nora.

VI. Nathan Myers, born May 25, 1856; died Oct. 12, 1875.

VI. Lizzie Myers, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1859. Mrd. Abraham L. Myers, of Bedminster, May 1879. Farmer, Mennonite.

VI. Leidy Myers, born Feb. 7, 1860. Mrd. Sallie G., daughter of Thomas and Susan Shelly, of Buckingham Twp. Farmer. Mennonite. One child: (**VII.**) Ellen Myers.

V. William F. Myers, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Nov. 20, 1819. Mrd. Elizabeth Myers, in 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Sarah.

VI. Catharine Myers, born—; died in infancy.

VI. Sarah Myers, born in 1852. Mrd. Jacob B. Rosenberger. (See Index of References No. 41).

V. Reuben F. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 13, 1821; died—. Mrd. Hannah High—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mahlon, John, William, Henry, Lizzie, Amanda, Reuben.

VI. Mahlon H. Myers, born in Bucks Co., July 19, 1848. Mrd. Amanda B. Leatherman, Oct. 31, 1868. She died May 8, 1872. Children: Edwin, Horace. Mahlon mrd. second wife, Mary, daughter of Henry Fretz, of Lincoln Co., Canada, June 30, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Anna, Beulah, Maggie, Hannah, William, Henry, Mary. (**VII.**) Edwin Stanton Myers, born May 14, 1870. (**VII.**) Horace L. Myers, born Apr. 25, 1872; died May 6, 1872. (**VII.**) Anna F. Myers, born Feb. 25, 1875. (**VII.**) Beulah Eldora Myers, born July 25, 1876. (**VII.**) Maggie F. Myers, born Sept. 30, 1878; died Mar. 8, 1886. (**VII.**) Hannah F. Myers, born July 24, 1880. (**VII.**) William Howard Myers, born July 1, 1882; died Mar. 8, 1886. **VII.**) Henry F. Myers, born Oct. 9, 1884; died Mar. 11, 1886. (**VII.**) Mary Emma Myers, born Mar. 4, 1887.

VI. John H. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 19, 1850. Mrd. Annie H. Myers, Dec. 23, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Daniel M. Myers, born Jan. 14, 1879. (**VII.**) Samuel Arthur

Myers, born Nov. 20, 1880. (VII.) Elwood Norman Myers, born Aug. 31, 1888.

VI. William H. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 13, 1853. Mrd. Catharine Myers, Oct. 13, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Franklin Myers, born Jan. 18, 1879. (VII.) Rosa May Myers, born Jan. 26, 1881. (VII.) Clara Myers, born July 19, 1884.

VI. Henry H. Myers, born in Bucks Co., in 1855. Mrd. Emeline P. Lear,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Katie Myers,—. (VII.) Lizzie Myers, died in infancy.

VI. Lizzie Myers, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 10, 1857. Mrd. Peter Beeler, Oct. 20, 1877. Carpenter and undertaker. Ger. Ref. Children: (VII.) Alice Beeler, born Nov. 27, 1883. (VII.) Horace Beeler, born Dec. 11, 1886.

VI. Amanda Myers, born May 5, 1859; died Sept. 17, 1875, aged 16y., 4m., 12d.

VI. Reuben H. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 4, 1860. Mrd. Laura M. Skillman, Nov. 11, 1882. Children: (VII.) Warren S. Myers, born Nov. 10, 1884. (VII.) Howard Rawling Myers, born Nov. 9, 1886. (VII.) Herbert Russel Myers, born Aug. 11, 1888.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born July 8, 1786; died advanced in years, unmrd.

IV. Christian Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 5, 1787, died—. Mrd. Elizabeth Overholt, Mar. 6, 1817. She died—. Mason. Mennonites. Children: Christian, Enos.

V. Christian Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 5, 1821; died—. Mrd. Maria Moyer, Mar. 7, 1847. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Annie, Abraham, Sallie, Jacob, Henry, Isaiah.

VI. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 15, 1848. Mrd. Joseph D. Bishop. (See Index of References No. 42).

VI. Annie Fretz, born Oct. 24, 1850. Mrd. William Beidler, June 4, 1870. Salesman. Children: (VII.) Ella Beidler, born Feb. 24, 1871. (VII.) Maria Beidler, born June 15, 1872.

VI. Abraham M. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 15, 1853. Mrd. Sarah Ann Hendricks, Nov. 22, 1873.

She was born July 26, 1855. Creameryman. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Ulysses G. H. Fretz, born June 20, 1875. (VII.) Albertha H. Fretz, born Nov. 26, 1885. (VII.) Mabel May Fretz, born Apr. 6, 1888.

VI. Sallie Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 10, 1855. Mrd. A. E. Detwiler, Jan 20. 1877. Tinsmith. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Manerva Detwiler, born Oct. 6, 1878. (VII.) Preston Detwiler, born Jan. 18, 1883.

VI. Jacob M. Fretz, born Feb. 6, 1860. Mrd. Lizzie Geisinger,—. Children: (VII.) Emma G. Fretz, born May 1, 1886. (VII.) Allen G. Fretz, born Aug.—1888.

VI. Henry M. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 8, 1863. Farmer in Marshall Co., Kan. S.

VI. Isaiah M. Fretz, born Jan. 27, 1866. S.

V. Enos Fretz, born and died in Bucks Co., Pa., aged 24 years. No issue.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., in 1789; died Apr. 17, 1845. Mrd. Samuel Detwiler,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Rebecca, Abraham, Henry.

V. Rebecca Detwiler, born Sept. 5, 1827, died young.

V. Rev. Abraham F. Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1829. Mrd. Catharine Ann Kratz, May 27, 1855. She died Nov. 29, 1863. They moved to Whiteside Co., Ill., in 1856, and later to Clay Co. Farmer and Minister. About 1848 he was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church at Sterling, Ill. Children: Roseannah, Catharine, Mary, Abraham.

VI. Roseannah K. Detweiler, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., Oct. 2, 1858. Mrd. Frank Clark, June 14, 1883. Carpenter in Clay Co., Ill. No issue.

VI. Catharine Ann K. Detweiler, born in Whiteside Co., Ill. Oct. 15, 1859. S.

VI. Mary Elizabeth K. Detweiler, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., June 29, 1861. Mrd. Charles Shroder, Oct. 20, 1885. Farmer. Children: (VII.) Estella Catharine Shroder, born Oct. 8, 1886. (VII.) Caroline Shroder, born Feb. 2, 1887. (VII.) William Augustus Shroder, born Dec. 8, 1889.

VI. Abraham Lincoln K. Detweiler, born in Whiteside Co., Ill., May 17, 1863. S.

V. Henry F. Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 5, 1832. Mrd.—. Farmer in Marshall Co., Kansas. Children:

VI. Eliza Henrietta Detweiler, born Nov. 8, 1859; died in 1883. Mrd. Frank Sterit, in 1877. They had three children.

VI. Cassius M. C. Detweiler, born May 3, 1861.

VI. Benjamin Lincoln Detweiler, born Aug. 18, 1862. Farmer in Marshall Co., Kansas.

VI. Oliver B. Detweiler, born Feb. 1, 1864. Mrd. Mary Grant, Jan. 20, 1888. Farmer in Kansas.

VI. Henry F. Detweiler, born Mar. 31, 1866. Farmer.

VI. Mary Emma Detweiler, born May 27, 1868. Teacher.

VI. Annie Detweiler, born June 8, 1870.

VI. Ida B. Detweiler, born Aug. 5, 1872.

VI. Margaret Myrtle Detweiler, born Nov. 29, 1875.

VI. J. J. H. Detweiler, born Feb. 3, 1878.

VI. Infant daughter, still born, Jan. 10, 1882.

VI. Estella Ethel Detweiler, born July 24, 1883.

VI. Harvey Detweiler, born Mar. 28, 1885.

IV. Sarah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., in 1791; died July 29, 1871. Mrd. Jacob Rittenhouse,—. They moved to Canada, where both died without issue.

IV. Agnes Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 20, 1792; died—. Mrd. John Myers. (See Index of References No. 43).

IV. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 12, 1794, died July 19, 1874. Mrd. Susannah Leatherman, Jan. 20, 1820. She died Sept. 10, 1853. Children: Anna, Mary, Elizabeth, Levi, Susanna, David. He mrd. for his second wife Anna Krout (widow of Samuel Rosenberger), Nov. 21, 1859. In 1822 he moved to Hilltown Twp., where he lived about half a mile north of the Perkasie Meeting house. Farmer. Mennonites.

V. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 24, 1821. Mrd. Andrew Swartz, Sept. 25th, 1856. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mahlon and Jacob.

VI. Mahlon F. Swartz, born Dec. 26, 1857. Mrd. Emma Jane Steely, Mar. 25, 1882, Shoemaker. One child; (**VII.**) Freeman Swartz,

VI. Jacob F. Swartz, born May 21, 1859. Mrd. Mary Ann Hockman, Feb. 10, 1883. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 1, 1823. Mrd. John Funk, Oct. 17, 1852. Farmer and tailor. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) A daughter, born Sept. 27, 1860; died same day. (**VI.**) Samuel F. Funk, born Dec. 11, 1861; died Jan. 24, 1881.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 20, 1826. Mrd. H. Abraham Bewighouse. (See Index of References No. 44).

V. Levi L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 24, 1829. Mrd. Mary Myers, Feb. 1860. She died Dec. 24, 1861. No Issue. He mrd. for his second wife Marietta Rosenberger, Oct. 15, 1864. She died Mar. 17, 1883. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Sarah Elizabeth R. Fretz, born Apr. 8, 1867; died June 25, 1867. (**VI.**) Anna R. Fretz, born June 1, 1869. (**VI.**) Mary Alice Fretz, born May 25, 1872. (**VI.**) Maggie R. Fretz, born Dec. 23, 1876.

V. Susanna Fretz, born Oct. 31, 1833; died Sept. 26, 1834.

V. David L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 7, 1836. Mrd. Mary Overholt, Dec. 10, 1859. Farmer, and lives on the Homestead in Hilltown. He was chosen Deacon of the Mennonite church at Blooming Glen, June 5, 1876. Children: Abraham, John, Amanda.

VI. Abraham O. Fretz, born July 1, 1862. Mrd. Lizzie N. Freed, Dec. 22, 1883. In Creamery business. One child: (**VI.**) Mary Fretz, born July 12, 1889.

VI. John O. Fretz, born Mar. 4, 1865. Mrd. Hannah E. Funk, Sept. 26, 1885. Farmer. Resides on the old Homestead in Hilltown. No issue.

VI. Amanda Fretz, born Mar. 25, 1868. S.

IV. Joseph Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1795, died—. He went to Canada, where he mrd. Margaret Rittenhouse, Dec. 15, 1817. She died about 1832. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Sarah, Barbara, Dina, Anna, Henry, Joseph. Joseph mrd. for his second wife, Catharine Moyer, Apr. 2, 1833. No issue. His third wife was Eliza Martin. No issue.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ontario, Dec. 21, 1819; died Mar. 5, 1854. Mrd. Daniel Gerber, Sept. 3, 1843. He was born Sept. 4, 1820. Tanner. They moved to Indiana in 1854, and to Fremont, Michigan in 1864. Mr. Gerber, Congregationalist. Wife, Mennonite. Children: Joseph, Elizabeth, John, Henry, William, Sarah.

VI. Joseph Gerber, born in Canada, Jan. 12, 1845. Mrd. Agnes Moyer, Mar. 6, 1870. Tanner at Fremont, Mich. Congregationalists. Children: (**VII.**) Theron D. Gerber, born Feb. 13, 1871; died Sept. 16, 1881. (**VII.**) Frank Gerber, born Jan. 12, 1873. (**VII.**) Mary Gerber, born Dec. 10, 1875; died Sept. 2, 1876. (**VII.**) Harry Gerber, born Dec. 6, 1879. (**VII.**) Ethel Gerber, born Mar. 16, 1884. (**VII.**) Joseph Gerber, Jr., born June 22, 1885.

VI. Elizabeth Gerber, born in Canada, July 4, 1847. Mrd. Chas. Ketcham in 1864. One child: (**VII.**) Carrie Ketcham, born in 1866. Elizabeth married for her second husband William H. Shea,—. He died in 1879. Children: (**VII.**) Mabel Shea. (**VII.**) Maud Shea. Mrs. Shea, Methodist.

VI. John Gerber, born Dec. 15, 1848; died Feb. 27, 1854.

VI. Henry Gerber, born Sept. 8, 1850; died Feb. 23, 1854.

VI. William Gerber, born Mar. 19, 1852. Mrd. Ella Billings, Oct. 1, 1877. She was born Mar. 1, 1855 Real Estate Agent. No issue.

VI. Sarah Gerber, born Feb. 21, 1854; died Sept. 6, 1854.

V. Sarah Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ontario, Jan. 17, 1822. Mrd. John W. Moyer, Nov. 29, 1868, (his second wife). No. issue.

V. Barbara Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 15, 1824. Mrd. Abraham Funk in 1844. They both died in 1847. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, and Jacob.

VI. Mary Funk, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Dec. 28, 1844. Mrd. Isaac Hunsberger. (See Index of References No. 45).

VI. Jacob Funk, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Oct. 26, 1846; died Feb. 20, 1885. Mrd. Dinah Honsberger. Nov. 26, 1867. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) William Henry Funk, born Mar. 31, 1871, (**VII.**) Arthur James Funk, born July 6, 1872. (**VII.**) Sarah Jane Funk, born Sept. 17, 1874. (**VII.**) Aggie Mabel Funk, born Sept. 3, 1876. (**VII.**) John Franklin Funk, born Nov. 3, 1877. (**VII.**) Mary Elizabeth Funk, born Jan. 29, 1879. (**VII.**) Joseph Funk, born, May 31, 1882; died April 31, 1885.

V. Diana Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Feb. 17, 1826. Mrd. John Boose, Aug. 17, 1851. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Margaret, Joseph, William, John, Levi, Isaac.

VI. Margaret Boose, born June 12, 1852.

VI. Joseph Boose, born in Ontario, June 25, 1854. Mrd. Mary Ann Burnam, Jan. 11, 1876. Farmer. Res. in Essex Co., Ont. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph Emerson Boose. (**VII.**) Richard Nelson Boose.

VI. William Boose, born in Ontario, Sept. 5, 1856. Mrd. Emma Seeter, Nov. 2, 1879. Farmer. Res. Essex Co., Ont. Children: (**VII.**) Ira E. Boose (dec'd). (**VII.**) William A. Boose. (**VII.**) Percey E. Boose. (**VII.**) Emma Mabel Boose.

VI. John Henry Boose, born in Ontario, Feb. 8, 1860. Mrd. Lizzie Hestler, Nov. 29, 1884. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Mary Etta Boose. (**VII.**) Herbert Boose.

VI. Levi F. Boose, born in Ontario, Apr. 18, 1862. Martha J. Boughner, Jan. 2, 1889. Farmer.

VI. Isaac F. Boose, born Mar. 13, 1865; died—.

V. Anna Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 20, 1826. She resides in a comfortable home of her own in Campden, Lincoln Co., Ont. Mennonite. Unmrd.

V. Henry Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 19, 1830. Mrd. Annie Kratz, Nov. 2, 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Mary, Levi, Annie, Maggie, Fannie, Emma, Martha.

VI. Sarah Fretz, born Jan. 3, 1854; died Sept. 9, 1856.

VI. Mary Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 28, 1855. Mrd. Mahlon H. Myers, (See Index of References No. 46),

VI. Levi Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 1, 1857. Mrd. Madilla Moyer, Oct. 11, 1880. Fruit Grower. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Beatrice Fretz, born Jan. 7, 1884. (**VII.**) Cora Fretz, born Aug. 21, 1888.

VI. Annie Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Jan. 26, 1859. S. (1889.)

VI. Maggie Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 3, 1861. Mrd. Francis M. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 47).

VI. Fannie Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Nov. 15, 1864. Mrd. James Hunsberger, Mar. 3, 1886. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Ernest Hunsberger, born Feb. 3, 1887. (**VII.**) Bertha Hunsberger, born July 25, 1888.

VI. Emma Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Sept. 15, 1868. S—. (1889.)

VI. Martha Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., May 3, 1874. S.

V. Joseph R. Fretz, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., June 13, 1832. Mrd. Elizabeth Hoover, Sept. 13, 1864. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Sarah.

VI. Jacob Henry Fretz, born Apr. 19, 1866.

VI. Sarah E. Fretz, born Jan. 29, 1869.

IV. Annie Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 28, 1797; died May, 19, 1882, aged 85y., 2m., 11d. Mrd. Garrett Benner, about 1821. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Catharine, Annie, Sarah, Henry.

V. Abraham Benner, born in Bucks Co., about 1825; died—. Mrd. Elizabeth Bergey—. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: Sarah.

VI. Sarah B. Benner, born—. Mrd. Garret Detwiler—. (See Index of References No. 48).

V. Catharine Benner, born in 1827. Mrd. Daniel Detwiler, (Dec'd)—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, William, Reuben, Anna, David, Catharine, John, Daniel.

VI. Sarah Ann Detwiler, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 17, 1848. Mrd. Henry S. Alderfer, Nov. 26, 1869. He was born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Mar. 14, 1844. In Hay business. Mennonites. No issue,

VI. William Detwiler, born—; died—. Mrd. Mary Myers—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Samuel, Kate.

VI. Reuben Detwiler, born—. Mrd. Lizzie Hendricks—. She died—. One child: (**VII.**) Abraham Detwiler. Reuben married for his second wife, Martha Rickert—. Hay Presser. Children: (**VII.**) I—, David, Valentine, Lizzie, and—.

VI. Annie Detwiler, born—; died—. Mrd. John Derstine—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Enos Derstine, born—; died—.

VI. David Detwiler, born—. Mrd. Ada Hunsberger, —. Farmer and Huckster. Mennonite. Children: (**VII.**) Katie, John, two deceased, Bertha.

VI. Catharine Detwiler, born—. Mrd. John Derstine —. Children: (**VII.**) Kate, Daniel, (Dec'd).

VI. John Detwiler, born—; died young.

VI. Daniel Detwiler, born—. S.

V. Annie Benner, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 11, 1828. Mrd. David B. Meyers, Sept. 19, 1847. He was born Apr. 30, 1821. Retired farmer. Mem. of Mennonite Ch., Deep Run.

V. Sarah Benner, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June, 1830. Mrd. Isaac Bewighouse. (See Index of References No. 161).

V. Henry F. Benner, born Oct. 12, 1833; died May 14, 1868, aged 34y. 7m. 2d. Unmrd.

IV. Henry Fretz, Jr., born in Bucks Co., Feb. 2, 1800; died—. Mrd. Catharine Benner in 1824. She was born Dec. 7, 1795; died—. Farmer in Hilltown Twp. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Joseph, Sarah.

V. Catharine Ann Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 29, 1827; died July 29, 1853. Mrd. Abraham Moyer in 1848. He was born Nov. 14, 1820; died Nov. 19, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Henry.

VI. Elizabeth Moyer, born Jan. 21, 1850. Mrd. Jacob H. Myers, Nov. 28, 1874. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Flora M. Myers, born June 18, 1876. (**VII.**) Abraham Linford Myers, born Nov. 6, 1879.

VI. Henry F. Moyer, born Jan. 18, 1852. Mrd. A. Eliza Swartley, Nov. 18, 1882. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Martha Moyer, born Mar. 2, 1887.

V. Joseph B. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 18, 1831. Mrd. Hester Kulp, Nov. 23, 1867. She died Jan. 21, 1878. Farmer, lives on the homestead in Hilltown Twp. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Sarah, Ann Fretz, born Feb. 10, 1869. (**VI.**) Henry K. Fretz, born Apr. 14, 1870. (**VI.**) Emma Jane Fretz, born Apr. 18, 1872; died Dec. 6, 1876, aged 4y., 7m., 18d. (**VI.**) Catharine K. Fretz, born Apr. 7, 1875. (**VI.**) Harvey K. Fretz, born Jan. 12, 1878.

V. Sarah Fretz (Twin to Joseph B.), born in Bucks Co., Aug. 18, 1831. Mrd. Jacob L. Shaddinger, Mar. 23, 1875. No issue. (See Index of References No. 49).

IV. John Fretz, born in 1803; died May 5, 1814.

III. Martin Fretz, born on the Old Homestead, in Bedminster Twp., Aug. 9, 1764; died Sept. 26, 1835, 71y., 1m., 19d. Farmer and Linseed Oil manuf'r. He lived in Hilltown Twp., near Yost's Mill, on the farm now occupied by Jacob Smith. He was an honest, upright man, and held in high esteem. As a christian, he endeavored faithfully to discharge his religious duties, in all of which he was conscientiously strict. He never allowed any member of his family to leave the church before the benediction was pronounced. An adage of his was: "Wer naus geht vor dem segen, geht dem fluch entgegen." Though at times taking a smoke, it was a saying of his, "That he never wanted to be a slave to tobacco or whisky." In the time of the subject of this sketch, many of the luxuries of the present day were not enjoyed. There were no carpets, and no parlor matches in those days. Sometimes they had to go to neighbors for fire, and on one occasion the Fretz' meadow was set on fire by borrowed fire. For the married girls in those days the dry goods outfit was mostly home-made. The spinning wheel was one of the fixtures of the family, and in this family of ten girls there were six spinning

wheels going at one time, commencing at 5 o'clock in the morning, and continuing until 10 and 11 P. M. One of the daughters, Mrs. Susanna Funk, generally spun 18 cuts of flax per day, and one day she spun 20 cuts. The reel and the shaving bench were in the same room. Martin Fretz was one of the first to get a Dearborn pleasure wagon. Bows and cover were taken along, and if wanted, in case of rain, were put up. Among the relics of this home is a bar of soap made by his wife in 1816, one of her last acts, now in the possession of a grand-daughter, Esther Hunsberger, of Dublin, Pa. Martin Fretz was twice married. His first wife was Anna Kratz, by whom he had fifteen children. She was born Sept. 11, 1768; died June 24, 1816. He married for his second wife Anna Licey—. They were members of the Mennonite church at Blooming Glen, where he and his wives lie buried. The children, all by the first wife, are: Barbara, Mary, Agnes, Betsey, Betsey, Nancy, Veronica, Martin, Martin, Susanna, Silas, Veronica, Catharine, Leah, Rachel.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born Sept. 11, 1787; died in 1879, from the effects of a broken limb occasioned by a fall. Mrd. Rudolph Moyer, in the spring of 1807. He died in 1871. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Martin, Nancy, Catharine, Enos, Christian, Abraham.

V. Mary Moyer, born Feb. 11, 1808. Mrd. Abraham O. Alderfer, Nov. 14, 1826. He died Apr. 19, 1868. Farmer in Lower Salford, Montgomery Co. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Rudolph, Abraham, Elizabeth, Henry, Mary.

VI. Isaac Alderfer, born Oct. 19, 1828; died Feb. 14, 1830.

VI. Rudolph Alderfer, born in Montgomery Co., Nov. 16, 1830; died Oct. 2, 1859. Mrd. Catharine Bean, Sept. 17, 1853. Farmer. Children: Abraham, Jeremiah, Lizzie.

VII. Abraham B. Alderfer, born Aug. 11, 1854. Mrd. Maggie Reiff, Dec. 31, 1881. Engineer. Children: (**VIII.**) Jacob Linwood Alderfer, born Sept. 4, 1884, (**VIII.**) Mary Lizzie Alderfer, born Oct. 17, 1885,

VII. Jeremiah B. Alderfer, born May 31, 1858. Mrd. Amanda H. Price, Jan. 7, 1882. Dealer in Pianos and Organs, at Hatfield, Pa. Children: (**VIII.**) Henry P. Alderfer, born Jan. 14, 1884. (**VIII.**) Susan P. Alderfer, born Feb. 11, 1886.

VII. Lizzie B. Alderfer, born Mar. 14, 1860. Mrd. Newton P. Kern, Mar. 28, 1885. Knitter by trade, and farmer near Greensborough, Maryland. No issue.

VI. Abraham Alderfer, born Oct. 22, 1832; died Feb. 16, 1838.

VI. Elizabeth Alderfer, born Jan. 29, 1838. Mrd. Jacob H. Allebach, in 1855. Farmer in Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Pa. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Romanus.

VII. Mary Allebach, born Sept. 27, 1863. Mrd. James D. Swartley, in 1883. Laborer. Mennonites. One child: (**VIII.**) Lizzie Swartley, born Aug. 15, 1888.

VII. Romanus Allebach, born Aug. 14, 1869.

VI. Henry M. Alderfer, born Feb. 26, 1839. Mrd. Barbara H. Tyson, Mar. 1, 1863. Proprietor of the Perkiomen Bridge Hotel at Collegeville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Mennonites. No issue.

VI. Mary Alderfer, born Jan. 26, 1841. Mrd. Samuel K. Cassel, Jan. 20, 1866. Farmer in Montgomery Co. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Lizzie Ann Cassel, born Aug. 24, 1868. (**VII.**) Rachel Cassel. born Apr. 23, 1871. (**VII.**) Isaiah Cassel, born July 31, 1875.

V. Martin Moyer, born Oct. 3, 1809; died—. Mrd. Catharine Hunsicker, Sept. 27, 1835. Farmer. Mennonites. They had one son—Rudolph H. Mrs. Moyer died Jan. 9, 1839. Mr. Moyer mrd. for his second wife, Elizabeth Moyer, Nov. 26, 1839. Children: Catharine, Hannah, Barbara, Jacob, Enos, Abraham, William, Isaiah.

VI. Rudolph H. Moyer, born Dec. 25, 1836. Mrd. Anna Kulp, Dec. 25, 1862. She died Mar. 11, 1875. He mrd. for his second wife, Mary Ann Kulp, Oct. 31, 1875. Farmer. Mennonites. Children, all by first wife: Emma, Allen, Elizabeth, Ellen, Leidy.

VII. Emma Moyer, born Mar. 9, 1866; died Feb. 11, 1889. Mrd. Milton Stover—. Children: (**VIII.**) Katie

M. Stover, born— : died in infancy. (**VIII.**) Arthur M. Stover—.

VII. Allen K. Moyer, born Jan. 25, 1868; died June 20, 1884.

VII. Elizabeth Moyer, born Aug. 4, 1869. Mrd. Samuel Rohr, June 15, 1889.

VII. Ellen Moyer, born Dec. 9, 1870.

VII. Leidy K. Moyer, born July 26, 1872; died July 8, 1873.

VI. Catharine Moyer, born in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Dec. 14. 1840. Mrd. Isaiah Summers, Dec. 22, 1861. Liveryman. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Lizzie Summers, born Sept. 2, 1864; died Mar. 19, 1865. (**VII.**) Harvey M. Summers, born Mar. 2, 1867. Employed in Saw Mill at M't. Tabor, in Columbia Co., N. C. Lutheran. (**VII.**) Edwin Summers, born Nov. 30, 1868. Employed in brass foundry. Lutheran. (**VII.**) Willie Summers, born Mar. 18, 1870; died Aug. 24, 1870. (**VII.**) Ellie Summers, born Apr. 1, 1871. Lutheran (**VII.**) Martha Summers, born Jan. 11, 1879.

VI. Hannah Moyer, born in Bucks Co., May 12, 1843. Mrd. John W. Lapp, Sept. 2, 1871. He died Sept. 27, 1873. Mrs. Lapp mrd. David L. Gehman, Nov. 30, 1878. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Abraham Gehman, born Mar. 14, 1883.

VI. Barbara Moyer, born Mar. 10, 1845; died, 1863.

VI. Jacob Moyer, born Aug. 24, 1847; died—.

VI. Enos Moyer, born Aug. 9, 1849; died—.

VI. Abraham M. Moyer, born Aug. 6, 1861. Mrd. Mary Fly, Sept. 21, 1872. She died Feb. 16, 1875. Butcher. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Jannetta Moyer, born June 5, 1873. (**VII.**) Mary Moyer, born Feb. 16, 1875. Abraham mrd. for his second wife, Anna Fly—. Children: (**VII.**) Magdalena Moyer, born Dec. 21, 1877. (**VII.**) Henry Rodman Moyer, born July 28, 1881. (**VII.**) Theodore Moyer, born Oct. 9, 1883.

VI. William Moyer, born Nov. 1853; died—.

VI. Isaiah M. Moyer, born June 2, 1856. Mrd. Mary Ida Fisher, of Doylestown, Sept. 1, 1877. Salesman of the Singer Mf'g. Co., of Philadelphia, Pa. Bap-

tists. Children: (VII.) William Henry Moyer, born May 27, 1878. (VII.) Cyrenus Moyer, born Oct. 14, 1880; died Apr. 8, 1884.

V. Anna Moyer, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1811. Mrd. Henry O. Alderfer, Mar. 17, 1833. Twiner and Spinning-wheel maker, in Upper Salford, Montgomery Co. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Abraham, Barbara.

VI. Isaac M. Alderfer, born Feb. 18, 1834, died Mar. 20, 1873. Mrd. Catharine Souder, of Montgomery Co., Oct. 29, 1859. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Anna, Malinda, Henry, Samuel, Emaline.

VII. Elizabeth Alderfer, born Nov. 10, 1860, died June 22, 1866.

VII. Anna Alderfer, born June 21, 1862. Mrd. Jonas M. Horning, Feb. 2, 1884. Butcher. Mennonites. Children: (VIII.) Ella Horning, born in 1885. (VIII.) Kate Horning, born July 12, 1886, died June 1, 1887.

VII. Malinda Alderfer, born Aug. 28, 1864, died June 17, 1866.

VII. Henry S. Alderfer, born Jan. 5, 1867. Tinsmith in California. S.

VII. Samuel S. Alderfer, born June 23, 1868. Carpenter. S.

VII. Emaline Alderfer, born—. S.

VI. Abraham M. Alderfer, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1839. Mrd. Mary C. Godshall, of Franconia, Nov. 21, 1863. Dealer in Feed, Hay and Coal, at Priesters, near Telford, Pa. Children: Anna, Kate, Mahlon, Mary, Barbara.

VII. Anna Alderfer, born Feb. 1, 1865, died July 15, 1865.

VII. Kate Alderfer, born Mar. 17, 1866. Mrd. Abraham O. Roth, Jan. 16, 1886. Two days after their marriage, June 18th, Mr. Roth took his newly made wife back to her parents from the Roth homestead, and while returning to his home, he took a friend, Peter Roth, with him in his carriage, and took the road for Sellersville, where they had some business to attend to. As they were crossing the railroad track at Clymer's Crossing, they were caught by a wreck-train, and the newly made husband was instantly

killed, while Peter Roth, escaped serious injury. Thus the young couple were married only two days, when they were separated by death. Kate mrd. for her second husband Tobias K. Moyer, of Franconia. (See Index of References No. 50).

VII. Mahlon Alderfer, born July 12, 1867. S.

VII. Mary Ann Alderfer, born Mar. 30, 1871. S.

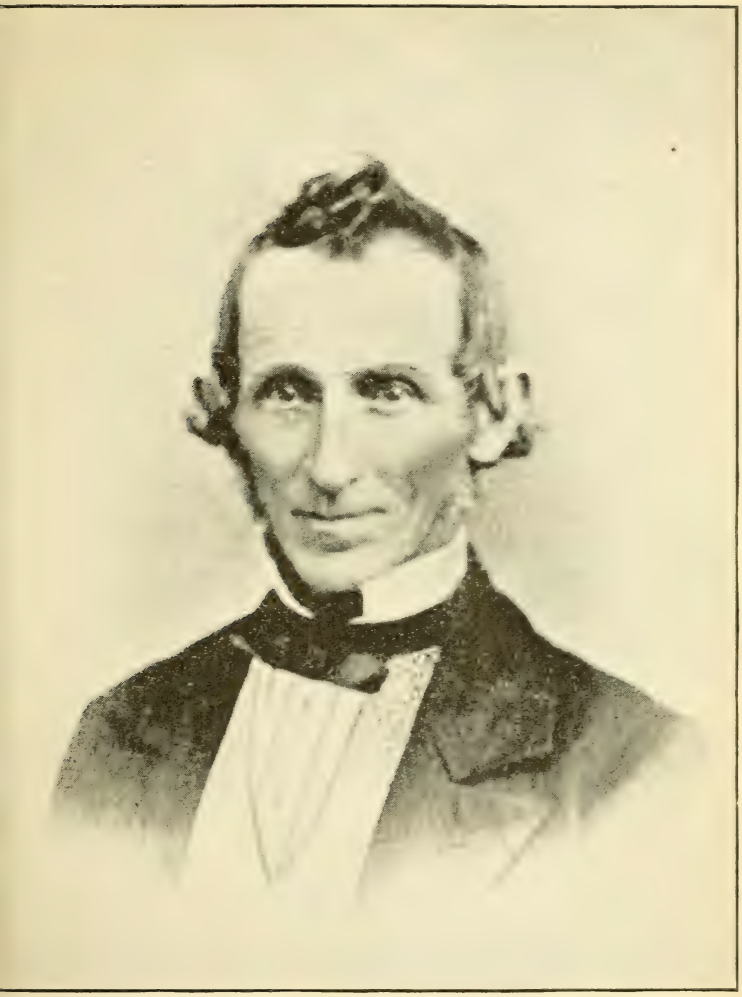
VII. Barbara Alderfer, born Aug. 25, 1876, died Dec. 12, 1878.

VI. Barbara M. Alderfer, born in Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 7, 1850, died Mar. 28, 1888. Mrd. to Jacob M. Price, Dec. 23, 1871. He died Apr. 7, 1874. One child: (**VII.**) Anna Price, born May 11, 1873. Barbara mrd. for her second husband Enos Z. Wambold, of Lower Salford Twp., Sept. 25, 1880. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Katie Wambold, born July 2, 1881. (**VII.**) Abraham Wambold, born Apr. 23, 1883. (**VII.**) Enos Wambold, born Jan. 7, 1885. (**VII.**) Henry Wambold, born Apr. 25, 1887.

V. Catharine Moyer, born Dec. 3, 1813. Mrd. Simeon Kratz, Nov. 23, 1834. He was born Feb. 22, 1807, died May 5, 1865. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Enos, William, Mary, Barbara, Ephrain, Mahlon, Catharine, Aaron, Emma.

VI. Enos. M. Kratz, born in 1836, died Apr., 1890. Mrd. Hannah, daughter of Rev. Henry B. Moyer, of Blooming Glen, Pa., in 1865. Farmer and Teacher. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Henry Kratz, born in 1866. S. (**VII.**) Harvey Kratz, born in 1869. S. (**VII.**) Mary Kratz, born in 1874. (**VII.**) Katie Kratz, (Twin to Mary), died in 1883. (**VII.**) Frank Kratz, born in 1877. (**VII.**) Lizzie Kratz, born in 1879. (**VII.**) Daniel Kratz, born in 1882. (**VII.**) Oliver Kratz, born in 1884. (**VII.**) Emma Kratz, born in 1887.

VI. William M. Kratz, born Nov. 24, 1837. Mrd. Mary E. Shaddinger, of Plumstead, Pa., Nov. 19, 1864. She died Apr. 25, 1882, without issue. Mr. Kratz mrd. for his second wife Elizabeth Humsberger, Dec. 26, 1885. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Ida May Kratz, born Oct. 12, 1886. (**VII.**) Laura Kratz, born July 19, 1889.



Yours truly

Martin Frey

(See page 227.)

PUBLIC LIBRARY

VI. Mary Ann Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 8, 1842. Mrd. Joseph G. Moyer, of Hilltown Twp., Dec. 23, 1862. Wholesale and Retail Lumber and Coal Merchant at Perkasie. Mrs. Moyer Ger. Reformed. Children: Madora, Irwin, Elmer, Mary, Dyre, Gertie.

VII. S. Madora Moyer, Born Apr. 3. 1864. Mrd. B. Frank Hartzell, Feb. 23, 1883. Merchant Miller. Ger. Reformed. Children: (**VIII.**) Russel M. Hartzell, born Mar. 11, 1885. (**VIII.**) Percy M. Hartzell, born Mar. 15, 1887.

VII. H. Irwin Moyer, born Aug. 2, 1865. Mrd. Eliza, daughter, of David K. Moyer, of Hilltown, Sept. 29, 1887. Clerk. Ger. Reformed.

VII. Elmer K. Moyer, born July 22, 1867. Telegraph Operator. Ger. Reformed.

VII. Mary Delilah Moyer, born Nov. 2, 1872. Ger. Reformed.

VII. J. Dyre Moyer, born Sept. 14, 1875.

VII. Gertie K. Moyer, born Mar. 4, 1882.

VI. Barbara Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 4, 1843. Mrd. Christian D. Moyer—. He was born Mar. 13, 1839. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Edwin, Anna, Emma, Catharine, Abraham, Alice.

VII. Edwin K. Moyer, born May 16, 1863. Mrd. Anna S. Moyer, of Franconia, Nov. 6, 1886. Farmer. One child: (**VIII.**) Lizzie Moyer, born May 10, 1888.

VII. Anna Mary K. Moyer, born Mar. 4, 1865.

VII. Emma K. Moyer, born Sept. 15, 1867.

VII. Catharine K. Moyer, born Mar. 19, 1869. Mrd. Jonas C. Cressman, Dec. 24, 1887. Harness maker.

VII. Abraham K. Moyer, born Jan., 1878.

VII. Alice K. Moyer, born Jan. 3, 1880.

VI. Ephraim M. Kratz, born Mar. 26, 1845. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Henry Clymer, of Warrington,—. Teacher. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Norman C. Kratz, born Mar. 9, 1874. (**VII.**) Mary Kratz, born Oct. 16, 1875. (**VII.**) Estella Kratz, born Feb. 23, 1877. (**VII.**) Eugene Kratz, born Dec. 21, 1878. (**VII.**) Mabel Kratz, born May 8, 1882. (**VII.**) Ephraim Le Roy Kratz, born May 12, 1888.

VI. Mahlon M. Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 22, 1847. Mrd. Mary Ella Cohill, Apr. 28, 1886. Dispens-

ing Chemist, at Manheim St. and Germantown Ave., Philadelphia, Pa. One child: (**VII.**) Raymond Cohill Kratz, born Oct. 12, 1887.

VI. Catharine Kratz, born Nov. 15, 1848. Mrd. Isaac George, Nov. 16, 1867. Carpenter. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Wilson K. George, born Nov. 13, 1868. (**VII.**) Emma Jeannette George, born Nov. 30, 1876.

VI. Aaron M. Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 13, 1855. Mrd. Mary Clymer, Jan. 8, 1878. In Baking business. Ger. Reformed. One child: (**VII.**) A. Wesley Kratz, born May 16, 1880.

VI. Emeline Kratz, born Feb. 2, 1859. Mrd. Nero Button, Nov. 25, 1875. Artesian Well Driller and general agent wind mills and force pumps. Ger. Ref. No issue.

V. Enos F. Moyer, born Mar. 8, 1816, died Mar. 15, 1883. Mrd. Leah Hunsicker, Jan. 23, 1842. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Barbara, Lydia, Mary, Elizabeth, Isaac, Rudolph, Leah, Annie.

VI. Barbara Moyer, born Aug. 10, 1841. Mrd. Jacob Godshall—.

VI. Lydia Moyer, born Aug. 17, 1846, died Sept. 4, 1846.

VI. Mary H. Moyer, born May 28, 1848. Mrd. Samuel M. Moyer, Nov. 9, 1866. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Allen Moyer, born Sept. 1, 1868. (**VII.**) Leanna Moyer, born Mar. 8, 1871. (**VII.**) Enos Moyer, born Sept. 14, 1872. (**VII.**) William Moyer, born Oct. 15, 1874. (**VII.**) Jacob Moyer, born Nov. 23, 1876. (**VII.**) Samuel Moyer, born Mar. 12, 1879. (**VII.**) Mamie Stella Moyer, born July 19, 1882. (**VII.**) Henry Clayton Moyer, born Mar. 2, 1887.

VI. Lizzie Moyer, born Dec. 9, 1851. Mrd. Jacob Yoder—.

VI. Isaac Moyer, born June 4, 1856; died in infancy.

VI. Rudolph Moyer (Twin), born June 4, 1856. died in infancy.

VI. Leah Moyer, born Mar. 4, 1857, died Oct. 10, 1862.

VI. Annie Moyer, born Nov. 26, 1859. Mrd. to John Anglemoyer. (See Index of References No. 51).

V. Christian F. Moyer, born in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa., Dec. 2, 1818. Mrd. Mary Clymer, Jan. 15, 1844. Farmer. Mennonites. Twelve children; six died in infancy. The living, born in Hilltown Twp., are William, Abraham, Henry, John, Enos, Christian.

VI. William C. Moyer, born Mar. 5, 1854. Mrd. Mary Moyer, Mar. 9, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Elmer Moyer, born Dec. 19, 1876. **(VII.)** Della Moyer, born Mar. 7, 1879. **(VII.)** Eugene Moyer, born Apr. 2, 1880. **(VII.)** Clara Moyer, born May 22, 1884. **(VII.)** Celina Moyer, born Aug. 11, 1886.

VI. Abraham C. Moyer, born Apr. 28, 1856. Mrd. Salome Fulmer, Jan. 25, 1879. Machine Agent. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Lily Moyer, born Apr. 20, 1880. **(VII.)** Mary Jane Moyer, born Aug. 6, 1887.

VI. Henry C. Moyer, born Mar. 20, 1858. Mrd. Celina Toon, Feb. 17, 1880. Has a Bakery. Lutherans. Children: **(VII.)** Alfred, (deceased), Mary, Elizabeth, Florence.

VI. John C. Moyer, born Dec. 31, 1860, died Apr. 26, 1888. Mrd. Lizzie Herman, of Kutztown, Pa., Nov. 20, 1883. Creameryman. Reformed. No issue.

VI. Enos C. Moyer, born July 10, 1862. Mrd. Mary Keeler, of Upper Providence, Montg. Co., Dec. 24, 1885. Owns and operates a Creamery. Lutherans. One child: **(VII.)** Worman K. Moyer, born Feb. 3, 1887.

VI. Christian C. Moyer, born Mar. 28, 1867. Mrd. Alice Deily, of Perkasie, Mar. 20, 1887. Station Agent at Downington, Chester Co., Pa. One child: **(VII.)** Elva D. Moyer, born Nov. 18, 1887.

V. Abraham F. Moyer, born in Franconia Twp., Montgomery Co., Oct. 24, 1820. Mrd. Elizabeth Kolb, Mar. 16, 1847. She died July 28, 1864. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Tobias, Mary, William, Abraham, Elizabeth, Emaline, Kate. Mr. Moyer mrd. for his second wife, Elizabeth Alderfer, Aug. 19, 1865.

VI. Tobias K. Moyer, born Nov. 1, 1849. Mrd. Kate G. Roth (Nee Alderfer), Apr. 7, 1888. Farmer. Mennonites. One child. **(VII.)** Abraham A. Moyer, born Apr. 5, 1889.

VI. Mary K. Moyer, born June 9, 1851. Mrd. George H. Ruth in 1873. He was born June 10, 1851. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Elizabeth Ruth, born May 26, 1875, died Mar. 26, 1876. (**VII.**) Henry Ruth, born Feb. 26, 1877. (**VII.**) Abraham Ruth, born Dec. 27, 1879. (**VII.**) Vincent Ruth, born Apr. 17, 1885. (**VII.**) Emma Ruth, born Sept. 3, 1886.

VI. William K. Moyer, born Jan. 11, 1853. Mrd. Mary T. Moyer, Jan. 1, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Sallie M. Moyer, born Feb. 4, 1878. (**VII.**) Lizzie M. Moyer, born Feb. 10, 1882.

VI. Abraham K. Moyer, born Dec. 1, 1854. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Daniel G. Nice, Nov. 11, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Lizzie Moyer, born Sept. 25, 1877.

VI. Elizabeth K. Moyer, born Sept. 1, 1857. Mrd. Henry M. Nice, Jan. 20, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Allen M. Nice, born Apr. 21, 1878. (**VII.**) Abraham M. Nice, born Apr. 7, 1881. (**VII.**) Katie M. Nice, born Oct. 23, 1886.

VI. Emaline K. Moyer, born Feb. 23, 1860. Mrd. Hiram Clemmer, Jan. 23, 1880. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Lizzie Clemmer, born Jan. 29, 1881. (**VII.**) Abraham Clemmer, born Nov. 22, 1883; died Dec. 3, 1883. (**VII.**) Laadan Clemmer, born Dec. 15, 1886. (**VII.**) Hiram Clemmer, born Mar. 10, 1889.

VI. Catharine K. Moyer, born Oct. 9, 1861. Mrd. Abraham A. Groff, Dec. 8, 1883. Miller. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Annie Groff, born June 6, 1885. (**VII.**) Alice Groff, born Sept. 2, 1887.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 9, 1788; died—. Mrd. Henry Anglemoyer, Oct., 1807. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Ann, Elizabeth, Mary, Susan, Leah, Martin, Rachel, Barbara, Catharine, Henry, Samuel.

V. Ann Anglemoyer, born Sept. 2, 1809; died—. Mrd. Joseph Freed, in 1829. Farmer and merchant. Mennonites. Children: John, Annie, Mary, Henry, Joseph, Jacob.

VI. John Freed, born Dec. 27, 1829; died June 15, 1857.

VI. Annie Freed, born Dec. 25, 1831; died Jan. 11, 1857. Mrd. Franklin Hendricks, in Oct., 1852. Merchant. One child: (**VII.**) Louisa Hendricks, born—. Died in infancy.

VI. Mary Freed, born July 3, 1834. Mrd. Philip N. Hartman, Oct. 26, 1851. Farmer. Merchant. Ger. Reformed. Children: Franklin and Emma.

VII. Franklin F. Hartman, born July 31, 1855. Mrd. Josie Robinson, Mar. 24, 1880. Children: (**VIII.**) Harry Hartman, born Oct. 28, 1882. (**VIII.**) Mary Emma Hartman, born Oct. 28, 1884.

VII. Emma Hartman, born June 21, 1865. Mrd. Harry G. Gotwals, June 23, 1888. Machinist in Philadelphia, Pa. Mrs. Gotwals Ger. Reformed.

VI. Henry A. Freed, born Mar. 29, 1838; died Sept. 28, 1846.

VI. Joseph Freed, born Oct. 29, 1842; died Sept. 11, 1847.

VI. Jacob A. Freed, born July 5, 1851. Mrd. Lydia Lewis, Jan. 4, 1873. Farmer. Member of the Mennonite Ch., of which he is a deacon. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph Freed, born Nov. 8, 1874. (**VII.**) Lizzie Freed, born Jan. 29, 1876. (**VII.**) Annie Freed, born Aug. 28, 1877. (**VII.**) Mary Freed, born Apr. 9, 1879; died Sept. 14, 1879. (**VII.**) Emma Freed, born Aug. 22, 1881. (**VII.**) Lydia Freed, born May 3, 1883. (**VII.**) Susan Freed, born May 6, 1885.

V. Elizabeth Anglemoyer, born Oct. 26, 1811; died —. Mrd. Michael Oberholtzer,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Henry, John, Jacob, Michael, Jonas, Lizzie, William, Mary.

VI. Abraham Oberholtzer, lives at Bangor, Pa.

VI. Henry A. Oberholtzer, lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. John A. Oberholtzer, lives in Philadelphia, Pa.

VI. Jacob A. Oberholtzer, born—; died—.

VI. Michael A. Oberholtzer, born Aug. 31, 1846; died July 28, 1884. Mrd. Mary Ann D. Alderfer, Dec. 24, 1870. Blacksmith. New Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Quintin A. Oberholtzer, born Sept. 31, 1871; died Oct. 21, 1871. (**VII.**) William Henry A. Oberholtzer, born June 18, 1873; died Mar. 15, 1874. (**VII.**) Lizzie A. Oberholtzer, born Dec. 8, 1874. (**VII.**)

Abraham A. Oberholtzer, born Mar. 9, 1879; died Sept. 20, 1879.

VI. Jonas Oberholtzer, born—; died—.

VI. Lizzie Oberholtzer, born—; died—.

VI. William Oberholtzer, born—; died—.

VI. Mary Oberholtzer, born—; died—.

V. Mary Anglemoyer, born July 4, 1814; died—. Mrd. Michael Ruth,—. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Eliza, Mary.

VI. Jacob A. Ruth, born—. Mrd. Maria Wismer—. She died—. Shoemaker. Moravian. Children: **(VII.)** Infant, Malinda, Ambrose, Michael. Jacob mrd. for his second wife, Anna Hockman. Children. **(VII.)** Elmer, Flora.

VI. Eliza Ruth, born—. Mrd. David Zimmerman—. Carpenter. Children: Lena, Susanna, Frank, and two died. **(VII.)** Lena Zimmerman, born—. Mrd. Joseph Souder—. **(VII.)** Susanna Zimmerman, born—. **(VII.)** Frank Zimmerman, born—.

VI. Mary Ruth, born—. Mrd. Abraham Godshall—. Children: **(VII.)** Lizzie, Michael, Anna, (deceased), Mary Ann, Emma, Clara.

V. Susan Anglemoyer, born Oct. 12, 1817; died in 1882. Mrd. John Kaufman in 1839. He died in 1863. Farmer. Riv. Brethren. Children: Mary and Henry.

VI. Mary A. Kauffman, born Aug. 27, 1841. Mrd. Rev. Henry A. Landis, in 1860. Farmer and Minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the River Brethren church, at Grater's Ford, Montgomery Co., Pa., in 1877, where he has preached since ordination. Children: Abraham, John, Susan, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Henry, Mary, Martha, Sallie, Wilhelmina, Joseph, Eliza, Andrew, Jane, Kate, Emma.

VII. Abraham K. Landis, born Apr. 4, 1861. Mrd. Susan A. Wismer, in 1882. Farmer. Riv. Brethren. Children: **(VIII.)** Franie W. Landis, born Jan. 7, 1883. **(VIII.)** Mary W. Landis, born Mar. 14, 1885. **(VIII.)** Henry W. Landis, born Oct. 16, 1887.

VII. John K. Landis, born Mar. 2, 1862. **VII.** Susan K. Landis, born Jan. 15, 1864. **VII.** Magdalena K. Landis, born Feb. 1, 1865. **VII.** Elizabeth K. Landis, born Apr. 19, 1866; died Jan. 22, 1867. **VII.** Henry

K. Landis, born May 2, 1867. **VII.** Mary K. Landis, born Aug. 24, 1868. **VII.** Martha K. Landis, born Oct. 5, 1869. **VII.** Sallie K. Landis, born Nov. 25, 1870. **VII.** Wilhelmina K. Landis, born Aug. 13, 1872. **VII.** Joseph K. Landis, born Oct. 8, 1873. **VII.** Eliza K. Landis, born Jan. 17, 1877. **VII.** Andrew K. Landis, born Aug. 6, 1878; died Apr 30, 1887. **VII.** Jane K. Landis, born Mar. 17, 1881. **VII.** Katie Ann K. Landis, born Mar. 23, 1882. **VII.** Emma K. Landis, born July 18, 1884. Of the above children the eight eldest are members of the River Brethren ch.

VI. Henry Kaufman, born at Lawndale, Bucks Co., in 1846. Mrd. Martha Graybill, June 12, 1869. Merchant at Zeiglersville, Montgomery Co. Riv. Brethren. Children: (**VII.**) William G. Kaufman, born June 22, 1870. (**VII.**) Henry G. Kaufman, born Dec. 24, 1874. (**VII.**) Sallie G. Kaufman, born Mar. 10, 1877; died Jan. 10, 1878. (**VII.**) Christopher Kaufman, born June 22, 1888.

V. Leah Anglemoyer, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 20, 1819. Mrd. Joseph D. Detwiler, Feb. 29, 1841. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Anna, John, Henry, Garrett, Lizzie, Sallie.

VI. Mary Ann Detwiler, born Feb. 11, 1843. Mrd. Rev. Amos K. Bean, Jan. 10, 1864. Farmer and minister of the Mennonite ch. Children: (**VII.**) John D. Bean, born Nov. 23, 1864. (**VII.**) Joseph D. Bean, born July 6, 1866. (**VII.**) Leah D. Bean, born Dec. 21, 1868. (**VII.**) Henry D. Bean, born Dec. 20, 1870. (**VII.**) Irwin D. Bean, born Sept. 25, 1872; died June 12, 1873. (**VII.**) Amos D. Bean, born Dec. 19, 1873. (**VII.**) Garret D. Bean, born July 10, 1875; died Aug. 9, 1875. (**VII.**) Lizzie D. Bean, born Aug. 7, 1876; died Aug. 20, 1877. (**VII.**) Isaac D. Bean, born Sept. 23, 1877. (**VII.**) Clement D. Bean, born Aug. 11, 1879. (**VII.**) Mary D. Bean, born July 25, 1881. (**VII.**) William D. Bean, born Apr. 21, 1883; died Sept. 19, 1883. (**VII.**) Alvin D. Bean, born Oct. 25, 1884; died Apr. 30, 1885. (**VII.**) Sallie D. Bean, born Sept. 6, 1886.

VI. Anna A. Detwiler, born Mar. 24, 1845. Mrd. George R. Detwiler, Nov. 25, 1865. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Leanna D. Detwiler, born

Sept. 3, 1866. Mrd. John B. Bergey, Oct. 9, 1886. Farmer. Mems. Trinity Christian ch. (VII.) Garret D. Detwiler, born Aug. 21, 1868; died Sept. 1, 1868. (VII.) Joseph D. Detwiler, born Nov. 5, 1869. (VII.) Fannie D. Detwiler, born June 22, 1872; died Feb. 25, 1886. (VII.) Harry D. Detwiler, born Sept. 5, 1874. (VII.) Abraham D. Detwiler, born Feb. 9, 1877. (VII.) Jacob D. Detwiler, born Mar. 20, 1879. (VII.) Annie D. Detwiler, born Sept. 6, 1881. (VII.) Mary D. Detwiler, born Mar. 24, 1884. (VII.) Katie Lizzie Detwiler, born Nov. 17, 1886.

VI. John A. Detwiler, born Dec. 9, 1846. Mrd. Eliza Yoder, Nov. 13, 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Elemina Y. Detwiler, born Aug. 7, 1870; died Apr. 18, 1871. (VII.) Irvin Y. Detwiler, born Feb. 16, 1873. (VII.) Horace Y. Detwiler, born Mar. 16, 1877; died Apr. 11, 1878. (VII.) Maurice Y. Detwiler, born May 23, 1880; died Jan. 7, 1881. (VII.) Elmer Y. Detwiler, born Aug 24, 1882.

VI. Henry A. Detwiler, born Apr. 10, 1849. Mrd. Ellen A. Moyer, Dec. 10, 1872. Farmer. Presbyterians. Children: (VII.) Martha M. Detwiler, born Nov. 5, 1874. (VII.) Ephraim M. Detwiler, born Aug. 28, 1877.

VI. Garret A. Detwiler, born Mar. 3, 1853; died Feb. 6, 1887. Mrd. Sallie B. Benner, Oct. 16, 1875. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Lizzie B. Detwiler, born Sept. 2, 1876; died May 11, 1879. (VII.) Ellen B. Detwiler, born Sept. 25, 1877. (VII.) Anna Mary B. Detwiler, born Feb. 10, 1880. (VII.) Ira B. Detwiler, born Sept. 10, 1882. (VII.) Leah B. Detwiler, born Aug 29, 1884; died Jan. 29, 1887.

VI. Lizzie B. Detwiler, born Aug. 14, 1856. Mrd. David Gehman, Feb. 5, 1876. Shoemaker. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Sallie D. Gehman, born Nov. 13, 1877. (VII.) Laura D. Gehman, born Jan. 16, 1882.

VI. Sallie A. Detwiler, born Apr. 18, 1860. Mrd. Abraham Swartley, Mar. 3, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Mary D. Swartley, born Nov. 19, 1878. (VII.) Martha D. Swartley, born Jan. 12, 1882. Leah D. Swartley, born Jan. 25, 1885.

V. Martin F. Anglemoyer, born July 5, 1821. Mrd. Eliza Landis, Oct. 27, 1844. She was born Oct. 23, 1823. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: Emma, Henry, Jairus, Samuel.

VI. Emma Anglemoyer, born Aug. 31, 1852; died Aug. 16, 1862.

VI. Henry Anglemoyer, born Jan. 5, 1854. Mrd. Kate L. Deetz, Aug. 27, 1874. She was born Feb. 11, 1854. Policeman. Residence 605 Vincent St., Philadelphia. Children: **(VII.)** Alice Anglemoyer, born Aug. 20, 1875; died Dec. 26, 1878. **(VII.)** Ida Anglemoyer, born Nov. 16, 1876; died Feb. 22, 1878. **(VII.)** Laura Anglemoyer, born Nov. 16, 1878. **(VII.)** George Anglemoyer, born May 16, 1880. **(VII.)** Florence Anglemoyer, born Jan. 31, 1883; died June 9, 1885. **(VII.)** Lizzie Anglemoyer, born Apr. 4, 1885. **(VII.)** Emma Anglemoyer, born Sept. 28, 1889.

VI. Jairus Anglemoyer, born May 30, 1862. Mrd. Amanda Groff, Apr. 22, 1882. She was born Dec. 22, 1857. Farmer near Benjamin, Pa. Children: **(VII.)** Allen K. Anglemoyer, born July, 1882. **(VII.)** Raymond K. Anglemoyer, born Oct. 9, 1883. **(VII.)** Samuel K. Anglemoyer, born Jan. 16, 1886. **(VII.)** Clara K. Anglemoyer, born Sept. 1, 1888. **(VII.)** Howard K. Anglemoyer, born Dec. 18, 1889.

VI. Samuel Anglemoyer, born Aug. 24, 1876.

V. Rachel Anglemoyer, born Oct. 5, 1824. Mrd. John Snovel—. Farmer. Children: Mary, Malinda, Emma.

V. Barbara Anglemoyer, born Mar. 21, 1827; died—. Mrd. Amos Baringer. One child: **(VI.)** Ephraim Baringer, born—; died—; no issue.

V. Catharine Anglemoyer, born Jan. 28, 1829; died young.

V. Henry F. Anglemoyer, born Mar. 28, 1831. Mrd. Elizabeth George, Jan. 23, 1853. She died Mar. 25, 1860. Farmer, and lives on the farm where his Grandfather Martin Fretz once lived, 80 years ago. Brethren in Christ. Children: Frank, Joseph, Mary, Henry, James. Mr. Anglemoyer mrd. for his wife, Annie Moyer, Jan. 26, 1861. Children: Mary,

Ellen, Samuel, Emma, Sallie, Anna, William, Jacob, Lizzie.

VI. Frank Anglemoyer, born 1854, died 1854.

VI. Joseph Anglemoyer, born 1856, died 1856.

VI. Mary Ann Anglemoyer, born 1857, died 1857.

VI. Henry G. Anglemoyer, born Jan. 26, 1859. Mrd. Kate C., daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth Kratz, of Franconia Twp, Montg'y Co., Nov. 29, 1879. Shoemaker. Mennonites.

VI. James Anglemoyer, born Mar. 10, 1860; died in 1860.

VI. Mary Jane Anglemoyer, born Jan. 27, 1862. Mrd. John M. Fulmer, Oct. 20, 1883. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Stella A. Fulmer, born Jan. 15, 1885.

VI. Ellen Anglemoyer, born Dec. 28, 1863. Mrd. John Bilger, Jan. 12, 1884. One child: (**VII.**) Walter Bilger, born in 1885.

VI. Samuel M. Anglemoyer, born June 28, 1866. Mrd. Martha B., daughter of Moses and Mary Ann Stout, Apr. 23, 1887. Laborer. One child: (**VII.**) Arnon Anglemoyer,—.

VI. Emma, Anglemoyer, born Oct. 22, 1868.

VI. Sallie Anglemoyer, born Nov. 22, 1870. Mrd. Howard B. Stout. (See Index of References No. 52).

VI. Anna Anglemoyer, born Jan. 18, 1873; died July 14, 1886.

VI. William M. Anglemoyer, born May 8, 1875.

VI. Jacob M. Anglemoyer, born Feb. 11, 1878; died Oct. 10, 1779.

VI. Lizzie Anglemoyer, born Nov. 28, 1880; died Aug. 16, 1883.

V. Samuel F. Anglemoyer, born Oct. 28, 1834. Mrd. Lucy Ann Hangey, Feb. 5, 1857. Carpenter. Mennonites. Children: John, Lavina, Hannah, Allen.

VI. John H. Anglemoyer, born June 14, 1858. Mrd. Annie Moyer, Jan. 1, 1880. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Leanna Anglemoyer, born Sept. 8, 1881. (**VII.**) Samuel Arthur Anglemoyer, born Jan. 31, 1884.

VI. Lavina Anglemoyer, born June 10, 1861. Mrd. William M. Moyer, May 30, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Alice Moyer, born Jan. 24,

1880. (VII.) Lucy Moyer, born Sept. 5, 1883. (VII.) Mamie Moyer, born Sept. 12, 1885. (VII.) Quilla Moyer, born June 29, 1887.

VI. Hannah Moyer, born Aug. 31, 1865; died June 29, 1882.

VI. Allen Anglemoyer, born Dec. 16, 1867. S.

IV. Agnes Fretz, born Aug. 10, 1790; died Sept. 21, 1862. Mrd. Peter Loux, Nov. 28, 1811. He died July 22, 1855. Farmer and Oil manufacturer at Fretz' oil mill in Hilltown Twp. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Martin, Jacob, Enos, Silas, Aaron, Samuel.

V. Mary Loux, born in Hilltown Twp., about 1813. Mrd. Michael Oberholtzer,—. She died Dec. 4, 1873. No issue.

V. Martin Loux, born Dec. 18, 1814; died Feb. 1, 1832.

V. Jacob Loux, born Feb. 7, 1817; died June 18, 1886. Mrd. Rachel, daughter of Jacob and Anna Bishop—. Farmer. Lost a hand in the cylinder of a threshing machine while threshing. Mennonites. Children: Peter, Anna, Mary, Jacob, Enos, Isaac, Samuel.

VI. Peter B. Loux, born Dec. 29, 1847. Mrd. Eliza Hunsberger, Dec. 24, 1871. Carpenter and farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

VI. Anna Loux, born Apr. 13, 1850. Mrd. Abraham L. Detwiler, May 4, 1869. Farmer and tailor. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Samuel L. Detwiler, born June 2, 1871; died Feb. 5, 1883. (VII.) Ella May Detwiler, born May 28, 1885.

VI. Mary Loux, born July 8, 1852; died Mar. 1, 1858.

VI. Jacob B. Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 14, 1854. Married. Emeline Yoder, Dec. 22, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Susan Loux, born Jan. 5, 1880. (VII.) Samuel Y. Loux, born Jan. 5, 1881. (VII.) Annie Loux, born June 20, 1883; died Sept. 13, 1885. (VII.) Jacob Y. Loux, born May 15, 1885. (VII.) Lizzie Loux, born Feb. 15, 1887.

VI. Enos B. Loux, born Jan. 13, 1856. Mrd. Anna Yoder, Dec. 6, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (VII.) Levi Y. Loux, born Dec. 20, 1886; died Mar. 13, 1888.

VI. Isaac Loux, born Dec. 15, 1859; died May 12, 1860.

VI. Samuel F. Loux, born Aug. 12, 1862; died May 24, 1863.

V. Enos F. Loux, born June 20, 1819. Mrd. Anna Rickert, Aug. 28, 1842. She died Dec. 12, 1859. Miller. He was ordained to the ministry of the New Mennonite church at Deep Run, Pa., where he preached for some years, and of which he is still a member. Children: Isaac, Peter, Amanda, Minerva, Catharine, Menno, David. Enos mrd. for his second wife, Anna Beidler, Dec. 28, 1862.

VI. Isaac R. Loux, born July 11, 1843. Mrd. Catharine Yoder, Aug. 29, 1868. Designer and Pattern maker at Wadsworth, Ohio. New Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) David Franklin Loux, born Oct. 22, 1869; died May 1, 1871. (**VII.**) Cora Loux, born Feb. 17, 1872; died Jan. 2, 1873. (**VII.**) Ella Loux, born July 20, 1873. Ger. Reformed. (**VII.**) Charles Loux, born Aug. 15, 1875. (**VII.**) Susie Loux, born July 5, 1877. (**VII.**) Ada May Loux, born Oct. 7, 1882; died Oct. 25, 1882. (**VII.**) Beulah Loux, born Feb. 7, 1884.

VI. Peter Loux, born Apr. 11, 1845. Mrd. Sarah A. Miller, Sept. 10, 1865. Engineer at Quakertown, Pa., Stone Works. Mennonite. Children: (**VII.**) Abigail Loux, born Mar. 7, 1866; died—. (**VII.**) Hannah Loux, born Mar. 14, 1867; died—. (**VII.**) Anna M. Loux, born Aug. 22, 1869. (**VII.**) Amanda Loux, born Aug. 22, 1872; died—. (**VII.**) Jeremiah Loux, born Nov. 1, 1874; died—. (**VII.**) Enos Loux, born Apr. 20, 1879; died—. (**VII.**) Sanford Loux, born June 22, 1881. (**VII.**) Edith Loux, born June 6, 1884.

VI. Amanda Loux, born Sept. 26, 1846. Mrd. John S. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 53).

VI. Minerva Loux, born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 8, 1849. Mrd. Jacob B. Zepp, Jan. 15, 1870. Cigar Manufacturer, at Wadsworth, Medina Co., Ohio. Mennonite. Children: (**VII.**) Alice Zepp, born Jan. 21, 1871. (**VII.**) Annie Zepp, born Oct. 7, 1872. (**VII.**) Katie Zepp (Twin), born Oct. 7, 1872; died July 24, 1876. (**VII.**) Irvin Zepp, born Apr. 8, 1874. (**VII.**) Elmer Zepp, born Jan. 8, 1876. (**VII.**)

Ida May Zepp, born May 25, 1878. (VII.) Eddie Zepp, born Mar. 12, 1880; died Dec. 30, 1881. (VII.) Amanda Elida Zepp, born Sept. 26, 1884. (VII.) Walter Zepp, born Apr. 19, 1886.

VI. Catharine Loux, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1853. Mrd. Daniel G. Koppes, July 10, 1875. Painter at Newton, Harvey Co., Kansas. He also owns a farm of 240 acres near Newton, Kan. Children: (VII.) Lloyd Koppes, born Nov. 23, 1876; died Dec. 18, 1876. (VII.) Elno Koppes, born July 2, 1878; died Mar. 15, 1888. (VII.) Olivid Koppes, born Aug. 16, 1881. (VII.) Leonard Koppes, born May 5, 1884. (VII.) Daisy Koppes, born Feb. 18, 1888.

VI. Menno Loux, born May 25, 1856; died Dec. 12, 1859.

VI. David R. Loux, born Feb. 1, 1858; died Jan. 4, 1875.

V. Silas Loux, born Apr. 24, 1821; died Jan. 15, 1841.

V. Aaron Loux, born Apr. 18, 1823; died Aug. 1, 1830.

V. Samuel F. Loux, born Apr. 20, 1825. Mrd. Matilda Farley, in 1850. Carpenter in Philadelphia, Pa. No issue.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born Aug. 10, 1790 (Twin to Agnes), died in infancy.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born May 20, 1792; died Sept. 17, 1872. Mrd. Abraham Kratz, of Lower Salford, Montgomery Co., Nov. 2, 1813. He was born Nov. 22, 1786. Farmer and Weaver in Upper Salford, Montgomery Co. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Martin, Abraham, Elizabeth.

V. Mary Kratz, born Aug. 3, 1814; died Feb. 16, 1888. S.

V. Martin F. Kratz, born Dec. 9, 1817; died Nov. 15, 1846. S.

V. Abraham F. Kratz, born June 28, 1825. Mrd. Rachel Moyer, daughter of Christian Moyer, of Upper Salford, Jan. 4, 1852. She died Sept. 1, 1867. Children: Leah, Henry, Mary. Abraham mrd. for his second wife, Catharine Boorse, of Worcester, Montgomery Co., Mar. 4, 1871. She died Dec. 30,

1885. Chair-maker and Upholsterer. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Jacob, Evelyn.

VI. Leah M. Kratz, born Aug. 24, 1853. Mrd. William K. Cassel, of Upper Salford, Dec. 4, 1875. He was born Nov. 26, 1848. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Mary Catharine Cassel, born Apr. 9, 1878.

VI. Henry M. Kratz, born Apr. 18, 1857. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Philip Markley, Dec. 15, 1877. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Irene M. Kratz, born Oct. 26, 1878. (**VII.**) Jennie M. Kratz, born Dec. 11, 1888.

VI. Mary Ann M. Kratz, born June 19, 1860.

VI. Sarah Alice B. Kratz, born Apr. 30, 1872.

VI. Jacob. B. Kratz, born July 12, 1873.

VI. Evelyn B. Kratz, born Feb. 14, 1875.

V. Elizabeth F. Kratz, born Sept. 30, 1831; died Feb. 6, 1877. Mrd. Jacob K. Freed, of Harleysville, Pa., Oct. 22, 1854. He died in Feb., 1890. Carpenter. They lived on her father's farm until her death. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Catharine, Mary, Isaac, John, Elizabeth, Joseph, Sarah, Anna, Henry, Infant, Jacob.

VI. Abraham K. Freed, born Aug. 24, 1855. Mrd. Deborah L. Zeigler, Sept. 2, 1876. Farmer near Lederachsville, Montgomery Co., Pa. Children: (**VII.**) Elizabeth Z. Freed, born Mar. 14, 1877. (**VII.**) Mary Z. Freed, born June 16, 1879; died July 7, 1879. (**VII.**) Reinhart Z. Freed, born July 9, 1880. (**VII.**) Henry Z. Freed, born Feb. 24, 1883. (**VII.**) Dayton Z. Freed, born Jan. 25, 1885; died Mar. 23, 1885. (**VII.**) Bertha Z. Freed, born Dec. 28, 1886.

VI. Catharine K. Freed (Twin to Abraham), born Aug. 24, 1855; died Oct. 11, 1856.

VI. Mary K. Freed, born Jan. 31, 1858. Ger. Ref. S.

VI. Isaac K. Freed, born Sept. 17, 1859. Mrd. Elizabeth Allebach, Feb. 2, 1882. Teacher. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Bertha A. Freed, born Apr. 18, 1885.

VI. John K. Freed, born Aug. 6, 1861. Teacher in Brown Co., Kansas. Christian. S.

VI. Elizabeth K. Freed, born July 24, 1863. Mrd. John K. Clemmer, Apr. 15, 1882. Farmer and occupies the farm of his father-in-law, the "Old Kratz" farm, near Salfordsville, Montg. Co. Mennonites.

Children: (VII.) Elmer F. Clemmer, born Apr. 2, 1883. (VII.) Jacob Howard Clemmer, born Mar. 16, 1887; died Aug. 20, 1887.

VI. Joseph K. Freed, born Aug. 4, 1865. He formerly taught school, but now is a student at Ursinus College, Collegeville, Pa., preparing for the ministry of the Reformed church. S.

VI. Sarah K. Freed, born Nov. 5, 1867; died Jan. 25, 1868.

VI. Anna K. Freed, born Sept. 23, 1869. Mrd. George Hartranft, Feb., 1889.

VI. Henry K. Freed, born Feb. 31, 1872. Carpenter.

VI. Infant son, born Mar. 20, 1874; died same day.

VI. Jacob K. Freed, born Jan. 29, 1877.

IV. Nancy Fretz, born Jan. 8, 1794; died Sept. 14, 1863. Mrd Abraham Hunsberger, about 1815. He died—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Esther, Anna, Martin, Susanna, Isaac, Elizabeth, John, Abraham, Enos.

V. Esther Hunsberger, born in 1817. S.

V. Anna Hunsberger, born in 1818. S.

V. Martin F. Hunsberger, born Jan. 25, 1821; died Oct. 27, 1852. Mrd. Anna Maria Loux, Sept. 20, 1846. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Sarah Ann, Remandes, Emeline.

VI. Sarah Ann Hunsberger, born in 1847; died in infancy.

VI. Remandes Hunsberger, born in 1849; died Dec. 31, 1862.

VI. Emeline Hunsberger, born May 20, 1851. Mrd. Charles. S. Kachline, Dec. 3, 1870. Farmer. Ger. Reformed. Children: (VII.) Jennie H. Kachline, born Feb. 14, 1872; died Aug. 24, 1872. (VII.) Edward H. Kachline, born June 26, 1873. (VII.) Ida May Kachline, born Jan. 28, 1876. (VII.) Minnie H. Kachline, born May 13, 1878. (VII.) Ella Nora Kachline, born Apr. 15, 1884. (VII.) Allen H. Kachline, born July 19, 1887.

V. Susanna Hunsberger, born in 1823; died June, 1823.

V. Isaac Hunsberger, born in 1825; died Apr. 17, 1848. S.

V. Elizabeth Hunsberger, born in 1827; died Nov. 14, 1845. S.

V. John S. Hunsberger, born Feb. 25, 1828; died Apr. 10, 1871. Mrd. Mary Magdalena Snyder, Oct. 6, 1852. She died—. Wheelwright and Carpenter. Lutherans. Children: Hartwell, Hannah, Alfred, Fremont, Harry. John mrd. for his second wife, Sarah Jane Weeks, Feb. 11, 1864. Presbyterian. Children: Anna, Esther.

VI. Hartwell Hunsberger, born Oct. 31, 1853; died Dec. 5, 1853.

VI. Hannah Hunsberger, born Oct. 29, 1854. Mrd. William Carn, Oct. 15, 1874. Blacksmith: Attends Ger. Ref. Ch. **(VII.)** Edith May Carn, born May 13, 1876. **(VII.)** John Henry Carn, born Feb. 16, 1880.

VI. Alfred W. Hunsberger, born Dec. 12, 1855; died Dec. 26, 1877. S.

VI. Fremont S. Hunsberger, born Apr. 25, 1857. Mrd. Lauratine B. Richards, Oct. 13, 1879. Drives an Express wagon. One child: **(VII.)** Flora Mabel Hunsberger, born Oct. 13, 1882.

VI. Harry Clifton Hunsberger, born Aug. 7, 1858; died Jan. 9, 1863.

VI. Anna Martha Hunsberger, born Nov. 17, 1864. Presbyterian. S.

VI. Esther Estella Hunsberger, born Oct. 31, 1866; died May 16, 1882.

V. Abraham F. Hunsberger, born in 1831. Mrd. Catharine Angeny, of Bedminster Twp., Dec. 9, 1858. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Mary Ann Hunsberger, born in 1860. S. **(VI.)** Remandes Hunsberger, born 1863. **(VI.)** Jacob Hunsberger, born in 1867. **(VI.)** Leidy and Edwin Hunsberger (Twins), born in 1877.

V. Enos F. Hunsberger, born Jan. 4, 1835. Mrd. Mary Loux, Nov. 5, 1859. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Anna L. Hunsberger, born Feb. 26, 1860; died Mar. 29, 1863. **(VI.)** Sarah L. Hunsberger, born Nov. 11, 1862; died Apr. 8, 1863. **(VI.)** Emma L. Hunsberger, born June 12, 1864. Mrd. Samuel W. Gross. **(VI.)** Peter L. Hunsberger, born Nov. 9, 1869. **(VI.)** Harvey D. Hunsberger, born Oct. 8, 1873.

IV. Veronica Fretz, born about 1796; died young.
IV. Martin Fretz, born about 1798, died young.
IV. Martin Fretz, born about 1800, died young.
IV. Susanna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 23, 1802; died Feb. 4, 1890, aged 87 y., 10 m. and 11 d. Mrd. Jacob Funk, Dec. 9, 1830. He was born in Springtown, in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., on the 16th of Dec., 1796; died Sept. 4, 1875. Mason, Bricklayer and farmer. Mennonites. Children: Margaret, Esther, John, Sarah, Abraham, Jacob, Susan.
V. Margaret Funk, born Oct. 15, 1831; died Nov. 22, 1857. Mrd. Benjamin Frick, in 1853. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Samuel Frick, born July 27, 1856. Book-binder and general workman in Chicago, Ill. S.
V. Esther Funk, born July 1, 1833. Mrd. John L. Frick in 1854. He died in 1880. Merchant and builder. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Elizabeth (dec'd). (**VI.**) Jacob F., printer with the Mennonite Pub'g. Co., Elkhart, Ind.; died at his home in Philadelphia, Apr. 15, 1882. (**VI.**) Joel, printer in Philadelphia; died at his home July 6, 1881. (**VI.**) Edward (dec'd). (**VI.**) Emma E., (**VI.**) Charles E.
V. John Fretz Funk, born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1835. He worked on the farm as soon as he was old enough, going to school in the winter season until he was in his nineteenth year (1854), when he commenced teaching in his native township, and taught during the winter for three successive winters. He also attended school at Freeland Seminary three months during the summer of 1855, and again in 1856. In the spring of 1857, after closing his school at Chestnut Ridge, S. H., in Hilltown township, he went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the lumber business, in which he continued nine years. In the winter of 1859–60 he became a member of the Mennonite church at Line Lexington, Bucks Co., Pa. In January 1864 he commenced the publication of the *Herald of Truth, and Der Herold der Wahrheit*, and on the 19th of the same month was married to Salome Kratz, daughter of Jacob Kratz, of Hilltown, Bucks Co., Pa. On the 28th of May, 1865, he was

ordained to the ministry in the Mennonite church near Gardner, Grundy Co., Ill. In April, 1867, he removed to Elkhart, Ind., and established there the business house now known as the Mennonite Publishing Co., first under his own name, and afterwards under the firm name of John F. Funk & Bro., after having associated with himself his brother Abraham K. Funk, and continued the business under this firm name until May 1, 1875, when the Mennonite Publishing Co. was organized. Children: (VI.) Martha. (VI.) Susan Mary (dec'd), (VI.) Phœbe, (VI.) Rebecca (dec'd), (VI.) Grace Anna (dec'd), (VI.) John Edwin (deceased).

V. Sarah Funk, born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Apr. 24, 1837; died Aug. 20, 1839.

V. Abraham Kratz Funk, born in Hilltown, Bucks Co., Jan. 20, 1840. His early years were spent on his father's farm. He attended school about four months usually in the winter, and a month or two during the summer. He commenced teaching in the public schools of the county, at the age of 18, under the County Superintendency of Wm. H. Johnson. He attended school at Freeland Seminary, at Freeland, now Collegeville, Montgomery Co., in 1859, and the Excelsior Normal Institute, at Carversville, Bucks Co., in 1861. After spending five years in farming during the summer and teaching in winter, he went to Chicago, Ill., in the spring of 1863 and engaged in the lumber business. After a residence of five years in Chicago, he went to Elkhart, and there entered into a copartnership with his brother, under the firm name of John F. Funk & Brother, as publishers and booksellers. They continued the publication of the Herald of Truth, and Der Herold der Wahrheit, and also issued during the continuance of the co-partnership a number of religious works, the most important of which was the great book of Martyrs, in the German language, containing over 1100 quarto pages, and the complete works of Menno Simon, which was translated from the Holland and printed in English. In 1875 he became one of the principal stock-holders in the Men-

nonite Publishing Co., which was then organized, and has since held the position of Secretary and Treasurer of that institution. He married Annie M. Landis, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Geil) Landis, of Greer's corner, near Dublin, Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 11, 1872. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Mary Maude, (VI.) Edna Josephine, (VI.) Esther Winifred.

V. Jacob Silas Funk was born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 13, 1842. He spent his early days on his father's farm, and received as was customary in those days, a fair, common school education. He afterwards, during the early part of 1862 and the summer of 1863, spent two terms at the Excelsior Normal Institute, at Carversville, Bucks Co. He taught in the schools of his native county, from 1862 to 1865. In the spring of 1865 he gave up that vocation and went to Chicago, Ill., and engaged in the Lunber business. On the 28th of Sept., of the same year he purchased a scholarship in the Eastman Business College of that city, and took a commercial course, attending evenings only. After four years' residence in Chicago, he determined to engage in business for himself, and accordingly, in the spring of 1869, located at Chillicothe, Mo., where he opened a lumber yard and commenced business on his own account. On the 15th of January following (1870), he was married to Annie K. Stover, daughter of Jonas Stover, of E. Rockhill Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. He afterwards became connected with the North Western Lumber Co., who had their mills at Eau Claire, Wisconsin, and extensive yards at Hannibal, Mo.; and on the 20th of Apr., 1880, moved with his family, from Chillicothe to Hannibal. Afterwards when the duties of his position required him to be mostly in the neighborhood where the mills of the company were located, he found it more economical and convenient to have his family in that vicinity also, and accordingly, on the 20th of July, 1885, removed to Minneapolis, Minn. He continued with the above firm eleven years, during which time he gained with them the highest esteem and respect, both for his conscientious business integrity and his

excellent qualifications for the work in which he was engaged. In the spring of 1890 he severed his relations with N. W. Lumber Co., but the warm feeling of esteem and respect which he had won for himself during these extended business relations, continued to the end of his life. He took an active part in the various civil, social and religious movements of the day, and was always ready and willing to assist in all enterprises of public interest, and held continuously positions of responsibility and honor. Soon after his removal to Chillicothe, in 1869, he was elected superintendent of the Sunday School of the Presbyterian church of that city, which position he held until his removal to Hannibal in 1880. He was converted and united with the Third Presbyterian Church of Chicago during the time of his residence there. In 1871 or 72 he was elected elder of the First Presbyterian Church of Chillicothe. He was secretary of the School Board of that city, and through his influence, was built the beautiful new school building, costing from $45,000 to $50,000. In 1875 he was also member of the City Council. During the last three years of his residence in Chillicothe he was correspondent of the "Globe Democrat," a Republican paper of St. Louis. During the summer of 1890, after severing his connection with the N. W. L. Co., he, with A. Fiero, was appointed, by the Lumber Manufacturers of the N. W., to inspect the system of grading employed by the leading manufacturers of the northwest, and their report was received with much favor and satisfaction. After the completion of this commission, he became connected with the T. B. Scott Lumber Co., of Merrill, Wis., and during a business trip through Illinois and Indiana he was taken sick with a severe bilious attack, and after nearly a week of suffering in hotels, in Terre Haute, Ind., Chicago, Ill., and on the road, he reached his home in Minneapolis, Minn., on the 22d of Sept. The disease assumed a complicated form which resulted in blood poisoning, and after three weeks more of intense suffering, which he bore with patience, he died on the 15th of October, 1890, aged 48 y., 6 m. and 2 d. Presbyterians. Children:

(VI.) Emma Laura Funk, born Mar. 30, 1871; died Oct. 16, 1872. (VI.) Frederick Stover Funk, born Jan. 26, 1873; died Mar. 20, 1877. (VI.) Gertrude Elizabeth Funk, born Feb. 25, 1877. (VI.) Susan Anna Funk, born Jan. 29, 1885.

V. Susan Elizabeth Funk, born May 4, 1846. Mrd. Henry W. Gross, June 17, 1875, son of Joseph N. Gross. Mr. Gross is a graduate of the Millersville, Pa., State Normal School, having graduated in June, 1873. At the time of his marriage he was principal of the Public Schools of Etna, Allegheny Co., Pa. His present occupation is farmer and Creamery business. Members of the Presbyterian church, Doylestown, Pa., of which he was ordained elder in Jan., 1890. Children: (VI.) Sarah Ella Gross. (VI.) Emma Laura Gross. (VI.) Esther Gross. (VI.) Walter Gross, born in 1889; died Mar. 8, 1890.

IV. Silas Fretz, born about 1804; died in infancy.

IV. Veronica Fretz, born Aug. 8, 1806; died Nov. 1, 1885. Mrd. Jonas Meyers. (See Index of References No. 54).

IV. Catharine Fretz, born Sept. 9, 1808. Mrd. Abraham Kratz—. Mennonites. No issue.

IV. Leah Fretz, born Oct. 1, 1810. Mrd. Abraham Angeny, Oct. 21, 1828. They lived on the property known as Angeny's Mill, in Bedminster Twp., until the spring of 1848, when they moved to New Columbia, Union Co., Pa. In 1859 they moved to Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa., where Mr. Angeny perished in the great fire May 14, 1880, in his 78th year. Carpenter and Cabinet-maker. Mennonites. Children: Anna, Barbara, Eva, Martin, Leah, Rachel, Abbie, Katharine, Minerva.

V. Anna Eliza Angeny, born Dec. 21, 1829; died Jan. 13, 1850. S.

V. Barbara Angeny, born Aug. 29, 1831, at the old Deep Run Mill, in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Jacob Gehman, of Springfield, Bucks Co., Oct. 2, 1849. Farmer in Gage Co., Nebraska. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Jacob, Elizabeth, Menno, Fannie, Rachel, Sarah, Lillie, Emma, Benjamin, Samuel, Mary.

VI. Abraham A. Gehman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 26, 1850. Resides at Hutchinson, Kan. Music teacher. S. (1888).

VI. Jacob Gehman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 24, 1852; died Oct. 26, 1860.

VI. Elizabeth Gehman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 19, 1854; died Oct. 20, 1860.

VI. Menno S. Gehman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 17, 1856. Running a Stock-ranch in Wyo.

VI. Fannie Gehman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1858. Mrd. Samuel Horning, of Clarinda, Page Co., Iowa., Oct. 31, 1878. Farmer. Disciples. Res. at Pickrell, Gage Co., Nebraska. Children: **(VII.)** Benjamin F. Horning, born Apr. 19, 1880. **(VII.)** Jacob Lee Horning, born Apr. 12, 1881. **(VII.)** Edwin G. Horning, born Aug. 2, 1882. **(VII.)** Jennie Agatha Horning, born Jan. 15, 1884. **(VII.)** Alice Horning, born Jan. 19, 1888.

VI. Rachel A. Gehman, born in Pleasant Valley, Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 17, 1860. Mrd. Henry Wm. Smith, of Rockport, Atchison Co., Mo., Oct. 21, 1886. Farmer. Mrs. Smith Baptist. Mr. Smith Lutheran. One child: **(VII.)** Arthur Raymond Smith, born July 23, 1887.

VI. Sarah Gehman, born Aug. 10, 1862, in Fayette Co., Iowa. Mrd. William G. Grebe, Dec. 25, 1883. Farmer in Atchison Co., Mo. Methodists. Children: **(VII.)** Elsie Grebe, born Sept. 27, 1884. **(VII.)** Guy Grebe, born Mar. 28, 1886. **(VII.)** Herbert Grebe, born June 12, 1888.

VI. Samuel Gehman, born in Fayette Co., Iowa, July 6, 1864. Running a Stock-ranch in Wyo. S.

VI. Lillie A. Gehman, born in Fayette Co., Iowa, Apr. 15, 1868. Teacher. S.

VI. Emma B. Gehman, born in Fayette Co., Iowa, Sept. 27, 1870. Teacher. S.

VI. Benjamin F. Gehman, born in Fayette Co., Iowa, Aug. 1, 1873.

VI. Mary Anna Gehman, born in Fayette Co., Iowa, Aug. 6, 1877.

V. Eva Angeny, born Oct. 25, 1833, in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Reuben L. Hatfield, Dec. 4, 1851, in New

Columbia, Union Co. Res. Milton, Northumberland Co., Pa. Tinner. Baptists. Children: Annetta, Ella, Lillian, Carroll, Edgar, William, Minnie, Grace, Mabel.

VI. Annetta V. Hatfield, born May 29, 1853. Mrd. William I. Webb, Apr. 27, 1880. Clerk and Bookkeeper at Milton, Pa. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) John Webb, born Mar. 10, 1881; died Sept. 7, 1881. (**VII.**) Fannie B. Webb, born July 18, 1883.

VI. Ella E. Hatfield, born Aug. 9, 1855.

VI. Lillian V. Hatfield, born Dec. 1, 1857. Mrd. John H. Krauser, Mar. 27, 1879. Traveling Salesman. Res. Milton, Pa. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Webb Guy Krauser, born May 31, 1880. (**VII.**) James B. Krauser, born July 5, 1883.

VI. Carroll D. Hatfield, born Dec. 1, 1859. Mrd. Laura Quick, Mar. 29, 1881. P. O., Huntsville, Randolph Co., Mo. Carriage maker. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) Walter Hatfield, born Dec. 14, 1882. (**VII.**) Annetta Jennie Hatfield, born Jan. 25, 1885.

VI. Edgar A. Hatfield, born Feb. 16, 1862. Mrd. Anna M. Brigg, Nov. 30, 1886. P. O., La Junta, Bent Co., Colorado. Machinist.

VI. William S. Hatfield, born Sept. 2, 1864. Painter and paper hanger.

VI. Minnie E. Hatfield, born Feb. 7, 1869.

VI. Grace G. Hatfield, born Jan. 24, 1872.

VI. M. Mabel Hatfield, born Jan. 17, 1877.

V. Martin F. Angeny, born Nov. 27, 1835; died Oct. 3, 1865. Mrd. Clara F. Hagner, Mar. 3, 1864. Carpenter. Baptists. One child: (**VI.**) Harry R. Angeny, died Oct. 5, 1865, aged 7 m.

V. Leah Angeny, born Dec. 9, 1837; died Jan. 13, 1866. S.

V. Rachel Angeny, born Feb. 24, 1840. Mrd. Seth Comly Hill, Oct. 3, 1861. Farmer and Dairyman. Baptists. P. O., Milton, Pa. Children: (**VI.**) Raymond C. Hill, born Aug. 31, 1862; died Aug. 11, 1864. (**VI.**) Clara R. Hill, born May 29, 1864. (**VI.**) Kate E. Hill, born Aug. 21, 1866. (**VI.**) Alice Hill, born June 19, 1869. (**VI.**) Besse Hill, born Oct. 24,

1872. (VI.) W. Herbert Hill, born Apr. 16, 1874. (VI.) Harry M. Hill, born Apr. 30, 1878.

V. Abbie C. Angeny, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 26, 1842. Mrd. Thomas Shuler, May 21, 1866. Machinist at Grand Junction, Iowa. Methodists. Children: (VI.) Elmer E. Shuler, born Nov. 26, 1867. (VI.) Charles C. Shuler, born July 2, 1869. (VI.) John E. Shuler, born Mar. 28, 1871. (VI.) Martin A. Shuler, born May 27, 1873. (VI.) Bessie M. Shuler, born Oct. 3, 1875. (VI.) Willie T. Shuler, born Jan. 16, 1878. (VI.) Robert A. Shuler, born Aug. 14, 1880. (VI.) David O. Shuler, born Oct. 8, 1883; died Nov. 28, 1886. (VI.) Forest Shuler, born Feb. 25, 1886. (VI.) Alvan Shuler, born July 18, 1888.

V. Katharine Angeny, born Sept. 18, 1844. Mrd. William Shields, Dec. 26, 1867. Wheelwright at Kelly Point, Union Co., Pa. Mrs. Shields Baptist. Children: (VI.) Esther Lucas Shields, born Dec. 26, 1868. Presbyterian. (VI.) Lillian Angeny Shields, born Dec. 12, 1870. Baptist. (VI.) Ellen Harris Shields, born Jan. 31, 1873. Presbyterian. (VI.) William Scott Shields, born Apr. 11, 1875. (VI.) Edgar Thomson Shields, born Sept. 24, 1877. (VI.) Charlotte Elliott Shields, born May 4, 1880. (VI.) James Leigh Shields, born Jan. 27, 1885.

V. Minerva Angeny, born at New Columbia, Union Co., Pa., June 26, 1852. S.

IV. Rachel Fretz, born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1814; died Dec. 11, 1858. At an early age she lost her mother, and the only remembrances she had of her fond parent were the recollections of early childhood. It is related that on the day of her mother's funeral, she stood beside her casket, calling her mamma to listen to her child-like questions. She received such educational advantages as the public schools, of that early period, afforded. She read both German and English well, and in later years, the reading of German Poetry afforded her especial pleasure. She was a constant reader of the Bible, and delighted to call the attention of her own family to the beauty of its precepts. She was married to Henry S. Krout, of Bedminster, Nov. 2, 1835,

He was born Apr. 10, 1810; died May 30, 1888. They lived near Line Lexington for eight years. Then moved to the homestead of the Krout family, on the Deep Run, where six more years of their busy lives were spent in tilling the soil that had been cultivated for more then a century by the paternal ancestral line. While residing here they determined to own a home of their own, and purchased and occupied the Kramer farm, on the east branch of Perkiomen Creek. While living here the family ties were broken. The mother having contracted consumption, was called to precede the rest of the family circle and join the great majority in the eternal world beyond the shadowy vale. She was a truly pious mother, and her chief care was to bring up her children in the nurture and admonition of the Lord. Above all she loved her family, her church, her Savior, and her God. They were members of the Mennonite Church at Deep Run. Children: Jacob, Martin, Abraham, John.

V. Jacob F. Krout, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1836. He always lived under the parental roof, and after the decease of his father, came into possession of the homestead, in Bedminster, where he is the proprietor of the farm and the Bedminster Nursery of Fruit and Ornamental Trees. By industry and frugality he has acquired much success as a farmer and nurseryman. He is unmarried and a member of the Mennonite church at Deep Run.

V. Martin F. Krout, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 3, 1838; died Apr. 20, 1876. He lived with his parents and worked on the farm until he was twenty-one years of age. He then took a position in a mercantile house in Philadelphia, where during his four years of service, he became thoroughly conversant with the business and enjoyed the confidence of all. In 1862 he went to River Styx, Ohio, and engaged in Tanning, in which business he continued for a time. He then purchased a farm near that town, and settled upon it, where he remained until his death. He married Rebecca, daughter of Dr. Wm. Andrews, of River Styx, Ohio, Oct, 2, 1864. Children: James and Wm. Arthur.

VI. James H. Krout, born Apr. 30, 1866.

VI. William Arthur Krout, born Apr. 20, 1871.

V. Abraham F. K. Krout, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 2, 1843. He lived at home until he was nineteen years of age. He then entered the North Wales Institute to obtain a more thorough education than the public schools afforded. Here he remained about a year. In the Fall of 1862 he commenced teaching, and until 1868 taught successively in the Deep Run, Rocky Ridge, Algards, Sellersville and Plumsteadville Schools. In 1868 he took charge of the West Bethlehem Schools, Lehigh Co., and in 1869 accepted the Principalship of Coplay schools, in the same Co. Here he remained from Sept. '69 to June '83, when he asked to be relieved to become the accountant and cashier for Coplay, Iron Co. This position he held from July '83 to Oct. '88. In the Fall of 1889 he took charge of the Borough Schools of Emlenton, Venango Co., P., where, as Principal, he reorganized the school system, and introduced a number of important changes for the improvement of the Public schools in that municipality. Having been offered still better inducements by the Board of Education of the Lehighton Borough Schools, he will in the future have the Principalship and supervision of the schools of that growing town on the Lehigh. Through all these years of teaching there is one idea that has never been lost sight of, namely, that of self-improvement. The schooling at the academy was only the beginning of a life of study. In 1876 he appeared before the State Board of Examiners, passed the examination and was granted a Normal Certificate as Teacher of Didactics. He found much pleasure in pursuing a course of general studies in science and language, and in 1877 Franklin and Marshall College recognized his industry as a student and conferred on him the Honorary Degree of A. M. He has been a member of the Pennsylvania State Teachers' Asst'n since 1877, and an active member of the Touvey Botanical Club of Columbia College, New York City, since Oct. 1881. Having the confidence of the people at his permanent home in Coplay, he was fre-

quently called upon to fill positions of honor and responsibility. He was the first commissioned Justice of the Peace for this Borough, and has continuously held this office from 1869 to 1890. He was Secretary of the Town Council for thirteen years, and a school Director while serving the Coplay Iron Co. The Judges of the Courts frequently appointed him to serve on road juries and commissions and there are few townships in Lehigh Co., in which he has not been called to execute these appointments. Being a member of the Ref. ch. he took an active interest in the founding of Trinity Congregation, at Coplay, in 1872. He served as deacon and was for many years the Sec'y of the Consistory. He was the Superintendent of the Sabbath Schools of this congregation for eighteen years. He married Mary C. Moyer, of Skippack, Montgomery Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1868. Children: (**VI.**) Mabel Olivia Krout, born Dec. 25, 1871. (**VI.**) Jacob Henry Krout, born May 16, 1874. (**VI.**) Clarence A. Krout, born May 3, 1883; died Sept. 12, 1883. (**VI.**) Helen Rachel Krout, born Nov. 5, 1885.

V. John H. Krout, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 26, 1845; died Mar. 22, 1888. He worked on the farm until of age. After having taught one term of school, he went to Philadelphia and engaged as clerk, and afterward followed the mercantile business in Montgomery and Lancaster counties. He was a member of the Roman Catholic Church.

III. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1767; died Jan. 12, 1799. Mrd. Elizabeth Kratz, Nov. 6, 1787. She was born in 1768. Resided in Solebury, at the place known as Fleecydale. Fuller and Dyer. Children: Philip, Barbara, Christian, Elizabeth, Mary.

IV. Philip Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1789; died Apr., 1851. Mrd. Elizabeth, daughter of Ralph Stover, of Bedminster. She was born Nov. 8, 1790; died June 8, 1870. Fuller, Dyer and farmer. Children: Jacob, Catharine, Susan, Magdalena, Elizabeth, Violette, Hannah, Infant, Annie, Rachel, Cornelia, Sarah.

V. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1811. Formerly Miller and farmer, now retired. He owned the Old Homestead at Fleecydale, where he lived for many years. In 1875 he retired from business. About 1880 he sold the homestead at Fleecydale, nearly 100 years after it came into the possession of his Grandfather. In 1880 he moved to Lumberville, Pa., where he had previously erected a fine dwelling. He never married.

V. Catharine Stover Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 1, 1813; died Dec. 19, 1877. Mrd. Joseph Cowell Heed, in 1840. Farmer and Gun-maker. Children: Emma, William, Joseph, Charles, Elizabeth, Joseph, Clifford, Catharine, Stover.

VI. Emma Augusta Heed, born July 1, 1841; died May 10, 1864. S.

VI. William Stover Heed, born Sept. 22, 1842; died Dec. 30, 1880. Mrd. Hannah Moore, July 24, 1867. Lawyer. Episcopalian. Children: **(VII.)** Emma Augusta Heed, born Oct. 30, 1868. Episcopalian. S. **(VII.)** Lillian Marion Heed, born Mar. 21, 1872; died Aug. 24, 1872. **(VII.)** Florence May Heed, born Apr. 3, 1873; died Feb. 11, 1887.

VI. Joseph Clark Heed, born July 20, 1845; died Aug. 21, 1846.

VI. Charles Ernest Heed, born June 30, 1846. Res. in Philadelphia. Wholesale grain dealer. Attends Quaker meeting. S. (1889).

VI. Elizabeth Fretz Heed, born June 15, 1848; died Feb. 24, 1850.

VI. Joseph Bradley Heed, born July 30, 1851. Mrd. Virginia A. Rittenhouse, Feb. 3, 1876. Salesman. Attends Presbyterian ch. Children: **(VII.)** Helen Catharine Heed, born Aug. 1, 1877. **(VII.)** Charles Rittenhouse Heed, born Aug. 20, 1879.

VI. Clifford Harold Heed, born May 3, 1853; died Dec. 31, 1886. Attended Methodist Ch.

VI. Catharine Genette Heed, born May 2, 1854; died Sept. 20, 1854.

VI. Stover Keyser Heed, born Oct. 5, 1856; died Mar. 22, 1861.

V. Susan Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 19, 1815; died Apr. 1, 1847. S.

V. Magdalena Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 1, 1817; died Dec. 23, 1840. S.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 4, 1821. Mrd. Charles Ferdinand Keyser, Mar. 4, 1845. Retired. Presbyterians. Res. Phila., Pa. Children: Charles, Harry, Stover.

VI. Charles Eugene Keyser, born Feb. 7, 1846. Mrd. Mary Gill, daughter of Ralph Stover, of Point Pleasant, Pa., Sept. 20, 1870. Farmer in Virginia. Children: **(VII.)** Mary Elizabeth Keyser, born Aug. 5, 1871. **(VII.)** Ella Augusta Keyser, born Nov. 30, 1872. **(VII.)** Eliza Mariam Keyser, born Aug. 27, 1875. **(VII.)** Edgar Eugene Keyser, born June 23, 1877. **(VII.)** Charles Henry Keyser, born Jan. 12, 1880. **(VII.)** Ralph Stover Keyser, born May 10, 1883.

VI. Harry Theodore Keyser, born Jan. 20, 1850.

VI. Stover Fretz Keyser, born July 20, 1853; died Dec. 13, 1855.

V. Violette Fretz, born May 5, 1820; died June 14, 1842. S.

V. Hannah Fretz, born Jan. 28, 1822; died Feb. 10, 1844. S.

V. Infant unnamed, born and died in Mar., 1824.

V. Annie Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1825. Mrd. Hugh E. Walton (dec'd), Jan. 13, 1846. Miller. Res. Sibley, Iowa. Congregationalists. Children:

VI. Cornelia Walton, born Aug. 28, 1850. Mrd. Geo. W. Jones, Jan. 14, 1880. One child: **(VII.)** Leslie Jones, born 1881.

VI. Eugene Walton, born June 22, 1859. Mrd. Annette Berger, July 25, 1888. Furniture and Undertaking business at Sibley, Iowa. Congregationalists.

VI. Hugh E. Walton, born Jan. 22, 1862. Furniture and Undertaking business at Sibley, Iowa. Congregationalists.

V. Rachel Fretz, born Feb. 1, 1827; died June 19, 1844. S.

V. Cornelia Fretz, born Jan. 1, 1829; died Oct. 28 1849. S.

V. Sarah Ann Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 17, 1831. Mrd. Morris L. Fell, Nov. 27, 1856. Wholesale Grain Merchant in Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (**VI.**) Henry Fell.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1791; died—, without issue.

IV. Christian Fretz, born Dec. 28, 1792; died Mar. 11, 1799.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co. May 6, 1795; died—, without issue.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 14, 1797. Mrd. William Rich, of Doylestown, Pa., about 1815 or 1816; died a year or so later without issue.

III. Abraham Fretz (Deacon), born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Mar. 30, 1769, died Mar. 7, 1844. Mrd. Magdalena Kratz (daughter of John Kratz, of Hilltown), Apr. 30, 1793. She was born Aug. 30, 1776, died Jan. 9, 1840.—He lived and died on the Old Fretz' homestead, in Bedminster Twp. The farm consisting of about 255 acres he inherited from his father. He was an honest, upright citizen, a conscientious Christian, and much esteemed by the community in which he lived. It is related that while he was working in the field one day, a man rode up, and seeing his fine cows, wanted to buy one, but he did not want to sell. The man however insisted and asked him to set a price. He then thought that if he should ask double what the cow was worth, the man would leave without buying. But contrary to his expectation, the man laid down the money and drove the cow off. After the man was gone, he talked the matter over with his wife, and they decided it was "usury." So he mounted a horse, rode after the man, and gave him back half of the money, saying, "I don't want to be damned for a cow." He and his wife were members of the Mennonite church at Deep Run, of which he was for many years a deacon. Children: Anna, Rebecca, Jacob, Christian, John, Isaac, Martin, Elizabeth, Barbara, Abraham.

IV. Anna Fretz, born Jan. 22, 1795, died Mar. 18, 1873. Mrd. Henry Meyers, Dec. 23, 1830. He was born Sept. 7, 1795, died Mar. 25, 1870. Farmer. Mennonites at Deep Run. Children: Abraham, John, Christian.

V. Abraham Fretz Meyers, born Oct. 14, 1831, died Oct. 21, 1877. Mrd. Susanna Smith, Nov. 10, 1855. She died Feb. 9, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Anna Catharine Meyers, born Nov. 12 1856, died May 21, 1882. (**VI.**) Joseph S. Meyers born Oct. 25, 1858, died Nov. 15, 1877. (**VI.**) Andrew Lincoln Meyers, born Oct. 3, 1863, died May 24, 1881.

V. John Fretz Meyers, born Nov. 1, 1833, died Sept. 11, 1855.

V. Christian Fretz Meyers, born Jan. 4, 1841. Mrd. Sarah Baum, Jan. 18, 1883. Farmer, resides near Dublin, and is the only living member of his father's family. Mennonites at Deep Run. No issue.

IV. Rebecca Fretz, born Sept. 29, 1796, died Feb. 2, 1798.

IV. Jacob Fretz, born Aug. 9, 1799, died Mar. 11, 1800.

IV. Christian Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 13, 1801, died Sept. 5, 1875. Mrd. Mary Leatherman, Oct. 24, 1824. She died Apr. 24, 1864. Children: Ely, Abraham, Eliza, Mary. Christian, mrd. his second wife, Elizabeth Nash, Oct. 6, 1867. She died —. He was a farmer of large means, a man of thriving energy, a director of the Doylestown Bank, and an honored Mem. of the Mennonite Ch. at Deep Run.

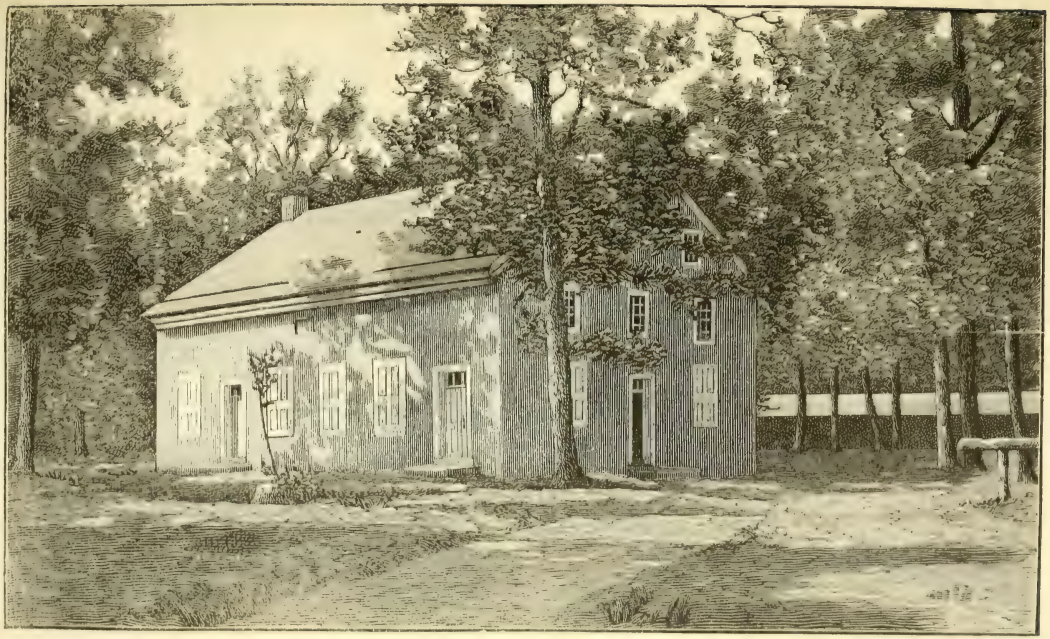
V. Ely Fretz, born Sept. 9, 1825. Mrd. Mary, (daughter of William Meyers, a descendant of Tinicum Christian Fretz' branch,) in 1850. He is a prosperous farmer of Bedminster Twp., and a director of the Sellersville bank. He and his wife are influential Mems. Second Mennonite Ch. of Deep Run. Children: Allen, Lucinda, Emeline, Mahlon, Francis, Barbara, Susan, Mary, Etta.

VI. Rev. Allen M. Fretz, born Dec. 12, 1853, in Tinicum Twp., on the property known as Fretz' Mill, on the Tohickon, where his parents lived at the time. In 1856 his parents moved to Bedminster Twp., to the farm of his Grandfather Christian, where his father

was born and brought up, and which, upon the death of Christian passed into the hands of Ely, who still (1889) owns it. Allen now resides thereon. When 17 years old he was sent by his parents to the Mennonite seminary at Wadsworth, Ohio. He subsequently attended one term at the Excelsior Normal Institute at Carversville, Pa.; after which he taught school eleven terms, working on his father's farm during the summer months. On Sept. 18, 1880, he was mrd. to Sarah (daughter of Abraham L. Leatherman, also Fretz' descendants, see—). She died Mar. 21, 1882. An infant son died soon after birth without name. In the fall of 1882 he accepted the nomination of the Republican party as a candidate to the State Legislature, which was tendered him, but his party being in the minority in that year's campaign, he was, with the rest of the ticket, defeated. In 1883 the Second Mennonite church at Deep Run called him to be their minister, and he was accordingly ordained by Bish. Moses Gottschall on Oct. 13, 1883, and installed pastor of the same. Feeling the pressing need of an English paper in the interests of his branch of the Mennonite church, he, with the aid of N. B. Grobb, pastor of the church in Philadelphia, succeeded in Oct. 1885, in getting out the prospectus of "*The Mennonite*," which was laid before the conference and accepted as one of the periodicals of the church. He is still one of the editors of the paper, which has steadily increased in popularity and circulation since it was started. On Mar. 5, 1884, he was mrd. to Anna, daughter of Jacob F. Rittenhouse, of Campden, Ont. She is a descendant of John Fretz, who emigrated to Canada in 1800. Children: (**VII.**) Jacob Rittenhouse Fretz, born July 22, 1886. (**VII.**) Ely R. Fretz, born Nov. 27, 1888.

VI. Lucinda Fretz, born Aug. 5, 1855. Mrd. Edward L. Yost, May 16, 1874. Harnessmaker and farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) William F. Yost, born Nov. 15, 1874. (**VII.**) Stella May Yost, born Apr. 28, 1884.

VI. Emeline Fretz, born Dec. 14, 1857. Mem. Sec. Mennonite ch. Deep Run. Resides with her parents. S.



New Mennonite Church, Deep Run.

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

VI. Mahlon M. Fretz, born Aug 12, 1759. Mrd. Amanda, daughter of Joseph M. Fretz, of Trumbauersville, Pa., Dec. 22, 1883. Farmer. Lives on the old "Weaver" John Fretz' homestead in Bedminster Twp. New Mennonites. No issue.

VI. Francis M. Fretz, born May 25, 1863. Mrd. Maggie, daughter of Henry Fretz, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Mar. 3, 1886. Farmer. Res. with his father. New Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Martha Fretz, born Aug. 30, 1887.

VI. Barbara Fretz, born May 20, 1866. Mrd. Irwin Wasser, Apr. 21, 1888. Farm laborer. New Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Mary Wasser, born Jan. 26, 1889.

VI. Susan Fretz, born Dec. 1, 1869. S. } Twins.
VI. Mary Etta Fretz, born Dec. 1, 1869. S. }

V. Abraham Fretz, born Dec. 16, 1829; died Dec. 13. 1876. S.

V. Eliza Ann Fretz, born Apr. 1, 1835. Mrd. Reuben Stover, Oct. 15, 1854. He died Mar. 25, 1871. Farmer. He was Ger. Reformed. She was New Mennonite at Deep Run. One child:

VI. Louisa Stover, born in 1855. Mrd. John S. Bissey, Aug. 26, 1873. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Clara S. Bissey, born Feb. 22, 1877. (**VII.**) Alvin S. Bissey, born Dec. 22, 1879. (**VII.**) Sadie S. Bissey, born Oct. 30, 1882; died Feb. 12, 1886. (**VII.**) Alma Bertha Bissey, born Oct. 23, 1888.

V. Mary Fretz, born Oct. 18, 1842. Mrd. John M. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 55.

IV. John Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 21, 1803, died Nov. 17, 1866. Mrd. Ann Fretz (daughter of Abraham and Rachel Fretz), May 4, 1830. She died—. Farmer. Lived on a farm which was a portion of the old Fretz' homestead in Bedminster. New Mennonites. One child:

V. Susan Fretz, born May 4, 1831, died Feb. 25, 1873. Mrd. Lafayett Yost, Dec. 8, 1855. He died Jan. 21, 1880. Children: Annetta, Rachel, John, Linford, Ulysses, Lizzie.

VI. Annetta Yost, born Aug. 27, 1857. Mrd. Samuel High, Dec. 3, 1881. Farmer. Live on the home-

stead in Bedminster. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Gertrude High, born July 5, 1883. (VII.) Jacob Freeman High, born Nov. 13, 1884. (VII.) Chester Arthur High, born Oct. 16, 1886.

VI. Rachel Yost, born Oct. 8, 1860. Mrd. Leidy Harpel, Sept. 20, 1883. Merchant. Lutherans. One child: (VII.) Maggie Harpel, born Sept. 28, 1883.

VI. John Fretz Yost, born Mar. 28, 1863. Mrd. Jennie Fulmer, Oct. 6, 1883. Farmer. Children: (VII.) Fretz Yost, born Feb. 15, 1884; died Sept. 4, 1884. (VII.) Edgar Yost, born Feb. 15, 1885. (VII.) Harry Yost, born Sept. 2, 1886. (VII.) Raymond Yost, born Jan. 17, 1888; died Sept. 13, 1888.

VI. Linford Yost, born Mar. 12, 1866. S.

VI. Ulysses Grant Yost, born Nov. 4, 1868; died Mar. 24, 1869.

VI. Lizzie Fretz Yost, born Nov. 13, 1870.

IV. Isaac K. Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Dec. 16, 1805; died July 7, 1882. Mrd. Annie Leatherman (daughter of Christian and Annie Leatherman), Oct. 1, 1833. She was born Apr. 15, 1809; died Oct. 14, 1883. Farmer. New Mennonites at Deep Run, where he led the singing for upwards of twenty years. Children: Abraham, William, Magdalena, Sarah, John, Maria, Annie, Isaac.

V. Abraham L. Fretz, born Sept. 6, 1834. Mrd. Leanna Orr (daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth Orr, of Rockhill, Pa.), Jan. 2, 1856. She was born Feb. 12, 1840. Farmer. New Mennonites At Deep Run. Children: Adina, Samuel.

VI. Adina Fretz, born Feb. 11, 1861, died Feb. 20, 1867.

VI. Samuel O. Fretz, born Dec. 7, 1862. Mrd. Minerva, daughter of John H. and Emaline Stout, of Rockhill, Pa., Feb. 13, 1886. She was born Jan. 31, 1865. Farmer, resides with his father in Bedminster Twp. New Mennonites at Deep Run. One child: (VII.) Nearo Stout Fretz, born May 27, 1888.

V. William L. Fretz, born May 13, 1837; died Aug. 25, 1840.

V. Magdalena Fretz, born July 19, 1839; died Aug. 19, 1840.

V. John L. Fretz, born Jan. 13, 1841. Mrd. Mary Ann S. Kratz, Dec. 16, 1863. She was born Jan. 18, 1846; died in 1870. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Isaiah K. Fretz, born Dec. 26, 1864; died Sept. 11, 1865. (**VI.**) Emma Jane K. Fretz, born Jan. 27, 1866; died Mar. 27, 1868. (**VI.**) Isaac K. Fretz, born Dec. 14, 1867; died in 1869. By a second wife he had one child: (**VI.**) John Fretz, born—; died, aged about 6 months. He mrd. for his third wife Sarah Leicy, June 12, 1875. They have one child: (**VI.**) Horace L. Fretz, born, Nov. 27, 1879.

V. Sarah Fretz, born July 9, 1843; died Jan. 25, '47.

V. Maria Fretz, born Mar. 19, 1846. Mrd. Henry K. Hockman,—. He was born Aug. 15, 1840. Carpenter. Children: (**VI.**) Lillie Hockman, born Mar. 1. 1867; died Jan. 7, 1872. (**VI.**) William Henry Hockman, born Dec. 17, 1869. (**VI.**) Ella Hockman, born in 1874. (**VI.**) Clinton Hockman, born May 25, 1885.

V. Anna L. Fretz, born Oct. 19, 1848. Mrd. John B. Kratz, Sept. 7, 1876. Saddler and Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Isaac F. Kratz, born Jan. 31, 1881. (**VI.**) Irene F. Kratz, born Sept. 6, 1884.

V. Isaac L. Fretz, born Jan. 30, 1851. Mrd. Minerva daughter of John K. and Maria Myers, May 1, 1875. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Lizzie Fretz. (**VI.**) Grace Alice Fretz.

IV. Martin Fretz, born on the old Fretz' homestead in Bedminster, Pa., Sept. 12, 1808. Mrd. Elizabeth Kratz (daughter of John Kratz of Skippack, Pa.), Oct., 6, 1831. She was born Aug. 31, 1813, died Mar. 21, 1855. He was variously occupied as Farmer, Weaver, Miller, and Merchant. He at first lived on a farm in Montgomery Co., and afterwards purchased Sixty acres of the old Fretz' homestead, and some adjoining lands in Bedminster, Bucks, Co., where in 1838, he built a dwelling house, and subsequently a barn, tenant house, and other buildings. The farm is now owned and occupied by Reuben Miller. In early life he and wife were Mems. Old Mennonite Ch. at Deep Run. About 1847, a division took place in that congregation, and a new meeting-house was built a few hundred yards from the old one. At the time of

the division he was a trustee of the old church, but cast his lot with the new church, and was subsequently chosen one of its first ministers. In 1853 he purchased a mill property in Sussex, Co., New Jersey, and moved thereon with his family in the spring of 1854. He mrd. for his second wife, widow Margaret E. Hill (maiden name Wintamute), Feb. 14, 1857. She was born Apr. 30, 1817. Soon after marriage, in the spring of 1857, having rented this mill property, he moved to his wife's farm in Warren Co., N. J., where he engaged in farming until the spring of 1862; having disposed of his mill property, he removed to Newton, Sussex Co., where he had built a house, and engaged in the commission business. About 1866 he removed to Stillwater, Sussex Co., where he had purchased a home and engaged in Merchandise. In the spring of 1882, he again removed to the farm in Warren Co., where he died July 13, 1882. Some years prior to his death, he was ordained a Ruling Elder in the Presbyterian Ch. of Stillwater. Amid all the trials, and turmoils of his long and eventful life, he maintained a strict integrity and died highly respected by the community in which he lived, and honored in the church. The children by the first wife are: Mary, Magdalena, Catharine, Leah, Elizabeth, John, Anna, Theodore, Abraham, Martha, Edwin, Albert. The children by the second wife are: Alva, Lucilla, David.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born Nov. 4, 1832, died Mar. 8, 1842.

V. Magdalena Fretz, born Aug. 16, 1834, died May 18, 1876. Mrd. Frank Strohme, about 1853. Ger. Reformed. Children: Lydia, Mary, Hannah, Elias, Henry, Sallie, John. Magdalena mrd. for her second husband Samuel Lear, of Tinicum Twp., in 1865. Carpenter and farmer. Children: Martha, Abraham, Infant died unnamed.

VI. Lydia Strohme, born in 1853; died in infancy.

VI. Mary Fretz Strohme, born in Sussex Co., N. J., Oct. 4, 1854. Mrd. Alfred D. Wilt, May 7, 1873. Mrs. Wilt, Lutheran. Children: (**VII.**) Anna Mabel

Wilt, born in 1873. (VII.) James Henry Wilt, born Oct. 26, 1875.

VI. Hannah Strohme, born in Sussex Co., N. J., May 2, 1856. Mrd. William Hillpot, Jan. 8, 1879. She is Ger. Ref. Children: (VII.) Annie Hillpot. (VII.) William Dayton Hillpot. (VII.) Frankie Hillpot. (VII.) Hannah Hillpot. (VII.) Mary Bell Hillpot.

VI. Elias Strohme, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 19, 1858.

VI. Henry F. Strohme, born Aug. 18, 1859. Mrd. Amanda Shelly, of Lawndale, Pa., Oct., 8, 1887.

VI. Sallie F. Strohme, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1861. Mrd. John D. Miller, Jan. 13, 1883. Farmer. One child: (VII.) Mary Miller, born Jan. 7, 1885.

VI. John Strohme, born Apr. 29, 1862. Mrd—. One child: (VII.) Henry Strohme.

VI. Martha Fretz Lear, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 5, 1866.

VI. Abraham Frankinfield Lear, born Nov. 24, 1868.

V. Catharine Fretz, born Apr. 20, 1836, died Oct. 20, 1853. One child: (VI.) Lavina Fretz, born July 12, 1853. Tailoress. New Mennonite.

V. Leah Fretz, born June 20, 1838, died Aug. 1, 1840.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Apr. 18, 1840. Mrd. Levi C. Hefler, in 1857. He died Mar. 13, 1870. Miller, and Merchant. Children: Irwin, Ellsworth, Elmer.

VI. Irwin F. Hefler, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 23, 1857. Mrd. Mary Borger, Sept. 30, 1886. Clerk in Philadelphia. One child: (VII.) Emma Hefler, born Mar. 23, 1887.

VI. Ellsworth Hefler, born—, died in infancy.

VI. Elmer Hefler, born Mar. 6, 1869; died Oct. 5, 1876.

V. John Kratz Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 19, 1843. At the age of fourteen years he left home and served as farm laborer. In 1862 he enlisted in the 15th Regiment N. J. Vol. for three years. In 1863 he was appointed Corporal. He was engaged in some of the severest battles of the war. The two battles of Fredricksburg, Chancellorsville, and others. In the great battle of Spottsylvania, C. H., in which his regiment was nearly annihilated, he fell a martyr to

his country's cause, on May 12, 1864, from a bayonet wound in the mouth and a rifle ball which entered his right eye. "A brave and gallant soldier, and a true patriot."

V. Anna Fretz, born May 17, 1845; died Mar. 7, 1846.

V. Theodore E. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1846. After leaving home, he served as a farm laborer, for a time, then engaged for several years as Clerk, until about 1869 when he was tendered a position with the Newark and Orange Railway Co., which position he accepted, and very satisfactorily filled until his death, which occurred in the city of Orange, N. J., Dec. 14, 1872. He was a member of Lafayette Lodge, No.—, I. O. O. F., of Orange.

V. Abraham James Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 7, 1849. At the age of thirteen years he left home and worked as farm laborer, attending school in winter. He was converted in 1865 during the great revival at Newton, N. J. He united with the Presbyterian church, and soon after felt called to preach the gospel. He accordingly entered the Newton Collegiate Institute Jan. 3, 1867, with the ministry of the Presbyterian church in view. In the winter of 1868 he taught school at Mount Benevolence, Sussex Co., N. J. Disagreeing with the doctrines of the Presbyterian church, he subsequently united with the Methodist Episcopal church, July 4, 1868. He was licensed an exhorter, Oct. 18, 1869, and a local preacher, Mar. 7, 1870. In Sept., 1870, he went to Ohio, and attended the Mennonite Seminary at Wadsworth for a year. After visiting friends in Canada, he returned east in the fall of 1872. In the spring of this year (1872) he was appointed pastor of Middle Smithfield charge, in Monroe and Pike counties, Pa., by Rev. N. Vansant, P. E. His labors as pastor ot this charge were attended with great spiritual success. He conducted several revival meetings, and received into the churches under his care 121 souls. Since then he has served as pastor of the following charges: Stockholm, N. J., 1873; Libertyville and Coleville, 1874; Unionville and West-

town, N. Y., 1875. In the fall of 1875, he attended Wyoming Seminary at Kingston, Pa. Appointed to Hamburgh and Ogdensburgh, 1877. Hurdtown and Hopatcong, 1878 and 1879. In 1880, he built a house and went to farming, which he has since followed in connection with the ministry. He is at present pastor of M. E. church at West Milford, N. J. He was ordained Deacon by Bishop John F. Hurst, Apr. 2, 1882, and Elder by Bishop Charles H. Fowler, Apr. 1, 1888. He was married to Elizabeth C. Headley,* daughter of Joseph and Almeda Headley, of Milton, N. J., Nov. 14, 1877. Children: (VI.) Mary Headly Fretz, born Dec. 13, 1878. (VI.) Joseph Martin Fretz, born Sept. 27, 1881; died May 10, 1883. (VI.) Ervin Kratz Fretz, born Dec. 19, 1883; died June 7, 1884.

V. Martha Fretz, born in Bedminster, Pa., July 25, 1850. Mrd. Andrew E. Newbaker, of Hardwick Twp., N. J., Dec. 25, 1869. Carpenter in Philadelphia. Methodists. Children: (VI.) Mary Belle Newbaker, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 20, 1871. Methodist. (VI.) Florence Ellen Newbaker, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 26, 1876. Methodist.

V. Edwin Fretz, born in Pa., Sept. 15, 1853; died in N. J., Apr. 28, 1855.

V. Albert Fretz, born in N. J., Mar. 15, 1855; died Apr. 3, 1855.

V. Alva Bennett Fretz, born in Hardwick Twp., Warren Co., N. J., July 23, 1858. His early school days were spent in the Academy, and Collegiate Institute, both of Newton, N. J. He next attended the select school of Rev. T. B. Condit, at Stillwater, until the doors of that institution were closed forever. He then attended the Academy in that village until the age of sixteen when he left school and for a year worked as day laborer, after which he continued his studies under his Preceptress Miss Anna M. Condit.

---

* She is a descendant of Robert Headley who settled at Milton during the Revolution. He was a native of England, and emigrated to this country and settled in the Wyoming Valley, Pa. Prior to the Wyoming Massacre he received timely warning of the impending danger, from a friendly Squaw, and made his escape.

During this his last year at home he decided to make teaching his profession, which he has since followed with but few periods of relaxation, up to the present. He began his career as a teacher in 1876, has been very successful as such, and is at present principal of a Graded School in Essex Co., N. J. He has always been a profound reader, and an indefatigable student. He has held positions of trust and honor in various social, Dramatic, Musical, and Literary Societies to which he belongs, and received many encomiums of merit, ability and talent from his patrons, and superiors. He is a member of Arcana Lodge, No. 60, F. and A. M., at Boonton, N. J. He was married to Lillian Isabel Williams, daughter of Matthew Williams, of Hampton, Sussex Co., N. J., in 1881. She was born Jan. 15, 1862. Mrs. Fretz is a member of the Christian Ch., toward which the husband is also strongly inclined. Children: (**VI.**) Harold Norman Fretz, born Jan. 30, 1882. (**VI.**) Arthur Raymond Fretz, born Apr. 25, 1885; died May 16, 1885. (**VI.**) Ethel May Fretz, born Aug. 2, 1888; died Feb. 9, 1890.

V. Lucilla Fretz, born Jan. 9, 1860; died Mar. 12, 1861.

V. David Elmer Fretz, born in Newton, Sussex Co., N. J., Dec. 7, 1862. Mrd. Harriet C. Swisher, July 26, 1890. Farmer. Presbyterians.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 12, 1812; died Apr. 30, 1877. Mrd. Benjamin D. Hendricks, Mar. 16, 1839. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Abraham, Aaron, John, William, Sarah, Jacob.

V. Mary Ann Hendricks, born Feb. 22, 1840; died Sept. 30, 1887. Mrd. Jacob L. Dimmig, Sept. 13, 1862. Carpenter. Lutherans. Children: Lydia, Emma, Mahlon, Isaac, Maria, Lavina, Benjamin, Lavina, Morrison, Mabel.

VI. Lydia Ann Dimmig, born Nov. 28, 1863; died Apr. 5, 1888. Mrd. Darias Sine—. One child: (**VII.**) Harry Sine, born Mar. 1, 1887.

VI. Emma Elizabeth Dimmig, born Feb. 28, 1865. Mrd. Thomas King (dec'd),— One child: (**VII.**) Mamie Susan King, born Apr. 12, 1885.

VI. Mahlon Dimmig, born May 13, 1866.
VI. Isaac Dimmig, born July 13, 1867.
VI. Maria Dimmig, born May 13, 1870.
VI. Lavina Dimmig, born July 20, 1873.
VI. Benjamin Dimmig, born Nov. 11, 1874.
VI. Laura Cora Dimmig, born Aug. 27, 1878.
VI. Morrison Dimmig, born Mar. 7, 1881; died Nov. 27, 1881.
VI. Mabel Alburtis Demmig, born May 11, 1883.
V. Abraham Hendricks, born Jan. 12, 1842; died Apr. 19, 1842.
V. Aaron Hendricks, born July 29, 1844; died Oct. 17, 1862.
V. John Hendricks, born June 29, 1846; died Nov. 20, 1862.
V. William Hendricks, born Dec. 26, 1848; died Mar. 6, 1859.
V. Sarah Hendricks, born Sept. 1, 1851; died Oct. 20, 1862.
V. Jacob Freeman Hendricks, A. M., born May 15, 1854. He was the youngest and is now the only surviving child. He was given the patriarchal name of Jacob, being named after his paternal grandfather. When the boy became of school age, he was sent to the public school of the vicinity. In 1862, through the visitation of death, of seven children but two, the oldest and youngest, were left. A few months later, marriage having claimed the oldest, led her forth from beneath the parental roof, leaving the subject of the sketch the only child at the family fireside. In '65 his father sold the farm on which he had lived for many years, and on which he had reared his children and bought a property near the village of Line Lexington, in Hilltown township, and moved thereon. Here the boy resumed his attendance at public school, assisting his father when school was not in session in the work on the farm and in the chores about the place. Between '65 and '70, he induced his father to send him for several short terms to the Line Lexington Seminary, then a select school for boys and girls, instead of the public school. In the spring of '70, thirsting for wider educational advantages, he

induced his father to send him to the Excelsior Normal Institute at Carversville, then under the Principalship of Rev. F. R. S. Hunsicker, D. D. After a twelve weeks attendance at this school, he entered the profession of teaching, taking charge of a school in Hilltown Twp., and continued to teach in that township for four successive terms. In the spring of '71 he entered the Millersville State Normal School and remained there twelve weeks. In the spring of '74 he returned to that school and took a short term. In the fall of that year he was examined by the County Superintendent of Lehigh County, and granted a provisional certificate, having one in every branch. He was thereupon elected principal of the Schools of Rittersville, in that county. After teaching there several months he was granted a professional certificate. In the spring of '75 he returned to Millersville to finish his course, graduating with honors in the class of '76, and the degree of Bachelor of the Elements. In the fall of '76 he took charge of a school at Breinigsville, Lehigh County. During this term he gained prominence among the teachers of the county. At the County Teacher's Institute of that year, he was made Secretary of the Institute, appointed to open the discussion on one of the topics, chosen delegate to the State Teacher's Association and selected as one of the evening lecturers. In the fall of '77 he took charge of a school in East Donegal Township, Lancaster County. During this term he gave some attention to public lecturing, appearing, among other audiences, before the Page Literary Society of Millersville. At the commencement of '79 he received from his Alma Mater the degree of Master of the Elements. In the fall of '78 he was elected teacher of the Intermediate Department of the Doylestown Borough Public Schools, and before the close of the term was made Principal and Borough Superintendent. In the summer of '79, after winning golden testimonials as a teacher, he left the school room and turned his face in the direction of the legal profession. He entered the office of Alfred Fackenthall, Esq., and was duly registered as a

student at law. In '81 he was admitted to the Bucks County Bar, and at once began the practice of law at the County Capitol. For reasons he has never yet made known he now adopted as a middle name, the name *Freeman*, writing his name J. Freeman Hendricks. In the spring of '85, Doylestown Borough elected him Justice of the Peace by an overwhelming majority, when his party was hopelessly in the minority. The same year he was admitted to the Bryant Literary Union of New York, and again he entered the lecture field. Since then he has appeared before County Teacher's Institutes and other distinguished audiences, and won the strongest testimonials. At the commencement of '86 Ursinus College conferred on him the honorary degree of Master of Arts. He is a Republican in politics, and a Presbyterian in religion. He still resides in Doylestown, figuring as a lawyer, Justice and lecturer.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born on the Old Homestead in Bedminster, Mar. 24, 1813; died—. Mrd. Joseph F. Myers. (See Index of References No. 56).

IV. Abraham Fretz, son of "Deacon" Abraham and Magdalena (a born Kratz), was born on the Fretz' Homestead, in Bedminster Twp., Oct. 9, 1815. Mrd. Sarah Detweiler, in 1840. She was born Jan. 5, 1818; died July 18, 1850. Children: Oliver, Titus, Lavina, Clayton, Clementine, Sarah. He married for his second wife, Catharine Fry, in Mar., 1859. She was born Jan. 12, 1827; died July 5, 1886. Children: Lewis, Sybilla, Laura, Alice, Abraham, Katie. He is one of a few surviving members of the fourth generation from "Ancestor" John. He being the youngest of the children, he remained at home with his parents, to be their comfort and stay in their declining years. He remained on the old homestead for the first seventy-one years of his life, carrying on the business of farming, and during the summer months that of droving. In his business transactions he is noted for his honesty and integrity. He is a member of the New Mennonite church at Deep Run.

V. Oliver D. Fretz, born in Bedminster, Nov. 13, 1840. Mrd. Susanna Meyers, Dec. 3, 1870. Shoe-

maker at Bedminsterville, Pa. New Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Abbie Fretz, born July 27, 1875. (VI.) William James Fretz, born Aug. 6, 1877.

V. Titus Fretz, born Apr. 9, 1842; died Oct. 7, 1842.

V. Lavina D. Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., May 2, 1843. Mrd. Jonas S. Myers. (See Index of References No. 57).

V. Clayton D. Fretz, M. D., son of Abraham and Sarah (Detweiler) Fretz, was born on the old John Fretz' homestead in Bedminster, Nov. 16, 1844. At the age of six years his mother died of a lingering illness. He remained at home with his father until the spring of 1855, when he was hired out on the farm of the late Jonas Meyers, of Bedminster, where he remained nearly two years. The following year he was with the late Reuben Stover, and the succeeding year with Aaron Tyson, working on the farm in the summer months and attending school at Bedminster, during the winter terms. His father having resumed farming he returned home in the spring of 1859, and assisted on the farm, attending school during the winter months at Fretz Valley. In the spring of 1862 he attended a term at "The North Wales Institute," under the principalship of A. S. Overholt. He also attended the spring term of 1863, at the same institution. In the summer of 1864 he took a course at "Eastman Business College" at Poughkepsie, N. Y., graduating July 12. In the Autumn of 1862, he secured a certificate of County Superintendent S. S. Overholt, and taught his first term of school in the "Old Octagon" school house, near Fountainville. He continued teaching for the next three years—teaching at the Monroe school, Durham; and the Fretz Valley school, Bedminster, and closing his career as teacher at Crout's school, Rockhill. During this last term he commenced reading medicine under his preceptor, Dr. I. S. Moyer, then at Plumsteadville, Bucks Co. After the close of the school term he devoted all his time to medicine, and entered the office of his preceptor as a regular student, and in the autumn of 1866 matriculated at the Medical Department of the University of Pennsylvania, Phil-

adelphia. During the succeeding two years he applied himself closely to study, attended the lectures, and graduated Mar. 13, 1868. Ten days thereafter, on the 23d of March, he located at Sellersville, Pa., and entered into partnership with Dr. Nelson Applebach, for the practice of his profession. He met with success, and in a few years succeeded in acquiring a lucrative practice, and establishing himself in the confidence and esteem of the community. In the autumn of 1871, he dissolved the business partnership with Dr. Applebach to enter into a life partnership with Miss Kate B. Everhart, daughter of the late Dr. Charles W. Everhart, of Sellersville.—The study of Botany and the collection of specimens of plants and flowers has been one of his favorite pursuits. He has added many new and rare plants to the known flora of Bucks Co., besides having discovered one new to the state flora, and also a variety not before known to science. His herbarium not only contains a complete set of all the plants in Bucks Co., but a very large majority of the plants growing east of the Mississippi, including not less than ten thousand specimens and about four thousand diffierent species and varieties.—Dr. Fretz is a member of the Bucks Co., Medical Society, the Lehigh Valley Medical Association, the Bucks Co., Historical Society, and the Bucks Co., branch of the Pennsylvania Forestry Association. He was married to Kate B. Everhart, Nov. 16, 1871. She was born in Sellersville, May 2, 1846. Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Charles Raymond Fretz, born July 19, 1873, died June 19, 1877, aged 3y., 11m. (VI.) Alfred Everhart Fretz, born Aug. 30, 1874. (VI.) Samuel Edward Fretz, born Aug. 30, 1878. (VI.) Eva Catharine Fretz, born Feb. 17, 1885, died Nov. 25, 1885, aged 9m., 8d.

V. Clementine Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., June 14, 1846. Mrd. William J. Myers. (See Index of References No. 58). Clementine married for her second husband William K. Hockman, Mar. 5, 1870. He was born in Bedminster Twp., Feb. 23, 1843. Farmer in Bedminster. Mrs. Hockman. New Mennonite. Children: (VI.) Maggie F. Hockman, born

Dec. 14, 1871. (VI.) Clara F. Hockman, born June 17, 1874. (VI.) Infant daughter, died Dec. 23, 1878, aged 9 hours. (VI.) Infant daughter still born Feb. 13, 1884.

V. Sarah Ellen Fretz, born Oct. 24, 1848; died Jan. 3, 1871. Mrd. Amos Myers. (See Index of References No. 59).

V. Lewis F. Fretz, born in Bedminster, Jan. 13, 1860. Mrd. Sallie Stahr, Nov. 29, 1884. She died Dec. 3, 1885. One child: (VI.) Nellie Victoria Fretz, born June 30, 1885. Lewis mrd. for his second wife, Jeanetta Stokes Buchanan, June 6, 1888. She was born Mar. 16, 1868. House Painter. Residence 198 Mechanic St., Germantown, Pa. One child: (VI.) Lewis Buchanan Fretz, born Apr. 26, 1889.

V. Sybella F. Fretz, born Nov. 18, 1861, in Bedminster Twp. Mrd. William L. Fenton, of Cheltenham, Montg. Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1880. R. R. Engineer. Children: (VI.) Marion Alice Fenton, born Jan. 31, 1882; died Jan. 6, 1886. (VI.) Clarence L. Fenton, born Nov. 30, 1883; died Jan. 21, 1886. (VI.) Clarion Myrtle Fenton, born Dec. 15, 1886.

V. Laura Fretz, born in Bedminster, Pa., Feb. 22, 1863; died Jan. 9, 1886, aged 21y., 10m. and 17d.

V. Alice Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Sept. 26, 1865. Mrd. Harvey B. Lewis, Nov. 6, 1886. He was born July 5, 1864. Tailor at Perkasie. He, Lutheran. Wife, Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Genella Lewis, born Dec. 6, 1887. (VI.) Laura Lugertia Lewis, born Nov. 23, 1889; died Apr. 1, 1890.

V. Abraham Fretz, born Oct. 29, 1867; died Dec. 19, 1869.

V. Katie Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 18, 1870. Mrd. Richard R. Hudson, June 26, 1889. Fireman on Railroad. Ger. Reformed. One child: (VI.) Miriam F. Hudson, born July 3, 1890.

III. Isaac Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1771; died Nov. 1, 1843. Mrd. Susanna Kratz, of Hilltown Twp., May 28, 1793. She was born Sept. 3, 1775; died Mar. 20, 1798. Children: Abraham, Enos, Susanna. In the year 1800,

Isaac mrd. his second wife, Veronica Kratz, of Skippack, Montg. Co. She was born Oct. 28, 1778; died 13, 1821. Children: John, Elizabeth, Jacob, Isaac, William, Mahlon, Mary, Samuel. In 1822 Isaac mrd. his third wife, Betsey Landis. She was born Nov. 16, 1799; died Feb. 13, 1887. In early life Isaac Fretz followed the vocation of farmer. He owned and lived on the farm in Tinicum Twp., now owned and occupied by Henry F. Myers. He also for a time had teams on the road freighting goods from Philadelphia to Easton, Bethlehem, and Nazareth, with an occasional visit to Pittsburg and other points west. During his absence from home Mar. 4, 1804, his barn was struck by lightning and burned. On this occasion his wife Veronica, displayed heroic energy, in rescuing horses and cattle from the burning building, and undoubtedly would have perished herself in the flames, had she not at last been held back by the neighbors. In spite of all efforts to rescue the cattle from the flames, one horse and fourteen (some say 21) head of cattle perished. In 1815, Isaac built what is now known as the Fretz Valley Mill, on the Tohickon Creek, and in addition to farming operated the mill. During his busy life he succeeded to competency, and accumulated nearly 300 acres of land. He and wives were members of the Mennonite church. He, however, respected all denominations, and would never (without reproof) allow any one in his presence to speak lightly of any church, or church ordinance.

IV. Abraham K. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 13, 1794; died Nov. 7, 1875. Mrd. Hannah Groff, of Salford, Montg. Co., June 20, 1820. She was born Sept. 3, 1803; died Mar. 20, 1873. At the age of 18 he commenced to learn the shoemaking trade, and as was the custom at that time, went from house to house carrying his "kit" with him. At the age of twenty-one, he apprenticed himself to the milling trade which he followed many years. About 1818 he, in company with Samuel, son of "lame Anthony Fretz, and "Velvet" Henry Fretz, made a trip to Canada, to visit friends and relatives there. The entire trip was made on foot, and was attended with

the usual amount of adventures. At an early age he connected himself with the Mennonite church, but on marrying a Ger. Ref. lady, he was excluded from membership, and so remained until the division, twenty-six years later, when he and wife connected themselves with the New Mennonites. He was at one time nominated for Deacon, but not elected. He served as trustee for some time, and was the second sexton of the church, which position he held for over twenty-two years. Children: Susanna, Catharine, Josephus, Elizabeth, Reuben, Amanda, Henry.

V. Susanna Fretz, born in Philadelphia Co., Pa., Apr. 7, 1830; died Nov, 22, 1873. Mrd. Enos Kulp, of Bedminster, May 20, 1853. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Martha, Andrew, George, Mary, Frank, Sarah, Hannah, Barbara.

VI. Martha Kulp, born and died May 6, 1855.

VI. Andrew Kulp, born July 19, 1857; died July 26, 1873.

VI. George Kulp, born Mar. 26, 1860. Resides in Sabetha, Nemaha Co., Kansas.

VI. Mary Etta Kulp, born Sept. 23, 1861. Mrd. Charles Swope, of Philadelphia, in 1880. Mrs. Swope, Reformed. Children: (**VII.**) Sophia Swope, born Apr. 15, 1881. (**VII.**) Sarah Elizabeth Swope, born Jan. 26, 1884; died May 26, 1885. (**VII.**) Mary Bertha Swope, born June 26, 1886. (**VII.**) George Swope, born Jan. 6, 1889.

VI. Frank Kulp, born Jan. 4, 1864. Farmer in Nemaha Co., Kansas.

VI. Sarah Elizabeth Kulp, born June 18, 1861. Mrd. Frank Diehl, of Rockhill, Pa., in 1886. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) William Diehl, born Jan. 9, 1887. (**VII.**) Bertha Florence Diehl, born —— 28, 1889.

VI. Hannah Kulp, born Dec. 23, 1868; died Feb. 17, 1873.

VI. Barbara Kulp, born Aug. 10, 1870.

V. Catharine Fretz, born in Philadelphia Co., Pa., June 5, 1833; died, aged 3 years.

V. Josephus Fretz, born in Philadelphia Co., Pa. Mar. 23, 1835; died Sep. 19, 1854.

V. Elizabeth Ann Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 16, 1837. Mrd. Harvey G. Shaddinger, of Plumstead, Mar. 18, 1866. He was born, Jan. 7, 1843. On the 6th of Sept., 1861, he enlisted in Co. A., 104 Penna. Vol., for three years, and served in the following engagements: Lee's Mills, Williamsburg, Chickahominy, Seven Pines, Fair Oaks, Bottom Bridge, White Oak Swamp, Carter's Hill, James' Island, Siege of Fort Wagner, and Siege of Charleston. He was appointed Corporal Apr. 1, 1863, discharged on expiration of enlistment, Sept. 30, 1864. Reinlisted as Seargent in Co. I., 213 Pa. Vol., the 16th of Feb., 1865, for one year, or during the war, and was discharged at the close of the war, Nov. 18, 1865. New Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) A. Wesley Shaddinger, born Aug. 5, 1866. (**VI.**) Elmer F. Shaddinger, born Apr. 12, 1869; died Aug. 24, 1869. (**VI.**) Anna Charlotta Shaddinger, born Sept. 6, 1870. New Mennonite. (**VI.**) Jonas Moyer Shaddinger, born Apr. 21, 1873. (**VI.**) M. Magdalena Shaddinger, born Oct. 4, 1875. (**VI.**) Dora May Shaddinger, born May 3, 1878.

V. Reuben G. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 16, 1841. Mrd. Henrietta B. Carter, of Doylestown, July 14, 1866. She was born Nov. 26, 1833: died July 18, 1884, without issue. He mrd. for his second wife, Ella Butterworth, of Hatboro, Pa., Mar. 1, 1886. She was born Sept. 4, 1844. At the age of sixteen years he apprenticed himself to the wheelwright trade, and in Mar., 1861, began to learn the milling trade with his father, which he followed for thirteen years. His present occupation is wheelwright. In 1863–64 he enlisted to drive the invaders from the State, and served two months in the 45th Regt., Pa. V. M. Baptists.

V. Amanda Fretz, born Oct. 6, 1844. Mrd. Joseph Holden, Oct., 1866. He was born May 13, 1841; died Mar. 10, 1873. Children: (**VI.**) Edward Holden, born Feb. 24, 1870. (**VI.**) Ellwood Holden, born July 29, 1872; died Sept. 6, 1873. (**VI.**) Ella Nora Opdyke, born Apr. 8, 1874. Amanda mrd. her second husband Daniel Nusbickel, Apr. 11, 1875. Lutherans. Children:

(VI.) Anna Laura Nusbickel, born July 7, 1876. (VI.) Thomas Nusbickel, born Jan. 9, 1881. (VI.) Sallie Nusbickel, born Dec. 23, 1884. (VI.) Milton H. Nusbickel, born May 19, 1887.

V. Henry Fretz, born in 1848; died same day.

IV. Enos Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1796; died Aug. 15, 1860. Mrd. Mary Leatherman, May 6, 1821. She was born Sept. 8, 1803; died without issue, Oct. 12, 1875. Farmer. Owned and lived on the Esquire Stover farm, on the Tohickon.. New Mennonites at Deep Run Ch., of which he was a trustee for a number of years. He presented the church with a part of the new burying ground, and was among the first to be buried there.

IV. Susannah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 1, 1798; died Jan. 14, 1872. Mrd. Samuel G. Myers, Dec. 27, 1825. He was born Nov. 14, 1802; died Nov. 8, 1877. Farmer, and run a commission wagon for many years, after which he engaged in the milling business at Doylestown Borough. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Isaac, John.

V. Catharine Myers, born Dec. 5, 1826; died Dec. 30, 1851. Mrd. Joshua Histand, Feb. 4, 1851. Mennonites. One child: (VI.) Catharine Histand, born Dec. 20, 1851. Mrd. Frank Heaton, Jan 28, 1879. Farmer of Doylestown, Pa. Presbyterians. One child: (VII.) Edwin Mathias Heaton, born Dec. 10, 1880.

V. Isaac F. Myers, born Feb. 13, 1831. Mrd. Catharine Bewighouse, Mar. 7, 1868. Farmer and Merchant. Also in the milling business for some years; at present merchant. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Susan B. Myers, born Mar: 2, 1869. (VI.) Elwood B. Myers, born Aug. 13, 1872.

V. John Myers. born April 17, 1833. Mrd. Annie E. Beidler, Mar. 15, 1883. He was Engineer for a number of years; but is now farming. They attend Presbyterian church.

IV. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 12, 1801; died in Putnam Co., O., July 1, 1881. Mrd. Veronica Shelley, of Milford, Bucks Co., Nov. 15, 1824. She died Apr. 18, 1850. In 1834, they emigrated to Wayne Co., O., and in 1835 to Putnam Co., which was

then a dense wilderness. Although he lived on the banks of the Blanchard River, he had to go thirty miles to mill. For some years their bread stuff, which consisted mainly of corn, was all ground on a hand mill. The entire family shoes were made of wood. In 1856 he sold his farm and emigrated to Lima County, Kansas, where he purchased a farm, which he worked for three years, then sold to his sons Jacob and John, and returned to Ohio, where he spent the remainder of his days with his daughters, Elizabeth and Fannie. He and wife were members of the Mennonite church, and assisted in building the first Mennonite meeting-house in Putnam Co., where they worshiped for a long time. Children: Elizabeth, Fannie, Mary, Lavina, Isaac, Barbara, Shelly, Susan, Jacob, Catharine, John, Hannah.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 16, 1828. Mrd. Stephen Crow, Oct. 28, 1847. Farmer of Putnam Co., O. Christians. Children: Mary Fannie, William, Sarah, James, Isaac, Elias, Thomas.

VI. Mary M. Crow, born Aug. 26, 1848. Mrd.—. Towsley—. Farmer in Putnam Co., O. Christians. Children: **(VII.)** Armina E. **(VII.)** Electa V. **(VII.)** Lavina E. **(VII.)** Stephen R. **(VII.)** Nellie F.

VI. Fannie Crow, born Aug. 6, 1850. Christian. Unmrd.

VI. William Crow, born Oct. 27, 1852. Mrd. Mary Haskel—. Children: **(VII.)** Maud M. **(VII.)** Fannie. **(VII.)** Grace. **(VII.)** Lucy.

VI. Sarah Crow, born Mar. 7, 1855. Mrd. James Agner—. Farmer in Putnam Co., O. Christians. Children: **(VII.)** Pratt E. **(VII.)** Nora B. **(VII.)** Neva B. **(VII.)** Stephen J. **(VII.)** Everje R.

VI. James Crow, born Apr. 7, 1857. Mrd. Mary C. Agner—. Methodists. One child: **(VII.)** Pet Agner Crow.

VI. Isaac Crow, born Jan. 5, 1860. Farmer. S.

VI. Elias F. Crow, born Dec. 27, 1862. Mrd. Rennie M. Clymer—. Once child: **(VII.)** Carl C. Crow.

VI. Thomas Crow, born Mar. 23, 1865. Mrd. Elva Schib—.

V. Fannie Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1825; died in Putnam Co., O., Nov. 3, 1886. Mrd. Jacob Ridenour, Mar. 2, 1847. He died Oct. 14, 1888. Farmer in Putnam Co., O. Fannie, Mem. U. B. Ch. Children: William, Jane, John, Albert, Mary, Elizabeth, George, Emma, Orlando, Clara.

VI. William Ridenour, born Apr. 14, 1848; died Oct. 11, 1849.

VI. Jane E. Ridenour, born Jan. 19, 1850. Mrd. Samuel Wollam, Apr. 19, 1868. Mrs. Wollam and seven of the children are Mem. U. B. Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Frank D. Wollam, born Jan. 18, 1869. (**VII.**) Alfred L. Wollam, born Oct. 16, 1870. (**VII.**) Waldo O. Wollam, born Jan. 17, 1874. (**VII.**) Iden Wollam, born Sept. 16, 1879. (**VII.**) Leo J. Wollam, born Feb. 3, 1885.

VI. John F. Ridenour, born Sept. 21, 1851. Mrd. Julia Wollam, Jan. 11, 1878. Children: (**VII.**) Lloyd W. Ridenour, born Nov. 8, 1879. (**VII.**) Eva P. Ridenour, born Jan. 17, 1884. (**VII.**) Orlando B. Ridenour, born Aug. 17, 1887.

VI. Albert E. Ridenour, born Feb. 5, 1854.

VI. Mary A. Ridenour, born Jan. 30, 1856. Mrd. Samuel M. Bibler, Sept. 5, 1872. He died Jan. 31, 1887. Mary Mem. U. B. Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Iva A. Bibler, born Nov. 20, 1876. (**VII.**) Blanch M. Bibler, born Aug. 6, 1878. (**VII.**) Claud C. Bibler, born May 6, 1880. (**VII.**) Fannie Bibler, born Dec. 31, 1881. (**VII.**) Charles Bibler, born Dec. 20, 1883. (**VII.**) Clara Bibler, born Jan. 6, 1886; died Apr. 27, 1887.

VI. Elizabeth L. Ridenour, born July 26, 1858; died Jan. 26, 1889. Mrd. George L. Marriott, Aug. 21, 1883. Farmer in Putnam Co., O. Elizabeth Mem. U. B. Ch. Children: (**VII.**) Randolph J. Marriott, born Dec. 20, 1884. (**VII.**) Rosco C. Marriott, born Jan. 16, 1887.

VI. George W. Ridenour, born Oct. 27, 1860. Mrd. Reona Simons, Dec. 1, 1887. One child: (**VII.**) Lewis J. Ridenour, born June 25, 1889.

VI. Emma Ridenour, born Jan. 16, 1863. Mrd. Nathan C. Shirley, Aug. 12, 1888. Clerk of Dupont,

Ohio. Mem. U. B. Ch. One child: (VII.) Ashley R. Shirley, born June 22, 1889.

VI. Orlando E. Ridenour, born Apr. 15, 1865.

VI. Clara E. Ridenour, born Feb. 9, 1869; died July 2, 1886.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 26, 1831. Mrd. Henry Eyer, Apr. 29, 1849. Farmer in Putnam Co., O. Children: John, George, Sarah, Wesley, Lavina.

VI. John Eyer, born Mar. 24, 1850. Mrd. Nancy Jane Howard, Jan. 1, 1872. Children: (VII.) Clarence E. Eyer, born Oct. 6, 1873; died Sept. 6, 1874. (VII.) LeRoy Howard Eyer, born Sept. 24, 1875; died aged 8 years. (VII.) William Harrison Eyer, born Sept. 29, 1877. (VII.) Florence Delilah Eyer, born Nov. 21, 1880. (VII.) Henry Martin Eyer, born Oct. 30, 1882. (VII.) Mary Grace Eyer, born May 20, 1885. (VII.) Margaret Elizabeth Eyer, born Jan. 3, 1887.

VI. George Washington Eyer, born Feb. 22, 1852. Mrd. Fannie Moyer, of Grand Rapids, Mich., Apr. 1, 1877. Children: (VII.) John Eyer, born in July, 1877. (VII.) Ida Eyer, born Oct. 1879. (VII.) Laura Eyer, born Mar., 1884.

VI. Sarah Eyer, born Sept. 23, 1855. Mrd. Henry Crisman, of Porter Co., Ind., Aug. 15, 1877. Children: (VII.) William Henry Crisman, born Oct. 14, 1878. (VII.) Mabel Crisman, born Mar. 31, 1883. (VII.) Grace Crisman, born Apr. 26, 1885.

VI. Wesley Eyer, born May 21, 1859. Mrd. Catharine Moyer, of Kent Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1882. Children: (VII.) Arthur DeWitt Eyer, born Aug. 26, 1883. (VII.) Bessie Eyer, born Sept. 11, 1885. (VII.) Earl Eyer, born Feb. 16, 1887. (VII.) Harrison Eyer, born Oct.—, 1888.

VI. Lavina Eyer, born July 18, 1862. Mrd. George O. Martin, of Etna Green, Kosciusko Co., Ind., Feb. 22, 1885. No children.

V. Lavina Fretz, born—. Mrd. Reuben Adams, of Putnam Co., Ohio—. No issue.

V. Isaac Fretz, born in Putnam Co., O., in 1834; died June 4, 1865. Mrd. Rosanna Sylvester, June 4, 1860. She was born in Dearborn Co., Ind., Jan.

1839. Occupation, Clerk, teacher, farmer, &c. At the outbreaking of the "Border Ruffian War," he enlisted in the Government Service, and served nine months. During the war of the Rebellion he enlisted and served in Sherman's Corps; was wounded in the battle of Goldsboro, and died on the way to the Hospital. Methodists. Children: Rose, Lavina.

VI. Rose Fretz, born in Bureau Co., Ill., Feb. 3, 1852. Mrd. John A. Fox, Jan. 26, 1876. Farmer in Dallas Co., Iowa. Children: (**VII.**) Milton F. Fox, born Mar. 13, 1880. (**VII.**) Dermott Fox, born Aug. 1, 1881. (**VII.**) Cross Fox, born Apr. 11, 1883. (**VII.**) Mary Rosanna Fox, born June 1, 1885. (**VII.**) Richard L. Fox, born Mar. 26, 1887. (**VII.**) George Fox, born Feb. 12, 1889; died Mar. 5, 1889.

VI. Lavina Fretz, born Oct. 2. 1864; died Mar. 1865.

V. Barbara Fretz, born in Putnam Co., O., in 1835; died in 1855.

V. Shelly Fretz, born in Putnam Co., O., Jan. 14, 1837; died Mar. 17, 1855.

V. Susan Fretz, born in Putnam Co., O., Mar. 17, 1840. Mrd. Francis M. Sylvester, Feb. 28, 1864. Farmer. In June, 1869, they moved to Carroll Co., Mo., where he died Apr. 18, 1877. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Andrew J. Sylvester, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1865. (**VI.**) Fannie J. Sylvester, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1867; died Apr. 11, 1871. (**VI.**) Wesley J. Sylvester, born in Carroll Co., Mo., Apr. 12, 1869. (**VI.**) Maggie A. Sylvester, born in Carroll Co., Mo., May 29, 1871. (**VI.**) Joseph Sylvester, born in Carroll Co., Mo., Mar. 2, 1874. (**VI.**) Mary B. Sylvester, born in Carroll Co., Mo., May 1, 1876.

V. Jacob Fretz, born in Putnam Co., O., June 9, 1841. Mrd. Susan H. Flemming, of Defiance Co., O., Sept. 21, 1861. He enlisted in the war of the Rebellion, in the 26th Regt., Ky. Vol. Went with Gen. Thomas to Nashville, Tenn., and all through the Tennessee campaign; then with the 23d Army Corps through North Carolina, and was discharged at Newbern Hospital, June 16, 1865. He is a member of

Avalon Post, No. 146, in Livingston Co., Mo. They attend the M. E. Ch. Children:

VI. Sarah A. Fretz, born Mar. 22, 1863. Mrd. William E. Wilson, of Carroll Co., Mo., in 1887. One child: (**VII.**) Benjamin Jacob Wilson.. (**VI.**) William John Fretz, born Nov. 18, 1864. (**VI.**) Elmer Ellsworth Fretz, born Jan. 26, 1867; died Aug. 1, 1869. (**VI.**) Stephen Grant Fretz, born Nov. 14, 1868. (**VI.**) Almon Fretz, born Dec. 20, 1870. (**VI.**) Cora May Fretz, born Mar. 10, 1873. (**VI.**) Ida Elizabeth Fretz, born Jan. 13, 1875. (**VI.**) Ervy Clarence Fretz, born Mar. 6, 1877; died Oct. 11, 1878. (**VI.**) Frank and Fannie Fretz (Twins), born Mar. 24, 1879. (**VI.**) Charles Eldon Fretz, born May 12, 1881. (**VI.**) Delmer Ray Fretz, born July 13, 1883; died Sept. 14, 1883. (**VI.**) Louella Belle Fretz, born May 31, 1885.

V. Catharine Fretz, born Oct. 26, 1844; died Aug. 12, 1855.

V. John Fretz, born in 1848. Mrd. Lucy Round, of Carroll Co., Mo., Jan. 27, 1887. Lived for a time in Kansas, and at the time of the grasshopper plague lost heavily. He afterwards returned to Ohio. He enlisted in the 5th Ohio Cavalry, and served seven months in Sherman's command. He also served in the 199th Ill. 100 days' service. Methodists. One child: (**VI.**) — Fretz, born in 1888.

V. Hannah Fretz, born Oct. 22, 1849; died Sept. 30, 1855.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1803; died in Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 25, 1884. Mrd. George Leffler, about 1835. He was born in Gerling, Germany, Nov. 18, 1802; died Mar. 10, 1876, in Philadelphia, where he was engaged in the carriage building business, and succeeded in accumulating a small fortune. He was Lutheran, and she Ger. Ref. No issue.

IV. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 18, 1805; died Dec. 29, 1848. Mrd. Rebecca Walters, Dec. 24, 1829. She was born Feb. 2, 1807; died June 2, 1834. Blacksmith. Children: Caroline, Catharine, Mahlon.

V. Caroline Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 21, 1830. Mrd. Andrew P. Schlichter, of Blooming Glen, Pa., Jan. 6, 1850. He has been variously occupied, first in the commission, then in the Livery business, in Philadelphia, and finally Flour, Feed and Hay Merchant, at Telford, Pa. Now retired. Dunkards. Children:

VI. Enos F. Schlichter, born Sept. 11, 1856. Mrd. Malinda H. Tettemer, of Pipersville, Pa., Feb. 5, 1879. His occupation is Carriage builder, at Telford, where he has successfully carried on the business to the present time. Children: (**VII.**) Harvey T. Schlichter, born Jan. 18, 1882. (**VII.**) Carrie T. Schlichter, born June 3, 1883. (**VII.**) Frank Russell Schlichter, born Aug. 11, 1888.

VI. Mary F. Schlichter, born in 1861; died in 1864, aged 3y., 4m. and 6d.

V. Catharine Fretz, born July 24, 1832. Mrd. Jacob Fluck, Nov. 29, 1851. He was born June 18, 1827. Mem. Union Ch., Dublin, Pa. Children: Mary, Susan, Hiram, Carrie, Samuel, Emma.

VII. Mary Ann Fluck, born July 25, 1852; died Feb. 3, 1857.

VI. Susan Fluck, born Sept. 18, 1854; died Oct. 17, 1884. Mrd. Enos Yost, in 1877. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) — F. Yost; died, aged about 3 yrs.

VI. Hiram F. Fluck, born Aug. 28, 1856; died Apr. 17, 1858.

VI. Carrie Fluck, born Feb. 19, 1859. S.

VI. Samuel F. Fluck, born, Sept. 7, 1861. Farmer. Res. in Kansas.

VI. Emma Fluck, born Apr. 3, 1868. S.

V. Mahlon Fretz, born Aug. 12, 1833; died Aug. 11, 1834.

Jacob Fretz married for his second wife Mary Swartz, Jan. 24, 1836. She was born Mar. 31, 1816; died June 8, 1884. Children: Elizabeth, Rebecca, Isaac, Sarah, Jacob.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Jan. 22, 1837; died Apr. 15, 1837.

V. Rebecca Fretz, born May 5, 1838; died Sept. 5, 1840.

V. Isaac S. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 23, 1839. Mrd. Mary J. Smith, of Venango Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1865. His earliest occupation was, Blacksmith. In 1864 he served the Government as a Mechanic for seven months. In 1875 he went to the Oil Regions of Venango Co., where he was engaged as Engineer and tool dresser. In March, 1883, he moved to Valley Co., Neb., where he is engaged in farming, &c. Mrs. Fretz, Mem. of Ch. of God. Children: Mary, Edwin, Annetta, Austin, Millie, George.

VI. Mary Fretz, born Aug. 28, 1866. Mrd. John E. Guthrie, Dec, 27, 1885. Mrs. Guthrie, Christian. Children: (**VII.**) William Edwin Guthrie, born Oct. 5, 1886. (**VII.**) Rawlin Guthrie, born May 6, 1888. (**VI.**) Edwin Fretz, born Apr. 26, 1870. (**VI.**) Annetta Fretz, born Nov. 1, 1872; died Aug. 31, 1873. (**VI.**) Austin Fretz, born July 22, 1874. (**VI.** Millie Fretz, born Feb. 1, 1877. (**VI.**) George Fretz, born June 1, 1879.

V. Sarah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 1, 1843. Mrd. Levi Longacer, of Philadelphia, Aug. 21, 1867. He was born June 28, 1836. Stair Builder in Philadelphia. Mrs. Longacer, Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Frank Longacer, born Sept. 9, 1875; died Sept. 18, 1875. (**VI.**) Edward Longacer, born Dec. 17, 1887.

V. Jacob S. Fretz, born in Bucks Co. Apr. 5, 1847. Mrd. Emma Brown, Dec. 25, 1873. She was born Sept. 2, 1850. Producer of Coal Oil, at Bradford, Pa. Mrs. Fretz, Baptist. One child: (**VI.**) Flora May Fretz, born May 15, 1876.

IV. Isaac Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 22, 1807; died June 5, 1874. Mrd. Catharine Stover, of Bedminster, Bucks Co., in 1832. He owned and run the mill until 1850, when he sold it, and bought the old homestead, where he lived until about '65, then sold and moved to Bridgetown. New Mennonites at Deep Run, of which he was a trustee for some time, and of which he was twice nominated for the ministry, but not elected. Children: Elizabeth, Jemima, Annie, John, Mary, Catharine, Violetta, Hannah, Salome, Caroline.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 13, 1833. Mrd. Eli Stover. He died Sept. 16, 1878.

(See Index of References No. 60). Elizabeth mrd. for her second husband, Philip Protzman, May 27, 1883. Farmer in Finesville, N. J.

V. Jemima Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 15, 1835; died Apr. 26, 1883. Mrd. George Gotlieb Ebert, Aug. 12, 1849. He was born in Germany, June 27, 1821; died Mar. 3, 1884. Mr. Ebert, Lutheran. Mrs. Ebert Ger. Ref. Children: William, John, Ella, Mary, Charles, Warren.

VI. William Ebert, born May 3, 1850; died Jan. 19, 1856.

VI. John Lewis Ebert, born Dec. 22, 1854. Mrd. Annie Hotel—. She was born Jan. 10, 1847. Teacher and Carpenter. Presbyterians. Children: (**VII.**) Elmer Garfield Ebert, born Aug. 22, 1880; died May 28, 1884. (**VII.**) Ella May Ebert, born Sept. 14, 1882. (**VII.**) Alice Magill Ebert, born Apr. 16, 1886. (**VII.**) Jennie Valeria Ebert, born Jan. 13, 1888.

VI. Ella Ebert, born Sept. 5, 1857; died Mar. 4, 1883. Ger. Ref.

VI. Mary Catharine Ebert, born Dec. 22, 1864; died Feb. 25, 1865.

VI. Charles Ebert, born Oct. 31, 1859. He was well educated and at one time Principal of the Kutztown Normal School. He was mrd. and had one child, but afterwards separated from his wife: (**VI.**) Warren Ebert, born July 27, 1874. New Mennonites.

V. Annie Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 29, 1837. Mrd. Joseph Funk, Nov. 23, 1857. He was born Apr. 1, 1831. Farmer. He Lutheran. She New Mennonite. Children: Adeline, Elmer.

VI. Adeline Funk, born Jan. 28, 1859. Mrd. Gideon Rosenberger, of Bedminster, Jan. 8, 1880. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph Rosenberger, born—. (**VII.**) Minnie Catharine Rosenberger, born—.

VI. Elmer E. Funk, born Aug. 15, 1864. Mrd. Philena Zeigenfoss, June 12, 1884. Teacher. Children: (**VII.**) Mamie Nora. (**VII.**) Elmer Millard. (**VII.**) Anna Ray, born June 22, 1889.

V. John S. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1839; died Jan. 1, 1887. Mrd. Ella Amanda Loux, Oct. 15, 1864. She was born Sept. 26, 1846; died

May 14, 1873. Farmer and miller. New Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Anna Laura Fretz, born July 23, 1865. died Apr. 2, 1873. (VI.) Katie Fretz, born Sept. 15, 1868; died Feb. 8, 1873. John mrd. his second wife, Matilda Cope, Nov. 23, 1873. Children: (VI.) Howard C. Fretz, born Mar. 1, 1875; died Feb. 19, 1887. (VI.) Charles C. Fretz, born Nov. 30, 1876. (VI.) Sallie C. Fretz, born July 29, 1879; died Aug. 11, 1881. (VI.) Irwin C. Fretz, born June 19, 1885.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 2, 1842. Mrd. Jonas Loux, Jan. 26, 1861. He was born Jan. 16, 1839. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Harvey, Lincoln, Eva.

VI. Harvey F. Loux, born Dec. 28, 1861. Mrd. — —, Sept. 1885. Teacher. Ger. Ref. One child: (VII.) Chester Arthur Loux, born Oct. 7, 1887.

VI. E. Lincoln Loux, born July 7, 1866. Teacher and book keeper. Ger. Ref.

VI. Eva Flora Loux, born Apr. 6, 1871. Tailoress. Ger. Ref.

V. Catharine Fretz, born Oct. 4, 1844; died Nov. 3, 1846.

V. Violetta Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 12, 1847. Mrd. Henry Roth, Dec. 24, 1870. Mem. Ev. Ass. No issue.

V. Hannah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 17, 1849. Mrd. Monroe S. Weikel, in 1869. Farmer and shoemaker, of Springfield, Pa. New Mennonites. Children: Alice, John, Irene, Hattie, Meda.

VI. Alice F. Weikel, born Jan. 20, 1870. Mrd. Harver R. Balliet, Dec. 14, 1889. Mr. Balliet, mem. of Springtown Union. Mrs. Balliet, New Mennonite.

VI. John H. Weikel, born May 22, 1873.

VI. Irene F. Weikel, born May 8, 1876.

VI. Hattie F. Weikel, born Aug. 15, 1881.

VI. Meda F. Weikel, born July 15, 1883.

V. Salome Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 16, 1851. Mrd. Andrew S. Hendricks, Oct. 29, 1870. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Children: (VI.) Ella Catharine Hendricks, born July 2, 1871. Mrd. Jacob M. Detweiler, Sept. 26, 1889. (VI.) Charles F. Hendricks, born July 15, 1874; died Apr. 6, 1876. (VI.) Clara F. Hen-

dricks, born July 22, 1877; died Aug. 10, 1877. (VI.) Franklin F. Hendricks, born July 6, 1878. (VI.) Laura F. Hendricks, born Mar. 7, 1881; died Mar. 19, 1890. (VI.) Harvey F. Hendricks, born Dec. 16, 1883. (VI.) Clayton F. Hendricks, born Aug. 30, 1886. (VI.) Stella F. Hendricks, born Jan. 21, 1889.

V. Caroline Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Nov, 12, 1854. Mrd. James D. Bergey, of Hilltown, Apr. 14, 1877. Blacksmith. Mems. Ev. Ass. Children: (VI.) Mary Catharine Bergey, born Mar. 27, 1879. (VI.) Ella F. Bergey, born Aug. 18, 1885.

IV. William Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1810; died Feb. 20, 1883. Mrd. Anna Myers, of Plumstead Twp., Mar. 12, 1838. He early engaged in farming and freighting goods by teams to Easton, Nazareth, and other points. Farming was his principal occupation. He was also the last of his name who owned and run his father's mill. As a business man he was financially successful. New Mennonites. Children: Mahlon, Albert, Elizabeth, Henry, Amos, Lavina, Sarah, Reed, Eli, Catharine, William.

V. Mahlon Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 1, 1838. Mrd. Henrietta Althouse, Aug. 13, 1864. She was born Dec. 12, 1846. He has been variously occupied as farmer, teamster, agent and merchant. Ger. Ref. No issue.

V. Albert Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 1, 1840. Mrd. Amanda H. Licey, of Hilltown Twp., Dec. 24, 1864. Blacksmith and farmer. New Mennonites. Children: Ella, Annie, Clayton, Aquilla, Abraham, Emma, Gertrude.

VI. Ella Jane Fretz, born June 20, 1865. Mrd. Harvey Bryan, in 1887. Farmer of Bedminster Pa. One child: (VII.) Lillie Bryan, born Mar. 1888.

VI. Annie Elizabeth Fretz, born Aug. 20, 1869. Mrd. Moses Bryan, of Bedminster, Pa., Oct. 16, 1886. Farmer. Mrs. Bryan, New Mennonite. One child: (VII.) Katie Bryan, born Apr. 1887.

VI. Clayton L. Fretz, born Sept. 8, 1874. (VI.) Aquilla May Fretz, born Jan 3, 1877. (VI.) Abraham L. Fretz, born July 8, 1879. (VI.) Emma Laura Fretz,

born June 16, 1880. (VI.) Gertrude Fretz, born Sept. 6, 1884.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Dec. 16, 1841; died Mar. 19. 1860.

V. Henry M. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 15. 1843. Mrd. Sallie Haldeman, of New Britain, Pa., Sept., 1876. Miller. He Presbyterian, she Mennonite.

V. Amos Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 12, 1845. Mrd. Catharine Fox, of Bedminster, Pa., Dec. 25, 1869. She was born Nov. 1, 1845. Engaged in commission clothing business. Mrs. Fretz, Presbyterian. Children: (VI.) William Fretz, born July 1, 1870. (VI.) Jordan Fretz, born July 23, 1873. (VI.) Amos Fretz, born July 8, 1877. (VI.) Rosa Fretz, born Mar. 4, 1880. (VI.) Katie Alice Fretz, born. Sept. 21. 1882.

V. Lavina Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1847. Mrd. Simeon Landis, Jan. 21, 1871. Harness maker at Blooming Glen, Pa., Mr. Landis Old, and Mrs. Landis New Mennonite. Children: (VI.) William F. Landis, born Nov. 4, 1872. (VI.) Allen F. Landis, born June 4, 1876; died Mar. 18, 1889. (VI.) Mary F. Landis, born Oct. 10, 1878; died Mar. 4, 1882. (VI.) Harriet F. Landis, born Feb. 22, 1883. (VI.) Reed F. Landis, born Dec. 13, 1889.

V. Sarah Ann Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 7, 1848. Mrd. Christian Rosenberger, of Richland, Pa., in 1888. Farmer. Mrs. Rosenberger, New Mennonite.

V. Reed Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1850. Mrd. Maggie R. Landis, of Lawndale, Pa., in 1876. She died Jan. 1890. Farmer in Nemaha Co., Kan. He also does quite an extensive business in shipping horses and cattle from the west to Pennsylvania. Children: (VI.) J. Warren Fretz, born Oct. 14, 1877. (VI.) William L. Fretz, born Jan. 13, 1879. (VI.) Annie R. Fretz, born May 2. 1880. (VI.) Harry L. Fretz, born Jan. 15, 1881. (VI.) Arlington L. Fretz, born Aug. 28, 1883. (VI.) Leroy L. Fretz, born Sept. 30, 1885; died Oct. 10, 1885. (VI.) Floyd L. Fretz, born Nov. 21, 1887.

V. Eli Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1851. Mrd. Emma Catharine Frantz, Feb. 24, 1881. Far-

mer. He is New Mennonite. Mrs. Fretz, Lutheran. Children: (**VI.**) Bertha Fretz, born May 6, 1884; died Sept. 14, 1884. (**VI.**) Charles F. Fretz, born Dec. 8, 1886. (**VI.**) John Fretz, born Sept. 22, 1888.

V. Catharine Fretz, born Mar. 7, 1853. Mrd. Horace Swope, Nov. 28, 1885. Farmer in Tinicum Twp., Pa. Mrs. Swope, New Mennonite. No issue.

V. William Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 6, 1856. Mrd. Laura M. Sames, of Springfield Twp., Dec. 25, 1880. She was born Mar. 8, 1860. Miller. After his father's death, he purchased the homestead farm, but finally sold out and went to Nemaha Co., Kan., where he is dealing in cattle. Lutherans. One child: (**VI.**) Sadie Fretz, born Feb. 5, 1884.

IV. Mahlon Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 12, 1813. Mrd. Mary Ann Grubb, of Montg. Co., Pa., May 30, 1841. She was born Oct. 20, 1821. His principal occupation has been farmer, and has otherwise been a skillful and useful man. He also had a military tendency, and was Captain of a Company of Militia for some time. He never belonged to any church, but was active in the building of the New Mennonite church at Deep Run, of which his wife was a member. In 1854 he and wife separated, and were divorced in 1872. Children: Jeremiah, Fenton, Susan, Sylvester, Mary, Hannah, Harvey.

V. Jeremiah Fretz, born Oct. 21, 1842; died same day.

V. Fenton G. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1843. Mrd. Elizabeth Holloway, of Montg. Co., Pa., Mar. 12, 1867. She was born Feb. 6, 1842. He enlisted Aug. 29, 1861, in Company B. 6th Penna. Cavalry, known as "Rush's Lancers." He was thrown from his horse and wounded in a charge, in 1864, and was taken to the Hospital at Wilmington, Del., and was discharged from the service, Aug. 17, 1865. He is at present Express Agent, at Pottstown, Pa. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Jennie Fretz, born July 30, 1868. (**VI.**) Mary A. Fretz, born July 3, 1870. (**VI.**) Sarah M. Fretz, born Nov. 25, 1872. (**VI.**) Wilbur Fretz, born May 31, 1874; died July 15,

1874. (VI.) Ida Fretz, born Aug. 18, 1875; died Sept. 29, 1875. (VI.) Roy Fretz, born Oct. 19, 1876.

V. Susan Fretz, born Nov. 28, 1844; died same day.

V. Sylvester G. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 30, 1845; died Feb. 2, 1888. Mrd. Catharine Swavely, in July, 1865. She was born in 1847; died Oct. 24, 1875. Children: Anna, Rebecca, George, Sarah. Sylvester mrd. for his second wife Mary Lee, Sept. 29, 1878. She was born Oct. 12, 1844. They had one child: (VI.) Thomas Fretz, born June 2, 1879. Sylvester Fretz enlisted in Company I, 129th Regiment, Pa. Vol., Aug. 4, 1862, and participated in the battles of Antietam and Chancellorsville. He was discharged Mar. 18, 1863, and re-enlisted, July 11, 1864, in Co. F., 197th Regt., Pa. Vol., and was discharged Nov. 11, 1864.

VI. Anna Fretz, born in Dec. 17, 1865. Mrd. Reuben Eagle, of Montg. Co., Feb. 2, 1884. He was born Oct. 15, 1859. Children: (VII.) Laura Eagle, born Oct. 31, 1885. (VII.) Harry Eagle, born June 2, 1887. (VII.) Ro y Eagle, born Aug. 1, 1888.

VI. Rebecca Fretz, born Aug. 13, 1867.

VI. George L. Fretz, born Feb. 11, 1869.

VI. Sarah M. Fretz, born Aug. 25, 1871.

VI. Thomas I. Fretz, born June 2, 1879.

V. Mary Catharine Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 23, 1847. Mrd. George Spiese, Jan. 10, 1867. He was born Mar. 10, 1840. Attend Ger. Ref. Ch. Children: (VI.) Emma Laura Spiese, born Nov. 18, 1867. (VI.) Lettie Mary Spiese, born May 29, 1870. (VI.) Ida Florence Spiese, born June 15, 1874. (VI.) Harry Warren Spiese, born Jan. 15, 1877. (VI. Fenton G. Spiese, born Mar. 7, 1879. (VI.) Mary A. Spiese, born Sept. 23, 1882. (VI.) William Earl Spiese, born Sept. 30, 1887.

V. Hannah Eliza Fretz, born Bucks Co., Sept. 5, 1849. Mrd. George Haus, Mar. 4, 1876. One child: (VI.) Anna Brown Haus, born Dec. 13, 1878.

V. Harvey Fretz, born Sept. 16, 1852; died Apr., 1856.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 12, 1815. Mrd. Henry Fretz. (See Index of References No. 61).

IV. Samuel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 12, 1819; died Dec. 25, 1884. He early identified himself with the printing trade, and rose step by step in his chosen craft, and at one time was editor and proprietor of "The Bucks County Intelligencer," at Doylestown, Pa. He was also a mechanic of note. Millwright, Marble cutter, organ builder, Dentist, and added to these during the latter part of his life, he was occupied as teacher. In 1854 he emigrated to Putnam Co., Ohio, and when taken sick, was teaching near Melrose, Paulding Co., O., where he died, and is buried in the Mackling Grave yard. He was never married.

III. Barbara Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., in 1773; died about 1821. Mrd. Henry Fretz, for her first husband. (See Index of References No. 62). For her second husband she mrd. Henry Hockman—. Farmer. Lived on the farm now occupied by Rev. A. M. Fretz. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Christian, Barbara, Abraham, Veronica.

IV. Mary Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 22, 1800; died Oct. 11, 1845. Mrd. John Rosenberger, Jan. 22, 1826. He was born in Hatfield, Pa., Apr. 12, 1790; died Sept. 12, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Catharine, Mary, John, Henry, Samuel, Abraham, Sarah, Nancy, William.

V. Elizabeth Rosenberger, born Jan. 13, 1827. Mrd. John Anders, both deceased. Children: (**VI.** Henry. (**VI.**) Josiah. (**VI.**) Catharine. (**VI.**) Nathaniel.

V. Catharine Rosenberger, born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., July 29, 1828. Mrd. Ephraim R. Landis, Nov. 5, 1854. He was born in Haycock Twp., Dec. 13, 1824. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: George, W. R., Mary, John, Reuben, Katie, Emma.

VI. George R. Landis, born Aug. 23, 1855; died Nov. 13, 1865.

VI. W. R. Landis, born Feb. 22, 1857. Mrd. Ella M. Campbell, Dec. 25, 1883. She was born Mar. 17, 1862. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Willie H. Landis, born Sept. 16, 1883. (**VII.**) Elbert E. Landis, born Oct. 26, 1886.

A B Frelz

(See page 231.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS

VI. Mary Landis, born Apr. 17, 1859. Mrd. Abraham C. Moyer, Nov. 20, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Lillie Moyer, born Aug. 14, 1881.

VI. John R. Landis, born Mar. 22, 1862; died Aug. 12, 1874.

VI. Reuben R. Landis, born Oct. 12, 1864. Mrd. Lizzie M. Moyer, Jan. 30, 1886. She was born Mar. 9, 1865. Farmer. P. O., Dublin. Children: (**VII.**) Elmer M. Landis, born Mar. 11, 1887. (**VII.**) Stella M. Landis, born Apr. 22, 1889.

VI. Katie R. Landis, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., June 16, 1867. Mrd. Franklin L. Alderfer, Jan. 8, 1887. He was born in Montg. Co., Oct. 11, 1864. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Cora, L. Alderfer, born Jan. 17, 1888. (**VII.**) Horace L. Alderfer, born May 29, 1889.

VI. Emma R. Landis, born Jan. 15, 1870. Mrd. Edward Heacock, Sept. 8, 1887. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Willis Heacock, born Feb. 2, 1888.

V. Mary Rosenberger, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 7, 1830. Mrd. David H. Anders, Dec. 3, 1859. Professor of Music. Presbyterians. One child: (**VI.**) Horace R. Anders. S.

V. Rev. John H. Rosenberger, born in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Jan. 7, 1832. Mrd. Annie Clemmer, of Franconia Twp., Montg. Co., Nov. 20, 1856. She was born Feb. 12, 1838. Farmer and Minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church, at Line Lexington, Oct. 28, 1884. Children: Mary, Lizzie, Sue, Harry, Emma, Kate, Ella, Levi, John, Annie.

VI. Mary C. Rosenberger, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 12, 1857. Mrd. William K. Godshall, Oct. 13, 1877. He was born in Montg. Co., Sept. 16, 1857. Children: (**VII.**) Henry R. Godshall, born Jan. 22, 1878. (**VII.**) Annie Elizabeth Godshall, born Dec. 22, 1879. (**VII.**) John Franklin Godshall, born Aug. 23, 1881. (**VII.**) Wellington R. Godshall, born July 23, 1883. (**VII.**) Edwin Morris Godshall, born June 14, 1885; died Aug. 27, 1886. (**VII.**) Mamie R. Godshall, born Dec. 7, 1886. (**VII.**) Lavina R. Godshall, born Aug. 1, 1888.

VI. Lizzie C. Rosenberger, born July 3, 1859. Mrd. Henry F. Hendricks, Oct. 13, 1883. He was born in Montg. Co., Pa., Oct. 10. 1860. Farmer in Marshall Co., Kansas. Mrs. Hendricks, Dunkard. Children: (**VII.**) Mamie Hendricks, born May 8, 1878. (**VII.**) Elmer Hendricks, born Dec. 10, 1884. (**VII.**) Raymond Hendricks, born Mar. 11, 1887.

VI. Sue C. Rosenberger, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 15, 1862. Mrd. John M. Myers, Dec. 11, 1886. He was born in Bucks Co., May 17, 1862. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Ottoman R. Myers, born Feb. 28, 1888.

VI. Harry C. Rosenberger, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 8, 1864. Mrd. Mary Ellen Lapp, of Hilltown Twp., May 8, 1887. She was born May 11, 1868. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue (1889).

VI. Emma C. Rosenberger, born Oct. 16, 1866; died Dec. 23, 1866.

VI. Kate C. Rosenberger, born Bucks Co., Dec. 8, 1867.

VI. Ella C. Rosenberger, born June 24, 1869.

VI. Levi C. Rosenberger, born Apr. 30, 1873.

VI. John C. Ronsenberger, born Feb. 21, 1876.

VI. Annie C. Rosenberger, born Nov. 30, 1878.

V. Rev. Henry H. Rosenberger, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 23, 1834. Mrd. Mary Frick, Oct. 31, 1857. Farmer and Minister. He was ordained to the ministry in Apr., 1877, and ordained Bishop in May, 1886, in the Brethren Church at Lawndale, Bucks Co., where he regularly officiates. Children: John, Abraham, Frany, Kate, Sarah, William, Henry.

VI. John F. Rosenberger, born Aug. 28, 1861; died Feb. 26, 1863.

VI. Abraham F. Rosenberger, born Nov. 28, 1863; died July 22, 1865.

VI. Frany Rosenberger, born Jan. 3, 1866. Mrd. John R. Kindig, of Hatfield. One child: (**VII.**) Harvey R. Kindig, born June 4, 1886; died Aug. 11, 1886.

VI. Kate Rosenberger, born Sept. 18, 1868; died July 19, 1873.

VI. Sarah Rosenberger, born in Hatfield Twp., Mar. 3, 1871.

VI. William F. Rosenberger, born in Hatfield Twp., June 6, 1874.

VI. Henry F. Rosenberger, born in Hatfield Twp., June 15, 1877.

V. Samuel H. Rosenberger, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 11, 1836. Mrd. Elizabeth Stover, Nov. 12, 1859. Farmer. Riv. Breth. Children: Mary, Milton, James, John, Henry, Rachel, Samuel. All born in Hatfield Twp., Montg. Co., Pa.

VI. Mary Rosenberger, born Jan. 4, 1861; died Feb. 13, 1862.

VI. Milton Rosenberger, born Feb. 8, 1863. Mrd. Cora Cannady, Apr. 20, 1886. Farmer in Doniphan Co., Kan. One child: (**VII.**) Henry Rosenberger, born May 13, 1889.

VI. James Rosenberger, born Oct. 18, 1864; died Feb. 27, 1878.

VI. John Rosenberger, born Aug. 20, 1866. In Express office at Philadelphia.

VI. Henry Rosenberger, born Nov. 11, 1869.

VI. Rachel Rosenberger, born Dec. 10, 1871.

VI. Samuel Rosenberger, born May 14, 1875.

V. Abraham H. Rosenberger, born in Montg. Co., Pa., May 29, 1838. Mrd. Anna S. Kulp, of Franconia, Nov. 29, 1868. She was born Jan. 18, 1850. Children: (**VI.**) John K. Rosenberger, born Nov. 29, 1872; died July 29, 1873. (**VI.**) Ervin K. Rosenberger, born Nov. 29, 1872. died July 25, 1873. (Twins). (**VI.**) Sallie K. Rosenberger, born June 18, 1874. (**VI.**) Katie K. Rosenberger, born Mar. 17, 1879. (**VI.**) Anna Mary K. Rosenberger, born May 28, 1882. (**VI.**) Carrie K. Rosenberger, born Dec. 29, 1884.

V. Sarah Ann Rosenberger, born in Montg. Co., Pa., June 23, 1840. Mrd. Enos Landis, Aug. 30, 1876. Farmer in Brown Co., Kansas. Ger. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) William Henry Landis, born June 25, 1878. (**VI.**) Ellen Jane Landis, born Dec. 20, 1880. (**VI.**) Mary Edna Landis, born May 7, 1884.

V. Nancy Rosenberger, born Apr. 7, 1842; died Feb. 27. 1880.

V. William Rosenberger, born Aug. 3, 1844; died Jan. 3, 1845.

IV. Christian Hockman, born in Bucks Co.—; died —. S.

IV. Barbara Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 2, 1809. Mennonite. Her son: (**V.**) Hiram Drake, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 28, 1831. Mrd.—. Resides in Christian Co., Ind. (Family records not given). Barbara mrd. Daniel Fretz, Apr., 1837. (See Index of References No. 63). Barbara mrd. again Moses Wismer, Oct. 28, 1847. Farmer and Weaver. Mennonites. Children: Israel, Eliza.

V. Israel H. Wismer, born in Bucks Co., July 10, 1848. Mrd. Mary E. Smith, Nov. 4, 1871. Carpenter and Farmer. Lutheran. Children: (**VI.**) Willis S. Wismer. (**VI.**) Steward S. Wismer. (**VI.**) Horace S. Wismer. (**VI.** Amos S. Wismer.

V. Eliza Ann Wismer, born in Bucks Co., June 30, 1850. Mrd. H. W. Wismer. Merchant at Wismer, Pa. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Manard W. Wismer. (**VI.**) Ella Wismer. (**VI.**) Mary Wismer.

IV. Abraham Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Pa.—; died—. S.

IV. Veronica Hockman, born in Bucks Co.—; died —. S.

III. Christian Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1775; died Apr. 5, 1799. S.

III. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 15, 1777; died Nov. 9, 1822. Mrd. Henry Tyson—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Cornelius, Joseph, Martin, Mary, Barbara, Henry.

IV. Elizabeth Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 18, 1803; died Sept. 20, 1868. S.

IV. Cornelius Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 27, 1806; died Mar. 3, 1832. S.

IV. Joseph F. Tyson, born in Bedminster Township, Bucks Co., Sept. 3, 1808; died Dec. 23, 1869. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Henry Clemens, of Lower Salford, Montg. Co., Oct. 13, 1831. She was born Dec. 23, 1810. Blacksmith, farmer and commission merchant. Mennonites. Children: Four died in

infancy; no record kept. Living, Henry, Enos, Anna, Daniel.

V. Henry Tyson, born in Montg. Co., Dec. 25, 1832. Mrd. Sallie, daughter of Benjamin Shepard, of Danboro, Bucks Co., Nov. 13, 1862. She was born in 1833. In milk business at 2409, Germantown Ave., Philadelphia. Mrs. Tyson, Mem. of Society of Friends. No issue.

V. Enos Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 28, 1835; died July, 1869. Mrd. Margaret, daughter of Adam Myers, of Philadelphia in 1859. She died in Aug., 1869. Children: Adam, Enos, Catharine, Harry, and three others (names not given), died in infancy.

VI. Adam Tyson, born Jan. 1, 1863. Time and Book keeper, in Philadelphia. S.

VI. Enos Tyson, born in 1863; died Oct. 26, 1883.

VI. Catharine Tyson, born Oct., 1867. S.

VI. Harry Tyson, born Nov., 1868. Drives Milk wagon in Philadelphia. S.

V. Anna C. Tyson, born in Doylestown Twp., Bucks Co., Apr. 13, 1840. Mrd. John C. Bryan, Oct. 27, 1858. He was born in Bucks Co., Dec. 5, 1835. Grocer at 2364, Germantown Ave., Philadelphia. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Henry C. Bryan, born Sept. 27, 1859; died Nov. 8, 1859. (**VI.**) William Bryan, born in Philadelphia, Nov. 12, 1860. In Grocery business, with his father. S. (**VI.** Charles T. Bryan, born in Phildelphia, Oct. 5, 1862. In Grocery business with his father. S. (**VI.**) Rose Anna Bryan, born Feb. 4, 1865; died Feb. 1, 1870.

V. Daniel Tyson, born at Danboro, Bucks Co., Apr. 20, 1847. Mrd. Hannah Sackler, Sept. 16, 1871. She was born in Bucks Co., Mar. 20, 1847. Foreman in milk business in Philadelphia, Pa. One child: (**VI.**) Sarah Tyson, born in Philadelphia, Feb. 26, 1873. Methodist. S.

IV. Martin Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 18, 1811; died Jan. 2, 1885. Mrd. Magdalena Overholt, Feb. 27, 1834. In early life blacksmith; later Miller. Mennonites. Children, (12 in number): Susannah, Isaac, William, Martin, Abraham, Annie, Hannah. (The rest not reported,

V. Susannah Tyson, born Sept. 23, 1834. Mrd. Aaron Fretz Myers. (See Index of References No. 64.)

V. Isaac Tyson, born—. Mrd.—. Dealer in Horses at Line Lexington, Montg. Co. Children:— (Not reported).

V. William Tyson, born Sept. 15, 1841. Mrd. Hannah Albright, Nov. 30, 1871. Farmer. Children: **(VI.)** Henry A. Tyson, born Apr. 20, 1872. Printer. **(VI.)** Martin A. Tyson, born Sept. 9, 1873. **(VI.)** Eugene A. Tyson, born Apr. 13, 1875. **(VI.)** Catharine Tyson, born July 19, 1876. **(VI.)** Herbert A. Tyson, born May 2, 1878; died July 19, 1878. **(VI.)** Magdalena Tyson, born Jan. 10, 1881. **(VI.)** Abraham A. Tyson, born May 27, 1888.

V. Martin Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1840. Miller, employed in the Washburn Mills, Minneapolis, Minn.

V. Abraham Tyson, born in 1844. Mrd. Clara I., daughter of Adam Martin, May 13, 1874. Milk dealer in Philadelphia. Mrs. Tyson, Presbyterian. No issue.

V. Annie Tyson, born July 25, 1848. Mrd. William G. Detwiler, Oct. 15, 1870. He died Mar. 1, 1882. Merchant. Mrs. Detwiler, Presbyterian. One child: **(VI.** Mamie Detwiler, born Sept. 7, 1878.

V.Hannah Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 6, 1852. Mrd. Enos D. Nice, Dec. 23, 1873. Farmer. Children: **(VI.)** Martin Tyson Nice, born July 8, 1875. **(VI.)** Ira T. Nice, born Aug. 4, 1878. **(VI.)** Maggie May Nice, born Mar. 21, 1880. **(VI.)** Clara Elsa Nice, born Oct. 30, 1882. **(VI.)** A. Paul Nice, born July 23, 1884.

IV. Mary Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 11, 1813; died Mar. 4, 1870. Mrd. Abraham Haldeman, Feb. 24, 1835. Retired farmer. Mennonites. Children: Eliza, Mary, Sallie, Cornelius, Christina, John, Abraham, Catharine.

V. Eliza Haldeman, born Jan. 5, 1836; died July 18, 1880. Mrd. Christian K. Godshalk, Oct. 9, 1858. Harness-maker. Mennonites. Children: Isaiah, Mary, Abraham, Harvey, Edwin, Henry.

VI. Isaiah H. Godshalk, born Dec. 17, 1859. Mrd. Anna Gross—.

VI. Mary Ann Godshalk, born May 3, 1862. Mrd. Mahlon Tranger—.

VI. Abraham L. Godshalk, born Oct. 4, 1864.

VI. Harvey L. Godshalk, born Apr. 10, 1870.

VI. Ervin S. Godshalk, born Apr. 22, 1873; died Nov. 9, 1873.

VI. Henry W. Godshalk, born Dec. 12, 1875.

V. Mary Ann Haldeman, born Nov. 11, 1838; died June 30, 1840.

V. Sallie Haldeman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 11, 1840. Mrd. Tobias Gayman—. Dealer in Agricultural Implements at Plumsteadville. Children: (**VI.**) John H. Gayman, born May 21, 1865; died July 4, 1873. (**VI.**) Mary E. Gayman, born Sept. 4, 1868. (**VI.**) Rosetta H. Gaymnn, born Sept. 12, 1876.

V. Cornelius Tyson Haldeman, born in Bucks Co., May 31, 1843. Mrd. Sallie A., daughter of Philip Bleam, Jan. 14, 1871. Farmer. Ev. Lutherans. Children: (**VI.**) Theodore Newton Haldeman, born Oct. 26, 1871. (**VI.**) Mary Cornelia Haldeman, born Jan. 5, 1874. (**VI.**) Anna Elizabeth Haldeman, born Feb. 9, 1876. (**VI.**) Abraham Howard Haldeman, born Oct. 31, 1877. (**VI.**) Adelma Haldeman, born Nov. 11, 1879; died Mar. 31, 1881. (**VI.**) Linford B. Haldeman, born July 26, 1884; died Nov. 14, 1889.

V. Christiana Haldeman, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 10, 1845. Mrd. Albert Haldeman in 1869. Farmer. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Flora Haldeman, born Aug. 28, 1869; died June 17, 1885. (**VI.**) Edwin S. Haldeman, born Jan. 6, 1871. (**VI.**) Emily V. Haldeman, born Apr. 24, 1872; died July 17, 1872. (**VI.**) Addie M. Haldeman, born Oct. 1, 1874. (**VI.**) Annetta Haldeman, born May 3, 1876. (**VI.**) Carrie T. Haldeman, born Jan. 23, 1880. (**VI.**) Helen H. Haldeman, born Sept. 1, 1881; died Oct. 17, 1881. (**VI.** Maud E. Haldeman, born Nov. 20, 1883.

V. John H. Haldeman, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 24, 1847. Mrd. Josephine D. Kephart, Dec. 30, 1874. Farmer. Lives on his father's farm. Baptist. No issue.

V. Abraham Haldeman, born Sept. 22, 1849; died Feb. 22, 1854.

V. Catharine Haldeman, born July 9, 1857; died Jan. 3, 1874.

IV. Barbara Tyson, born in Bucks Co., May 10, 1815; died Jan. 6, 1832. S.

IV. Henry Tyson, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Sallie Smith. Children: (**V.**) David and Walter. Reside somewhere in Canada.

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Oct. 20, 1780; died Feb. 29, 1828. Mrd. Abraham Meyer, Nov. 21, 1809. He was born Apr. 21, 1784. Previous to his marriage, he was a mason, but after marriage purchased and worked a 100 acre farm in Salford. They were people of excellent worth, and much esteemed by all, and were members of the Mennonite church. Children: Mary, Isaac, Christian, Abraham, Anna, Elizabeth, Barbara.

IV. Mary Meyer, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1810; died—. Mrd. Enos Hunsberger, about 1829. Farmer, near Dublin, Pa. Mennonites. Children: John, Elizabeth, Mahlon, Abraham, Reuben, Edwin, Isaac, Enos.

V. John Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 14, 1830; died Mar. 4, 1871. Mrd. Barbara Moyer—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Hunsberger, Dec'd. (**VI.**) Emma Hunsberger, Dec'd. (**VI.**) Harry and Enos Hunsberger, Twins, Dec'd. (**VI.**) Wilson Hunsberger. (**VI.**) Elmer Hunsberger, Dec'd.

V. Elizabeth Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 6, 1833; died Dec. 18, 1888. Mrd. Henry Rickert, Mar. 27, 1853. He was born Dec. 22, 1829. Children: Mary, Catharine, Levi, Enos, Reuben, Rosa, Mahlon, Magdalena, Salome.

VI. Mary Ann Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 6, 1854; died Apr., 1886. Mrd. John Barnes—. Children: (**VII.**) Lizzie Barnes, dec'd. (**VII.**) Bertha May Barnes. (**VII.**) Daniel Warren Barnes.

VI. Catharine Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 21, 1855; died Feb. 20, 1858.

VI. Levi Rickert, born July 18, 1857; died Mar. 10, 1866.

VI. Enos Rickert, born Feb. 2, 1859; died Apr. 3, 1862.

VI. Reuben Rickert, born in Bucks Co., June 11, 1863. Res. in Kansas.

VI. Rose Emma Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 2, 1866. Mrd. Samuel Yoder—. One child: (**VII.**) Anna Valeria Yoder.

VI. Mahlon Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 10, 1870. In business in Philadelphia.

VI. Magdalena Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 8, 1873.

VI. Salome Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 21, 1875.

V. Mahlon Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 22, 1835; died Feb., 1889. Mrd. Elizabeth Hunsberger —. Huckster. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VI.**) Annie Hunsberger, (dec'd).

V. Abraham Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 3, 1837; died June 30, 1877. Mrd. Emeline Rosenberger—. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Reuben Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 17, 1841; died July, 1884. Mrd. Mary Hamilton—. He enlisted in the army in which he served three years. In 1876 he moved to Wimar, Texas, where he died. Hardware Merchant. Children: Clara, Fremont, Oscar, Robert, Henry, Walter, Jessie, James.

VI. Clara Hunsberger, born—. Mrd. Harry White—.

V. Edmund Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 11, 1843. Mrd. Mary Lang—. Huckster. One child: (**VI.**) Margaretta Hunsberger, (dec'd).

V. Isaac Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., May 22, 1847; died July 13, 1881. Mrd. Margaret Brand—. Merchant. Presbyterians. Children: (**VII.**) Gardette Hunsberger. (**VII.**) Mamie Valeria Hunsberger.

V. Enos Hunsberger, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 27, 1849; died June 16, 1879. Farmer. Ger. Ref. S.

IV. Rev. Isaac Meyer, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1812. Mrd. Elizabeth Kratz, daughter of Philip Kratz, Oct. 6, 1833. She was born Aug. 24, 1826; died Dec. 25, 1882. In early life Mr. Meyer,

was a Blacksmith. After marriage he engaged in farming. At present he is leading a retired life. He was ordained to the ministry of the Old Mennonite church at Deep Run, June 12, 1843, since which time he has faithfully preached the word at Deep Run and elsewhere, for forty-six years. He retired from the active ministry in 1889. Mr. Meyer is an upright, and influential Christian, and is highly respected. On Dec. 20, 1885, he mrd. Susanna, widow of Jacob Leatherman, of Plumstead. By his first wife he had twelve children: Enos, Abraham, Mahlon, Mary, Anna, Elizabeth, Sarah, Rachel, Isaac, Dilman, Christian, Hannah.

V. Enos Meyer, born—; died in infancy.

V. Abraham K. Meyer, born Feb. 19, 1836. Mrd. Sophia, daughter of Christian S. Meyers, Jan. 23, 1863. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Tillman Meyer, born Dec. 10, 1865. S. (**VI.**) Lydia Meyer, born Oct. 14, 1869. S. (**VI.**) Edwin M. Meyer, born Nov. 20, 1873. S. (**VI.**) Abraham Meyer, born Mar. 5, 1880. S.

V. Mahlon K. Meyer, born July 29, 1838; died—. Mrd. Sarah K. Moyer, Sept. 10, 1859. Children: Barbara, Eliza, Edward, Irwin.

IV. Barbara M. Meyer, born Jan. 23, 1863. Mrd. Henry L. Myers, Dec. 8, 1883. Children: (**VII.**) Samuel M. Myers. (**VII.**) Howard M. Myers.

VI. Eliza M. Meyer, born Nov. 22, 1866.

VI. Edward M. Meyer, born—; died in infancy.

VI. Irwin M. Meyer, born May 10, 1875.

V. Mary Meyer, born Oct. 23, 1839; died May 22, 1872. Mrd. Jacob High, Apr. 9, 1859. He died Aug. 29, 1863. Laborer. Mennonites. Children: Lizzie, Mahlon. Mrs. High mrd. for her second husband Henry Wisler, Jan. 14, 1866. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Emma, Rachel.

VI. Lizzie High, born May 26, 1860. Mrd. Isaac Bishop. (See Index of References No. 65).

VI. Mahlon M. High, born May 13, 1863; died Dec. —, 1888. Mrd. Mary Krout in 1882. Shoemaker and Carriage Trimmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Oscar K. High, (**VII.**) Henry High, (**VII.**) Susan High.

VI. Mary Ann Wisler, born Nov. 7, 1866.

VI. Emma Wisler, born Feb. 17, 1869. Mrd. Milton Meyers.

VI. Rachel Wisler, born July 23, 1871; died Feb. 9, 1872.

V. Anna Meyer, born Dec. 14, 1841. Mrd. William Rush, Sept. 29, 1860. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Lizzie, Catharine, Annie, Isaac, Allen, William, Amanda, Mahlon.

VI. Jacob M. Rush, born Apr. 4, 1862. Mrd. Mary G. Moyer, Aug. 4, 1883. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Nora Lizzie Rush, born Feb. 20, 1885.

VI. Lizzie M. Rush, born Dec. 10, 1863. Mrd. Joseph A. Shuler, July 15, 1882. Carpenter. Children: (**VII.**) Irwin R. Schuler, born Feb. 11, 1883. (**VII.**) Howard R. Schuler, born Oct. 24, 1885; died Jan, 21, 1887.

VI. Catharine M. Rush, born Jan. 18, 1866. Mrd. Philip Musselman, Oct. 18, 1884. Shoemaker. Ger. Reformed.

VI. Annie M. Rush, born May 27, 1867. Mrd. I. Newton Snyder—. Carpenter.

VI. Isaac M. Rush, born June 15, 1871.

VI. Allen M. Rush, born Sept. 26, 1873.

VI. William M. Rush, born Nov. 3, 1878.

VI. Amanda M. Rush, born May 9, 1883; died Apr. 29, 1887.

VI. Mahlon M. Rush, born May 3, 1885.

V. Elizabeth Meyer, born Dec. 19, 1843. Mrd. Lewis Myers. (See Index of References No. 66).

V. Sarah Meyer, born Oct. 18, 1845; died, aged 18 years.

V. Rachel Meyer, born Aug. 28, 1847. Mrd. Jonas Mill—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Lydia, Harvey.

VI. Isaac M. Mill, born—. Mrd. Lydia Meyers—. They have two children.

VI. Lydia M. Mill, born—. Mrd. John Derstine— (See Index of References No. 67).

VI. Harvey M. Mill, born—. S.

V. Isaac K. Meyer, born Nov. 14, 1849. Mrd. Mary Amanda Bryan—. Carpenter. Mennonites. Chil-

dren: (VI.) Allen Meyer, born—; died, aged 5 years. (VI.) Oscar Meyer. (VI.) Addison Meyer.

V. Dillman K. Meyer, born Apr. 20, 1853; died young.

V. Christian K. Meyer, born Oct. 18, 1854. Mrd. Amanda Garger—. Carpenter and Undertaker. Mennonites. One child: (VI.) Edwin G. Meyer, born in 1881.

V. Hannah K. Meyer, born Apr. 28, 1858; died aged 6 years.

IV. Christian Moyer, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1814; died in 1867. Mrd. Barbara, daughter of John Godshalk, Apr. 10, 1836. Farmer and miller. He lived first on the lead mine farm in New Britain Twp., which he sold after discovering the lead. A year later he built the new store house at New Galena, where he kept store the last six years of his life. Mennonites. Children: Lydia, Enos, Isaac, Mary, Allen, Amanda, Mahlon, Isaiah.

V. Lydia Ann Moyer, born Nov. 4, 1836. Mrd. Samuel Leatherman, Sept. 9, 1855. Cattle Broker. Mennonites. Res. Doylestown, Pa. Children: William, Marietta, Anna, Mahlon, Franklin.

VI. William Hendrie Leatherman, born May 26, 1857. Mrd. Josie R. Knight, Jan. 26, 1882. Gardener. Methodists. One child: (VII.) Laura W. Leatherman, born Aug. 1, 1883.

VI. Marietta Leatherman, born Mar. 19, 1865. Mrd. Michael F. Bishop. (See Index of References No. 68).

VI. Anna Barbara Leatherman, born May 17, 1867. Mrd. Harry F. Webber, Jan. 10, 1888. Farmer, and Butcher. Ger. Ref. One child: (VII.) Warren L. Webber.

VI. Mahlon M. Leatherman, born Aug. 1, 1871.

VI. Franklin James Leatherman, born Nov. 7, 1874.

V. Enos G. Moyer, born June 7, 1840, on his great-grandfather's homestead (on his mother's side), who emigrated from Holland. Mrd. Mary Harrer in 1863. She died Sept. 5, 1879. Miller by trade, now operating a creamery. Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Ellanore Moyer, born Jan. 20, 1864; died Mar. 1886. (VI.) Jennie Moyer, born Mar. 31, 1865; died Aug. 4, 1865.

(VI.) Georgie Ann Moyer, born June 12, 1866. (VI.) Josiah Rich Moyer, born Sept. 27, 1867; died July 24, 1868. (VI.) James Ellwood Moyer, born July 22, 1869. (VI.) Josephine Moyer, born Feb. 20, 1872. (VI.) Anderson Moyer, born Feb. 12, 1874; died May 29, 1874. (VI.) Charles V. Moyer, born May 31, 1875; died Dec. 18, 1877. (VI.) Cora Moyer, born Sept. 12, 1877. (VI.) Ervin Moyer, born Sept. 1, 1879; died Sept. 10, 1879.

V. Rev. Isaac G. Moyer, born in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., July 10, 1843. Mrd. Kate, daughter of Eli Leatherman, Dec. 21, 1867. At the January Quarterly Conference of 1888, at Doylestown, Pa., he was licensed a local preacher of the M. E. ch. Children: (VI.) Edmund H. Moyer, born June 17, 1869. Methodist. (VI.) Mary Emma Moyer, born Aug. 18, 1870. Methodist. (VI.) Sada L. Moyer, born Dec. 2, 1875. Methodist. (VI.) Bertha Moyer, born Nov. 22, 1879.

V. Mary Moyer, born—, drowned when 3 or 4 years old.

V. Allen G. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 5, 1848. Mrd. Mary A. Brand, June 22, 1870. Pork Butcher. Presbyterians. Children: (VI.) Wauneta Moyer, born Jan. 6, 1871. (VI.) J. Arthur Moyer, born Mar. 9, 1872. (VI.) Purdy Moyer, born Dec. 27, 1873. (VI.) Allen Moyer, born Apr. 23, 1875; died—. (VI.) Carey Moyer, born Jan. 10, 1877. (VI.) Harvey K. Moyer, born Apr. 28, 1878. (VI.) Margaretta B. Moyer, born Feb. 8, 1880. (VI.) Jesse Moyer, born June 1, 1882. (VI.) William Warren Moyer, born Nov. 23, 1884; died—. (VI.) Elsie Moyer, born Apr. 9, 1885. (VI.) Nellie Moyer, born Dec. 1, 1887.

V. Amanda Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 16. 1851. Mrd. H. Erwin Fretz. (See Index of References No. 69).

V. Mahlon G. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 30, 1853. Mrd. Lizzie Keller, Jan. 28, 1875. Telegraph operator at North Wales, Pa. Presbyterians. Children: (VI.) Alberta Virginia Moyer, born Oct. 8, 1876. (VI.) Laura Parsons Moyer, born June 23, 1883.

V. Isaiah G. Moyer, born—; died aged 6, years.

IV. Anna Meyer, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1816. Mrd. Isaac Kulp. (See Index of References No. 70).

IV. Elizabeth Meyer, born Oct. 21, 1818; died aged 3 years.

IV. Barbara Meyer, born Jan. 26, 1821; died July, 1821.

IV. Rev. Abraham F. Moyer, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Sept. 19, 1822. After the death of his mother he lived with his uncle, Martin Fretz. At the age of 16 years he was employed as a clerk in a store, until he was 21 years old. Mrd. Hester Hunsberger of Hilltown, daughter of Jacob and Mary Hunsberger, about 1844. She died Feb. 28, 1873. In 1874 he mrd. Anna, widow of Henry M. Hunsberger, and daughter of Abraham L. Moyer, of Upper Salford, Montg. Co. Mr. Moyer was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church at Blooming Glen, Nov. 6, 1855, where he has since served as minister. In church work he is active and faithful, and respected by all. Children: Mary, Henry, Allen, Jacob, Reuben, Isaac, Aaron, Abraham, Lizzie, Emma, Anna.

V. Mary Ann Moyer, born Bucks Co., June 2, 1845. Mrd. Samuel H. Moyer, of Hilltown, in 1862. Sawyer, at present farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Milton Moyer, born Sept. 9, 1863; died Oct. 5, 1863. (**VI.**) Esther Ellen Moyer, born Apr. 27, 1865; died Jan. 20, 1877. (**VI.**) Abram Moyer, born Oct. 5, 1867. (**VI.**) Anna Mary Moyer, born Nov. 10, 1869; died Sept. 9, 1877. (**VI.**) Amanda Moyer, born Aug. 6, 1871; died Apr. 1, 1877. (**VI.**) Ellen Moyer, born May 2, 1874. (**VI.**) Harriet Moyer, born July 6, 1875. (**VI.**) Lizzie Moyer, born July 1, 1877. (**VI.**) Della Moyer, born Mar. 20, 1880. (**VI.**) Emma Moyer, born Oct. 31, 1882. (**VI.**) Ida Moyer, born Aug. 19, 1885; died Aug. 17, 1886.

V. Henry H. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 5, 1847. Mrd. Sarah Ann Bishop, of Hilltown, Sept. 16, 1871. Carpenter. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Lilly Alice Moyer, born July 4, 1875; died Jan. 19, 1877. (**VI.**) An infant born—; died unnamed. (**VI.**) Elias B.

Moyer, born Apr. 15, 1883. (VI.) Harrison B. Moyer, born May 27, 1888.

V. Allen H. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 24, 1849. Mrd. Sallie A. Derr, June 8, 1878. She was born in Upper Milford, Lehigh Co., May 20, 1857. Clerk with Adams' Express Co., 16th & Market Sts., Philadelphia. Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) William Elwood Moyer, born June 6, 1880. (VI.) Daisey Viola Moyer, born June 24, 1882.

V. Jacob H. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 29, 1851. Mrd. Emma Klein, of Hilltown, Oct. 11, 1873. She was born May 3, 1856. Superintendent of Blooming Glen Creamery. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Azalia Moyer, born July 19, 1875; died June 17, 1882. (VI.) Titus Kline Moyer, born Apr. 11, 1877. (VI.) Abraham E. Moyer, born Mar. 25, 1879; died June 15, 1882. (VI.) Mary Estelle Moyer, born July 16, 1881. (VI.) Alice Kline Moyer, born Sept. 14, 1883. (VI.) Lucy Ann Moyer, born Dec. 12, 1885. (VI.) Charlotte Grace Moyer, born Apr. 24, 1889.

V. Reuben H. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., —. Mrd. Agnes Wallace. One child: Wallace Moyer.

V. Isaac H. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 1, 1856. Mrd. Amanda E., daughter of George A. Detwiler, June 24, 1876. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Oscar D. Moyer, born Dec. 3, 1876; died Apr. 30, 1877. (VI.) Howard D. Moyer, born Jan. 28, 1879. (VI.) Ellis D. Moyer, born July 15, 1882. (VI.) Calvin D. Moyer, born Feb. 12, 1885. (VI.) Linford D. Moyer, born May 6, 1888.

V. Aaron H. Moyer, born Mar. 21, 1858, in Hilltown Twp. Mrd. Amelia D., daughter of Lewis D. Sellers, of Sellersville, Pa., Oct. 28, 1879. Teamster with V. H. Smith & Co., Second & Green Sts., Phildelphia. Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Preston Elliott Moyer, born Nov. 26, 1881. (VI.) Jeannetta Moyer, born Oct. 24, 1885.

V. Abraham H. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., July 29, 1860. Mrd. Emma Jane Berger, Feb. 12, 1881. She was born Nov. 3, 1859. Tinsmith with Lippencott & Co., Philadelphia. Mr. Moyer, Mennonite. Mrs.

Moyer Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Norman Sanford Moyer, born Oct. 13, 1881. (VI.) Gertrude B. Moyer, born Nov. 1, 1888.

V. Lizzie H. Moyer, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 27, 1862. Mrd. Charles Cassel, Jan. 6, 1883. He was born in Jennings Co., Ind., Sept. 30, 1862. Farmer. They live on her father's farm in Blooming Glen. Children: (VI.) Irvin H. Cassel, born in 1883. (VI.) Abraham Cassel, born in 1886. (VI.) Florence Cassel, born in 1888.

V. Emma H. Moyer, born Oct. 1, 1864. Mrd. Christopher S. Gulick, Feb. 28, 1885. Justice of the Peace and teacher. Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Amon M. Gulick, born July 8, 1886. (VI.) Mabel Gulick, born Apr. 13, 1889.

V. Anna H. Moyer, born Apr. 25, 1866; died, aged 14y., 10m., 22d. Her death was caused by her clothing taking fire at a hot stove from which she suffered 36 hours.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM FRETZ, SON OF WEAVER JOHN.

II. Abraham Fretz (son of Weaver John Fretz), born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1736. He lived on a farm consisting of 226 acres, situated in the eastern part of Bedminster Twp., now known as "Fretz' Valley," and now owned by Philip K., and Reed Fretz. Abraham Fretz Sr., purchased said farm of one Fell, in 1757. Whom he married, and the date of his death, we have been unable to learn. He and his wife were, in all probability, members of the Mennonite church and buried at Deep Run. Their children were: Agnes, Elizabeth, Mary, Sarah, Abraham.

III. Agnes Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 13, 1763; died Nov. 20, 1826. Mrd. Jacob Landis, June 13, 1782. He was born Feb. 24, 1760; died Sept. 5, 1837. Farmer and Spinning-wheel maker. They lived on the property purchased of Joseph Grier. The deed bearing date, Apr. 6, 1796. It is situated in the eastern corner of Hilltown, known as Grier's Corners. Mennonites. No physician was employed at the births of their eleven children. A midwife who traveled on horseback was the only attendant. Agnes and Magdalena, when young women, threshed with the flail, thirty bushels of rye for seed which was sold to the neighbors. The girls walked five miles to school, at Deep Run. Magdalena and Barbara never married, and lived together on the homestead. In their younger years, Magdalena cut all their fire-wood with a five pound axe (the axe is still in possession of John F. Landis, who lives in the same room), and Barbara

cared for and fed the cow and pig. Children: Mary, Sarah, Elizabeth, Ralph, Agnes, Magdalena, Anna, Jacob, Barbara, Abraham, Joseph.

IV. Mary Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1783; died—. Mrd. Philip Baum. No issue. She mrd. for her second husband "Gentleman" Joseph Meyers, —. No issue. Old Mennonite.

IV. Sarah Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1785; died—. Mrd. John Leatherman, May 15, 1817. He died—. Farmer. New Mennonites at Deep Run. Children: Abraham, Magdalena, Jacob.

V. Abraham L. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 20, 1819. Mrd. Anna George, Apr. 17, 1853. Farmer. New Mennonites at Deep Run. Children: Jonas, Mary, Sarah, Leanna, Abraham, Elizabeth.

VI. Jonas G. Leatherman, born Feb. 18, 1855. Mrd. Pricilla M. Musselman, Apr. 2, 1881. Farmer. New Mennonite. Children: (**VII.**) Anna May Leatherman, born Mar. 11, 1882. (**VII.**) Katie M. Leatherman, born May 31, 1884. (**VII.**) Addie M. Leatherman, born Apr. 8, 1886. (**VII.**) Abraham M. Leatherman, born July 2, 1888; died May 19, 1889.

VI. Mary G. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 28, 1856. S., (1889).

VI. Sarah G. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 21, 1858; died Mar. 21, 1882. Mrd. Allen M. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 71).

VI. Leanna G. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 17, 1862. Mrd. Cornelius Hunsberger, Dec. 15, 1887. Jeweler at Souderton, Pa. One child: (**VII.**) Anna Pearl Hunsberger, born July 16, 1888.

VI. Abraham Leatherman, born Aug. 22, 1865; died Jan. 12, 1876.

VI. Elizabeth Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 31, 1868. Teacher in public schools. S., (1888).

V. Magdalena Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., May 16, 1821. Mrd. Abraham S. Myers, dec'd. No issue.

V. Jacob L. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 10, 1826; died Apr. 8, 1886. Mrd. Catharine Kratz, Dec. 12, 1852. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: John, William, Lena, Emma, Mary, Isaac, Laura, Wilson, Elmer.

VI. John K. Leatherman, born Feb. 17, 1853. Married—.

VI. William K. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 24, 1856. Mrd. Kate Leonard, of Dover, N. J., May 31, 1887. Paper-hanger and decorator at Doylestown, Pa. Methodists. No issue.

VI. Magdalena Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 2, 1859. Mrd. Peter Strouse, Dec. 25, 1884. Carriage painter. He Lutheran; his wife New Mennonite. No issue.

VI. Emma K. Leatherman, born Oct. 5, 1861. Mrd. Bramley Holden,—. Children: (**VII.**) William A. Holden, born Apr. 12, 1878; died Apr. 15, 1878. (**VII.**) Stella L. Holden, born Jan. 4, 1881. (**VII.**) Herbert L. Holden, born Mar. 18, 1883. (**VII.**) Howard F. Holden, born Oct. 2, 1885.

VI. Mary Ann Leatherman, born Nov. 10, 1863. Mrd. Sylvester R. Fluck, Dec. 10, 1881. Harness maker. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) ——, born—; died Feb. 17, 1883.

VI. Isaac Leatherman, born Aug. 11, 1867.

VI. Laura Leatherman, born Oct. 23, 1869.

VI. Wilson Leatherman, born Apr. 8, 1873.

VI. Elmer Leatherman, born Sept. 8, 1879.

IV. Elizabeth Landis, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 9, 1787; died—. Mrd. David Shelly, Dec. 14, 1813. Tailor. Mennonites. Children: Agnes, Barbara, Jacob, Ralph, Joseph.

V. Agnes Shelly, born Feb. 28, 1814; died Dec., 1878. Mrd. John Thomas,—. He died—. Children: (**VI.**) Henry, Mary.

V. Barbara Shelly, born Apr. 7, 1817; died Oct. 29, 1859. Mrd. Jacob Bassler, Nov. 11, 1838. Weaver. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Eliza, David, Rebecca.

VI. Henry Bassler, born Oct. 3, 1839; died 1862.

VI. Eliza Bassler, born Aug. 14, 1842.

VI. David Bassler, born May 10, 1850. Mrd. Sarah Clouser, of Fleetwood, Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1873. Farmer. Men. Br. in Christ. Children: (**VII.**) Preston Bassler, born Aug. 9, 1875. (**VII.**) Ellen Bassler, born Oct. 6, 1878. (**VII.**) Allen Bassler, born Sept. 8, 1880. (**VII.**) Alice Bassler, born Jan. 29, 1884.

VI. Rebecca Bassler, born May 19, 1857; died in 1863.

V. Jacob Shelly, born Aug. 25, 1819; died in Aug., 1852.

V. Ralph Shelly, born Apr. 5, 1821. Mrd. Anna Maria Roth, Apr. 2, 1848. Miller. Presbyterians. Children: Howard, DeWitt, Scott.

VI. Howard M. Shelly, born Sept. 21, 1853. Mrd. Cassie Anderson, Sept. 19, 1877; died June 30, 1887. Miller. Presbyterian. One child. (**VII.**) Nellie Shelly, born Nov. 30, 1877.

VI. DeWitt Clinton Shelley, born June 30, 1856; died Feb. 27, 1876. Presbyterian.

VI. Scott H. Shelly, born July 4, 1858. Mrd. Tacy Righter, in 1879. Miller. One child: (**VII.**) Emma Shelly, born Sept. 24, 1879.

V. Joseph L. Shelly, born Oct. 30, 1825. Mrd. Mary B. Hulshizer, Feb. 16, 1850. Miller. Ger. Ref. Children: Oliver, Adaline, William, Sallie, Caroline, Horace, Alma, Mary.

VI. Oliver H. Shelly, born Nov. 17, 1851. Mrd. Hattie E. Coldren, Sept. 15, 1887. Miller in Kansas City, Mo. Presbyterian. Children: (**VII.**) Oliver Shelly, born Aug. 15, 1887. (**VII.**) Eva May Shelly, born June 20, 1888.

VI. Adaline Shelly, born Oct. 10, 1853; died July 9, 1857.

VI. William H. Shelly, born July 24, 1855. Mrd. Annie L. Van Dyke, Nov. 16, 1879. Flour and feed merchant. Presbyterian. One child: (**VII.**) Percy V. D. Shelly, born June 2, 1882.

VI. Sallie M. Shelly, born June 28, 1858. Mrd. Isaiah B. Mills, Jan. 15, 1885. Farmer. Ger. Ref.

VI. Caroline H. Shelly, born Apr. 23, 1860. Presbyterian.

VI. Horace G. Shelly, born Jan. 28, 1862. Butcher in Kansas City, Mo.

VI. Alma Belle Shelly, born June 25, 1864. Presbyterian.

VI. Mary H. Shelly, born Dec. 3, 1869. Presbyterian.

IV. Ralph Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 17, 1789; died Mar. 4, 1852. Mrd. Esther Overholt, Dec. 2, 1817. She was born Jan. 28, 1795; died June 5,

1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Jacob, Abraham, Sarah, Mary, Hannah.

V. Elizabeth Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa.. Feb. 1, 1819; died Feb. 19, 1883. Mrd. Henry B. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 72.)

V. Jacob Landis, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 28, 1821; died June 5, 1881. Mrd. Mary Eckhart,—. Farmer. Children: Ralph, Anna, John, Joseph, Hannah, etc.

VI. Ralph Landis, born—; died—. Mrd.—. Children: (**VII.**) Mary, Harry, dec'd.

VI. Anna Landis, died young. (**VI.**) John Landis, Mrd. Elizabeth Nusbickle,—. (**VI.**) Joseph Landis, died young. (**VI.**) Hannah Landis, died young. (**VI.**) Abraham Landis. (**VI.**) Jacob Landis. (**VI.**) Daniel Landis. (**VI.**) William Landis, died young. (**VI.**) Edward Landis. (**VI.**) Henry Landis. (**VI.**) Lizzie Landis. (**VI.**) Ella Landis. (**VI.**) Emma Landis.

V. Abraham Landis, born in Bucks Co., July 13, 1823; died June 4, 1885. Mrd. Mary Ott, Feb. 13, 1848. She died Aug. 13, 1865, without issue. For his second wife he mrd. Elizabeth M. Moyer, of Dublin, Dec. 23, 1871. She died Dec. 19, 1889; aged 52 years and 19 days. Formerly Hotel Keeper; at present farmer. Children: (**VI.**) John M. Landis, born Sept. 2, 1873. (**VI.**) Edward B. Landis, born June 14, 1875; died Mar. 5, 1883. (**VI.**) Reuben Samuel Landis, born May 28, 1877. (**VI.**) Emma C. Landis, born 21, 1879.

V. Sarah Landis, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 4, 1827. Mrd. Christian B. Moyer, Oct. 8, 1848. Miller. Children: Mary, Clementine, William, Abraham, Christian.

VI. Mary Ann Moyer, born Nov. 16, 1850. Mrd. Oliver Smith—. Farmer. Lutherans. One child: (**VII.**) Emily Smith, born Nov. 2, 1869.

VI. Clementine Moyer, born Jan. 18, 1853. Mrd. Josiah Fry—. Green Grocer, at Doylestown, Pa. One child: (**VII.**) Anna Mary Fry, born Mar. 16, 1888.

VI. William L. Moyer, born July 7, 1856. Mrd. Mary Beal—. One child: (**VII.**) Leonard V. Moyer.

VI. Abraham L. Moyer, born Dec. 23, 1860. Mrd. Rebecca Jane Bolby—. One child: (**VII.**) Sarah Elizabeth Moyer, born—; died Feb. 5, 1888.

VI. Christian L. Moyer, born Mar. 5, 1867. Works in Paint Shop, in Philadelphia. S.

V. Mary Landis, born in Bucks Co., May 23, 1830; died Sept. 3, 1886. Mrd. Mark B. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 73).

V. Hannah Landis, born in Bucks Co., July 26, 1836. Mrd. Enos Leatherman, Mar. 12, 1854. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Henry Leatherman. (**VI.**) Huldah Leatherman. Mrd. Joseph O. Fretz, Aug. 2, 1879. No issue. (See Index of References No. 74). (**VI.**) Philip Leatherman. (**VI.**) Harvey Leatherman.

IV. Agnes Landis, born in Bucks Co., July 29, 1791; died Apr. 28, 1852. Mrd. Abraham Shaddinger, Oct. 20, 1812. Weaver. Mennonite. Children: Jacob, Mary, John, Hannah, Magdalena, Sarah.

V. Jacob L. Shaddinger, born July 22, 1813. Mrd. Mary Leatherman, Mar. 8, 1842. She died—. Retired farmer. Mennonites. Children: Sophia, Mary, Charles, Edward, Sallie, Elias. Jacob mrd. for his second wife, Sarah Fretz, Mar. 23, 1875.

VI. Sophia Shaddinger, born Apr. 12, 1844. Mrd. Henry M. Kratz, Jan. 4, 1868. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Mary Emma Kratz.

VI. Mary Ann Shaddinger, born July 18, 1847. Mrd. Rev. Henry B. Rosenberger. (See Index of References No. 75).

VI. Charles F. Shaddinger, born June 15, 1850; died June 2, 1876. Carpenter. Mennonite.

VI. Edward E. Shaddinger, born Dec. 21, 1852; died Oct. 29, 1884. Mrd. Anna Rosenberger, Nov. 23, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Henry Shaddinger, born May 23, 1881.

VI. Sallie Shaddinger, born Sept. 30, 1855; died Aug. 20, 1879. Mennonite.

VI. Elias F. Shaddinger, born Sept. 11, 1858; died Feb. 4, 1863.

V. Mary L. Shaddinger, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 31, 1815. Mrd. Christian Gayman. (See Index of References No. 76).

V. John L. Shaddinger, born in Bucks Co., July 16, 1818. Mrd. Catharine Schlotter, Oct. 8, 1840. Carpenter. Res. Blooming Glen. Mennonites. Children: William, Mary, Harvey, John, Susan.

VI. William J. Shaddinger, born Sept. 24, 1841. He enlisted in 1862 in the 104th Regt., Co. A., Penna. Inf., and was killed by a bomb on Morris Island, at the siege of Fort Wagner, Aug. 21, 1863.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Shaddinger, born Dec. 4, 1844; died—. Mrd. William M. Kratz—. Mennonite. No issue.

VI. Harvey Shaddinger, born July 15, 1848. Mrd. Annie Fretz, Nov. 23, 1872. Saddler, and Painter. At present, painter and paper hanger. In 1879 they moved to Abilene, Kan., and in the spring of 1889, to Kansas City, Mo. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) Willie Ira Shaddinger, born Apr. 24, 1876. (**VII.**) John Alvin Shaddinger, born Jan. 1, 1883. (**VII.**) Anna Laura Shaddinger, born Dec. 18, 1884. (**VII.**) Ina May Shaddinger, born May 1, 1887.

VI. John Henry Shaddinger, born Aug. 14, 1853. Paper Hanger at Little Rock, Ark.

VI. Susannah Shaddinger, born Feb. 22, 1859. Mrd. William D. Bishop. (See Index of References No. 77).

V. Hannah Shaddinger, born Dec. 2, 1821. Mrd. Joseph Leatherman—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, William.

VI. Abraham S. Leatherman, born June 14, 1847. Mrd. Ella Snyder, Feb. 5, 1874. Veterinary Surgeon, at Clinton, N. J. One child: (**VII.**) Maud Leatherman, born May 25, 1875.

VI. William S. Leatherman, born—.

V. Magdalena Shaddinger, born in Bucks Co., June 17, 1826. Mrd. Samuel A. Detweiler, Sept. 10, 1845. He died Oct. 23, 1873. Blacksmith. Mrs. Detweiler, Christian. They moved to Whiteside Co., Ill, where they lived until the husband's death. Children: Joseph, Clayton, Mary, Hannah, Edwin, Abia, Henry, Anna, Harvey.

VI. Joseph S. Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 21, 1847. Mrd. Fannie R. Rutt, Sept. 12, 1872. Merchant at Sterling, Ill. Christians. Children:

(VII.) Ira Grant Detweiler, born Oct. 17, 1873. (VII.) Harry Detweiler, born Aug. 31, 1875. (VII.) Guy Leroy Detweiler, born June 8, 1880. (VII.) Anna Pearl Detweiler, born July 10, 1888.

VI. Clayton S. Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 29, 1850. Mrd. Cora A. Noble, Dec. 27, 1883. Farmer at Clay Center, Neb. Christian. Wife, Congregational. Children: (VII.) Fannie Lucile Detweiler, born June 4, 1885. (VII.) Verne Noble Detweiler, born May 8, 1887.

VI. Mary Ann Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., May 12, 1852; died Dec. 14, 1864.

VI. Hannah Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 23, 1854. Mrd. Christian R. Rutt, Sept. 12, 1872. Wheelwright, in Whiteside Co., Ill. Christians. Children: (VII.) Martin Elwood Rutt, born Mar. 11, 1874; died Aug. 20, 1879. (VII.) Ida May Rutt, born Nov. 22, 1877; died Aug. 21, 1879. (VII.) John Clayton Rutt, born Mar. 15, 1879. (VII.) Albert Leroy Rutt, born Sept. 10, 1880; died Nov. 26, 1884. (VII.) Samuel Urr Rutt, born Oct. 21, 1882; died Dec. 27, 1882. (VII.) William Lloyd Rutt, born Feb. 15, 1886.

VI. Edwin S. Detweiler, M. D., born in Bucks Co., May 9, 1856. Physician in Chicago, Ill. Congregational.

VI. Abia John Detweiler, born at Sterling, Ill., Feb. 27, 1860. Mrd. Lena Brooks, Dec. 21, 1882. Farmer, at Clay Center, Neb. Christians. Children: (VII.) Bertha Detweiler, born Oct. 15, 1883. (VII.) Magdalena Detweiler, born Mar. 4, 1885. (VII.) Edwin Detweiler, born Aug. 24, 1886. (VII.) Ida Pearl Detweiler, born Sept. 19, 1888.

VI. Henry Detweiler, born Oct. 19, 1863; died Dec. 7, 1864.

VI. Anna Detweiler, born May 18, 1866; died Feb. 5, 1867.

VI. Harvey James Detweiler, born July 10, 1867. Teacher in Clay Co., Neb. Christian.

V. Sarah Shaddinger (Twin to Magdalena), born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 17, 1826; died—, aged about 14 years.

IV. Magdalena Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 29, 1793; died unmrd, aged about 80 years. Mennonite.

IV. Anna Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 7, 1796. Mrd. Abraham Overholt. Farmer. Mennonites. They had one child.

V. Jacob Overholt mrd. Amelia Roth—. Children: (**VI.**) Edward Overholt, born—; died—. (**VI.**) Anna Mary Overholt, mrd. Henry Beck.

IV. Jacob Landis, Jr., born in Bucks Co., Sept. 3, 1798; died Feb. 8, 1822.

IV. Barbara Landis, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 19, 1800; died unmrd., aged about 70 years. Mennonite.

IV. Abraham Landis, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 9, 1803; died Nov. 13, 1870. Mrd. Barbara, daughter of Rev. John Geil, Oct. 20, 1831. Miller and farmer. Mennonites. Children: John, Jacob, Joseph, Elizabeth, Ephraim, William.

V. John Landis, born July 13, 1832; died Nov. 28, 1846.

V. Jacob G. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 5, 1834. Mrd. Catharine K. Kindig, May 2, 1857. She died Feb. 11, 1883. Salesman in Philadelphia. Methodist. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Ellen Landis, born Feb. 14, 1858; died Feb. 5, 1862. (**VI.**) Lizzie Landis, born Feb. 23, 1863; died Sept. 5, 1863. (**VI.**) Barbara Adelia Landis, born Aug. 20, 1870.

V. Joseph Landis, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 21, 1836. Mrd. Sarah D. Kindig, May 15, 1858. Jeweler at Doylestown, Pa. Methodists. Children: Rosanna, Abraham, Martin.

VI. Rosanna S. Landis, born Oct. 30, 1859. Mrd. Isaiah Beans, Feb. 6, 1884. Cabinet maker.

VI. Abraham Henry Landis, born Feb. 6, 1863. Mrd. Mary Elizabeth Barnes, Sept. 15, 1887. Jeweler at Lansdale, Pa. One child: (**VII.**) Rebie Landis, born July 21, 1888.

VI. Martin Ely Landis, born Aug. 4, 1876.

V. Elizabeth Landis, born Bucks Co., Oct. 19, 1838. Mrd. Samuel C. Kulp, Feb. 13, 1863. Ger. Ref. Children: Rosella, Mary, Joseph, Barbara, Titus.

VI. Rosella L. Kulp, born Sept. 7, 1863. Mrd. Ephraim H. Johnson, in Oct., 1885. Stone cutter and farmer. Mrs. Johnson, Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Abraham H. Johnson, born Mar. 27, 1886. (**VII.**) Samuel Johnson, born Mar. 10, 1888.

VI. Mary Kulp, born Feb. 8, 1867. Mrd. Morris P. Tomlinson, Sept. 19, 1886. Mason. Mrs. Tomlinson, Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Joseph Kulp Tomlinson, born Mar. 5, 1888.

VI. Joseph Kulp, born Jan. 20, 1869.

VI. Barbara Landis Kulp, born Oct. 20, 1870; died Nov. 7, 1874.

VI. Titus Kulp, born Oct. 8, 1876.

V. Ephraim Landis, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 15, 1841. Mrd. Sallie E. Walton, Sept. 14, 1871. She died July 21, 1877. He mrd. for his second wife, Mary Garis, Feb. 6, 1879. Carpenter in Philadelphia. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Edith M. Landis (only child by first wife), born Sept. 28, 1872. Methodist. (**VI.**) Annie F. Landis, born Nov. 13, 1879; died Nov. 30, 1879. (**VI.**) Ida M. Landis, born Mar. 14, 1881; died May 25, 1881. (**VI.**) Chester A. Landis, born Apr. 17, 1882; died June 13, 1883. (**VI.**) Sallie W. Landis, born Oct. 21, 1883. (**VI.**) William G. Landis, born July 10, 1888.

V. William Hendrie Landis (Twin to Ephraim), born Dec. 15, 1841. Before losing his eyesight he was a farmer. Methodist.

IV. Joseph Landis, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 10, 1807; died Apr. 14, 1858. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Rev. John Geil, Apr. 16, 1837. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Samuel, John, Annie, Joseph.

V. Samuel G. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 28, 1837. Mrd. Susan Garis, Nov. 20, 1862. Farmer. He is at present owner and occupant of that part of the Old Homestead situated in New Britain Twp. Children: (**VI.**) Edward S. Landis. S. (**VI.**) Horace G. Landis. S. (**VI.**) Elma Mary Landis. S. (**VI.**) Joseph Franklin Landis. S.

V. John F. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 12, 1839. Mrd. Huldah J. Shaddinger, Aug. 29, 1872. Both Mr. and Mrs. Landis in early life taught in the

Public Schools. Present occupation, farmer. They own and occupy part of the Old Homestead situated in Hilltown Twp. They have also been officially connected with Sunday School work. New Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Ada May Landis, born Jan. 31, 1874. (VI.) Fannie E. Landis, born Oct. 23, 1875. (VI.) Wilmer Landis, born June 30, 1878; died Jan. 14, 1886. (VI.) George W. Landis, born Feb. 22, 1881. (VI.) Eugene S. Landis, born Aug. 20, 1886.

V. Annie M. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 31, 1842. Mrd. Abraham K. Funk. (See Index of References No. 78).

V. Joseph H. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct., 24, 1848. Mrd. Blanche McCulloch, Aug. 21, 1879. They are both graduates of the State Normal School at Millersville, Pa. They are farming, and conducting a school for boys. Mr. Landis, Presbyterian, and Mrs. Landis, Methodist. In early life Mr. Landis worked on the homestead farm in the summer and attended school in the winter, and when about seventeen years of aged he attended two short terms at Carversville. He now turned his attention to teaching, and taught in the Public Schools of Bucks Co., four terms, and one in Allegheny Co. After this he, attended the State Normal School at Millersville, from which he graduated in 1874. After graduation he held the position of Superintendent of the Model School (connected with the Normal School), for nine years. He also graduated from the National School of Elocution and Oratory, in Philadelphia, and took further lessons in Reading of Prof. Mark Bailey, of Yale College. Owing to ill health he was now obliged to quit teaching, and spent a year at "The Sanatorium," known as "Our Home on the Hillside" at Dansville, N. Y., in the hope of regaining his health. While there he was appointed chaplin of the institution for one winter. While at Millersville, he became acquainted with Miss Blanche McCulloch, of McCulloch's Mills, Juniata Co., Pa., who, like himself, was a pupil in the Normal School. She graduated in the class of 1875, after which she became a teacher in the same school, and for four years they worked together

as fellow teachers. They were mrd. Aug. 21, 1879, at her home in Juniata Co. After marriage they continued as teachers at the Normal School for five years, and then, on account of broken health, they moved to McCulloch's Mills, where they are now living in charge of a "Little Boy's Home School" and their two farms. They have one child: (VI.) Frederick McCulloch Landis, born July 9, 1884.

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 24, 1766; died May 4. 1835, aged 67y., 7m. and 10d. Mrd. Samuel Landis, Nov. 15, 1787. He died Nov. 26, 1801, aged 35y., 2m. and 16d. Farmer. Lived near Pipersville, Pa. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Magdalena, Joseph, Samuel, Jacob, Isaac, Mary.

IV. Abraham Landis, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 24, 1788; died Nov. 8, 1801.

IV. Magdalena Landis, born July 19, 1790; died Dec. 26, 1867, aged 77y., 5m. and 7d.

IV. Joseph Landis, born Oct 7, 1792; died—.

IV. Samuel Landis, born Nov. 5, 1794; died—.

IV. Jacob Landis, born Jan. 7, 1797; died Feb. 12, 1862, aged 65y., 1m. and 5d.

IV. Isaac Landis, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 13, 1799; died June 1, 1875, aged 76y., 3m. and 18d. Mrd. Sarah, daughter of "Fuller" Joseph Fretz, Aug. 21, 1827. Farmer. Lived near Pipersville. Mennonites. Children: Infant, Elizabeth, Abner, Oliver.

V. A son born and died Nov. 2, 1828.

V. Elizabeth Landis, born June 18, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1851.

V. Abner Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 7, 1833. Mrd. Lydia Ann Moyer, Feb. 16, 1862. Farmer near Pipersville. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Sarah Landis, born Nov. 12, 1862. (VI.) Barbara Landis, born Nov. 12, 1862; died Nov. 21, 1862. (VI.) Mary Landis, born Feb. 2, 1864; died June 27, 1864. (VI.) Isaac Landis, born Oct. 11, 1866; died Oct. 23. 1866. (VI.) Susie Landis, born Sept. 22, 1869. (VI.) Ellen Landis, born Jan. 12, 1874. (VI.) Lizzie Landis, born Nov, 19, 1878; died Aug. 17, 1879,

V. Oliver Landis, born in Bucks Co., June 9, 1836. Mrd. Elizabeth, daughter of Peter Myers. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Rebecca Landis. (**VI.**) Lizzie Landis. (**VI.**) Isaac M. Landis, died—. (**VI.**) Amanda Landis. (**VI.**) Oliver M. Landis.

IV. Mary Landis, born Sept. 6, 1801; died Oct. 15, 1834.

III. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1770; died—. Mrd. Rev. Daniel Landis,—. Minister of the Mennonite church. Children: Benjamin, Jacob, Abraham, Daniel, Mary, Samuel, Magdalena, Sarah, Infant.

IV Benjamin Landis, born in Bucks Co., in 1790; died Jan. 30, 1865. Unmrd. Mennonite.

IV. Jacob Landis, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 18, 1791; died Apr. 28, 1856. Mrd. Susannah Yoder, Feb. 1, 1820. She died Oct. 21, 1829. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Daniel, David, Mary. Jacob mrd. for his second wife Susanna Beeler, Dec. 27, 1830. She died Jan. 1851. Children: Peter, Abraham, Hannah.

V. Daniel Landis, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 14, 1820. Mrd. Sarah Zetty, in 1846. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Mary, Abraham, Sarah.

VI. Henry Z. Landis, born in Bucks, Co., Dec. 27, 1846. Mrd. Mary Rebecca S. Schantz, Feb. 8, 1868. She was born Feb. 13, 1849; died May 9, 1875. Farmer and Butcher. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Sarah S. Landis, born Apr. 18, 1868; died June 18, 1869. (**VII.**) Harvey S. Landis, born July 13, 1870. (**VII.**) Mary S. Landis, born Mar. 17, 1872. Henry Mrd. for his second wife Elizabeth B. Lapp, Feb. 18, 1877. One child: (**VII.**) Ellen L. Landis, born June 14, 1878.

VI.) Mary Z. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 29, 1848. Mrd. Henry B. Yoder, of Springfield Twp., Sept. 7, 1873. He was born Sept. 5, 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) William L. Yoder, born Dec. 7, 1874; died Nov. 29, 1877. (**VII.**) Daniel L. Yoder, born Jan. 16, 1877. (**VII.**) Henry L. Yoder, born Oct. 18, 1878.

VI. Abraham Z. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 17, 1850. Mrd. Mary Y. Moyer, of Springfield Twp., Sept. 28, 1873. She was born Oct. 30, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Sarah M. Landis, born Mar. 27, 1875. (**VII.**) Abraham M. Landis, born Sept. 7, 1876. (**VII.**) Daniel M. Landis, born Sept. 2, 1878. (**VII.**) Amos. M. Landis, born Sept. 16, 1881. (**VII.**) Isaac M. Landis, born Oct. 7, 1884.

VI. Sarah Z. Landis, born July 2, 1855; died Nov. 28, 1862.

V. David Landis, born Sept. 19, 1823; died—, aged about 17 years.

V. Mary Landis, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 15, 1827; died in 1870. Mrd. Joseph L. Gross—. Children: (**VI.**) Sarah, Amanda, Henry (dec'd), John, Frank, Samuel, Mary (dec'd), Anna (dec'd)

V. Peter B. Landis, born Sept. 26, 1831; died May 22, 1856. S.

V. Abraham B. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 8, 1834. Mrd. Susanna A. Beidler, Oct. 7, 1860. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Katie B. Landis, born May 21, 1866. (**VI.**) Mary B. Landis, born Mar. 9, 1872.

V. Hannah B. Landis, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 16, 1838. Mrd. Joseph W. Lapp, Jan. 16, 1861. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) John L. Lapp, born Nov. 27, 1861; died June 12, 1881. (**VI.**) Abraham L. Lapp, born Apr. 20, 1864; died Sept. 26, 1865. (**VI.**) William L. Lapp, born May 27, 1866. Mrd. Amanda M. Beidler, May 11, 1889. (**VI.**) Isaiah L. Lapp, born Dec. 8, 1867. (**VI.**) Sallie L. Lapp, born Aug. 10, 1870. (**VI.**) Joseph L. Lapp, born Mar. 5, 1872. (**VI.**) Erwin L. Lapp, born July 9, 1873. (**VI.**) Elizabeth L. Lapp, born, May 12, 1876. (**VI.**) Mary L. Lapp, born Dec. 2, 1878. (**VI.**) Emma L. Lapp, born Jan. 30, 1881.

IV. Abraham Landis, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 29, 1792; died Jan. 8, 1877. Unmrd. Mennonite.

IV. Daniel Landis, Jr., born in Bucks Co., June 6, 1796; died Nov. 10, 1870. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Rev. Isaac Alderfer, of Montg. Co., Nov. 29, 1821. She was born Aug. 13, 1802; died June 13, 1869.

Farmer in Franconia Twp., Montg. Co. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Maria, Anna, Catharine, Sarah, Abraham, Isaac and Daniel (twins), Susanna.

V. Elizabeth Landis, born in Montg. Co., Sept. 10, 1822. Mrd. Henry Fretz. (See Index of References No. 79). She mrd. for her second husband Abraham M. Moyer, Oct. 18, 1873. He died Feb. 8, 1884. No issue.

V. Maria Landis, born in Montg. Co., Nov. 23, 1825; died Nov. 1, 1881. Mrd. Joseph Hagey,—. Farmer. Mennonites. One son.

VI. Levi Hagey, born Oct. 2, 1847. Mrd. Maria Yoder,—. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Joseph Y. Hagey, born June 16, 1886.

V. Anna Landis, born in Montg. Co., Feb 2, 1828; died Mar. 15, 1889. Mrd. John Gashow, Apr. 7, 1870, He died May 26, 1880. No issue.

V. Catharine Landis, born in Montg. Co., Oct. 7, 1830. Mrd. Elias H. Freed, Oct. 18, 1853. Mennonites. One child:

VI. Mary Anna Freed, born Apr. 22, 1858. Mrd. Henry C. Witman, Sept. 18, 1880. Children: (**VII.**) Catharine Witman, born Dec. 3, 1881. (**VII.**) Jonas Witman, born Nov. 28, 1884; died Jan. 12, 1885. (**VII.**) Elias F. Witman, born Sept 21, 1888.

V. Sarah Landis, born Sept. 18, 1833. Mrd. Joseph F. Meyers. (See Index of References No. 80),

V. Abraham A. Landis, born Jan. 9, 1836. Mrd. Susannah Myers, Sept. 3, 1864. She died Apr. 16, 1880. Farmer in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co. Mennonites. Children: Aaron, Samuel.

VI. Aaron Landis, born Mar. 17, 1865. Mrd. Barbara, daughter of Jacob Slotter, of Bedminster Twp., June 20, 1885. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Elsie Landis, born Dec. 31, 1885. (**VII.**) Abel Landis, born Aug. 18, 1888. (**VII.**) Harrison Landis, born Jan. 23, 1889.

VI. Samuel Landis, born Aug. 28, 1871; died Mar. 28, 1872. Abraham mrd. for his second wife Esther, widow of Griffith Jones, and daughter of Henry Shaddinger, May 5, 1881. Children: (**VI.**) Abraham Landis, born Mar. 11, 1882. (**VI.**) William Landis,

born Mar. 30, 1883. (VI.) Reuben Landis, born Dec. 24, 1885.

V. Isaac A. Landis, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1838. Mrd. Lydia D. Wismer, Oct. 17, 1863. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Kate, Mary, Daniel, Lizzie.

VI. Kate W. Landis, born Sept. 5, 1864; died June 2, 1884. Mrd. John H. Zetty, Nov. 3, 1883. No issue.

VI. Mary W. Landis, born Aug. 22, 1866; Mrd. Wilson M. Underkuffer, Jan. 12, 1889. Machinist.

VI. Daniel W. Landis, born Mar. 5, 1869.

VI. Lizzie W. Landis, born Feb. 20, 1876.

V. Daniel A. Landis (twin to Isaac), born Dec. 20, 1838. Mrd. Catharine Ruth, Jan. 12, 1867. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Hiram R. Landis, born Jan. 1, 1870. (VII.) Annie R. Landis, born Nov. 28, 1871. (VI.) Joseph R. Landis, born Apr. 25, 1874. (VI.) Daniel R. Landis, born Feb. 11, 1876. (VI.) Susanna R. Landis, born Feb. 9, 1878. (VI.) Isaac R. Landis, born Dec. 25, 1879. (VI.) Abraham R. Landis, born Mar. 18, 1881. (VI.) Catharine R. Landis, born Apr. 9,—. (VI.) Sarah R. Landis, born,—. (VI.) Elias R. Landis born Jan. 30, 1889.

V. Susanna Landis, born Aug. 23, 1842. S.

IV. Mary Landis, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 17, 1798; died Apr. 14, 1884, aged 85y., 4m., 28d. Mennonite. Unmrd.

IV. Samuel Landis, born Jan. 17, 1801; died July 10, 1875. Mennonite. Unmrd.

VI. Magdalena Landis, born in 1803; died Dec. 22, 1862, aged 59y., 3m., 26d. Mennonite. Udmrd.

IV. Sarah Landis, born in 1808; died May 21, 1864, aged 56y., 6m., 21d. Mennonite. Unmrd.

IV. An Infant died unnamed.

III. Sarah Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. Joseph Landis, —. No issue.

III. Abraham Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Aug. 17, 1775; died May 20, 1816. Mrd. Rachel, daughter of Philip Kratz, Apr. 4, 1797. She was born Sept. 5, 1777; died May 22, 1852. Farmer,

and lived on the old homestead in Bedminster, of which he took possession in 1797. Mennonites. Children: Susan, Jacob, Anna, Philip, Elizabeth, Abraham.

IV. Susan Fretz, born Feb. 25, 1798; died—. Mrd. George Mitman,—. One child:

V. Rachel Mitman, born—; died—. Mrd. Joseph Moyer, M. D., (dec'd)—. Children: Susan, Sallie.

VI. Susan Moyer, born—. Mrd. Abel Mathias, M. D. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph, Howard.

VI. Sallie Moyer, born—. Mrd. Joel Rosenberger, —. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph, Rachel.

IV. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 14, 1803; died—. Mrd. Susannah Beidler, Nov. 19, 1839. Farmer, and owned and lived on a part of the homestead in Bedminster Twp. Mennonites. Children: Emma, Reed, Rachel, Abraham, Lizzie, Philip.

V. Emma Fretz, born Apr. 1, 1841. Mrd. Abraham M. Leatherman, Nov. 1, 1862. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Horace Leatherman, born Feb. 1, 1864; died Apr. 18, 1871. (**VI.**) Jacob Kirk Leatherman, born Jan. 26, 1866. (**VI.**) Henry W. Leatherman, born Aug. 30, 1867. (**VI.**) Erwin Ely Leatherman, born Apr. 21, 1871.

V. Reed Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 19, 1844. Mrd. Amanda Loux, of Carversville, Jan. 27, 1870. Framer. Mrs. Fretz, Presbyterian. Children: (**VI.**) Jacob Franklin Fretz, born Nov. 27, 1870. (**VI.**) Minerva Fretz, born July 21, 1872. (**VI.**) Anna Laura Fretz, born Aug. 18, 1873. (**VI.**) Nelson Oswold Fretz, born Nov. 3, 1875. (**VI.**) Mabel Celia Fretz, born Nov. 3, 1877. (**VI.**) Mary Matilda Fretz, born Dec. 30, 1879.

V. Rachel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 1846. Mrd. William H. Slotter, Dec. 1882. Mr. and Mrs. Slotter, previous to their marriage were both engaged in teaching school, and Mr. Slotter is the present (1889) County Superintendent of Bucks, Co. He is a member of the German Ref., and Mrs. Slotter of the Mennonite Ch. One child: (**VI.**) Jacob Fretz Slotter, born Jan. 1885.

V. Abraham Ely Fretz, born—; died from injuries received by being thrown from a horse.

V. Lizzie Fretz, born Nov. 5, 1850. Mrd. Nelson K. Leatherman. (See Index of References No. 81).

V. Philip Kirk Fretz, born Nov. 19, 1858. Mrd. Charlotte, daughter of Hon. L. B. LaBarre, Oct. 23, 1879.

IV. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 3, 1806; died May 26, 1886. Mrd. John Fretz. (See Index of References No. 82.)

IV. Philip K. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., June 25, 1809. Mrd. Eliza Fretz, granddaughter of Mark Fretz, Sr., of New Britain Twp., Nov. 22, 1836. She died—. Retired farmer. Children: Susan, Anna, Rebecca, Henry, Jacob.

V. Susan Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Apr. 16, 1838; died—. Mrd. Mahlon Meyers,—. He died—. No issue. (See Index of References No. 121).

V. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 25, 1840. Methodist. Res. at Wheaton, Ill. Unmrd.

V. Rebecca Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 21, 1843. Mrd. James L. Reber, Mar. 23, 1863. In Fruit Preserving business. Res. Wheaton, Ill. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Erwin M. Reber. Mrd. Etta Ruppe. One child: (**VII.**) Hazel Ruppe, born—. (**VI.**) Schuyler Colfax Reber. (**VI.**) Philip Eugene Reber; died—. (**VI.**) James Watt Reber. (**VI.**) Pearl Reber; died—. (**VI.**) Edna Myrtle Reber.

V. Henry Erwin Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 6, 1847. Mrd. Amanda Moyer, Dec. 1, 1870. Farmer. Res. on the homestead at Fretz' Valley. New Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Edgar M. Fretz, born Oct. 19, 1871; died Feb. 15, 1875. (**VI.**) James Oscar Fretz, born Jan. 1, 1873. (**VI.**) Warren Fretz, born May 3, 1875. (**VI.**) Philip K. Fretz, Jr., born Sept. 7, 1876. (**VI.**) Erwin Clarence Fretz, born Oct. 30, 1878. (**VI.**) Lizzie Bertha Fretz, born Mar. 1, 1881. (**VI.**) Eugene Fretz, born Mar. 23, 1883. (**VI.**) Herbert Fretz, born July 12, 1885. (**VI.**) Florence Fretz, born July 8, 1887.

V. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 18, 1852; died—. Mrd. Josephine Berks, July 25, 1877. One child: (**VI.**) James Garfield Fretz.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., about 1812; died—. Mrd. Christian B. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 83).

IV. Abraham E. Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Jan. 20, 1815; died Jan. 4, 1888. Mrd. Catharine Swartzlander, Oct. 18, 1856. She died Dec. 21, 1866. Farmer. New Mennonite. One child:

V. Clara S. Fretz, born Nov. 5, 1857. Mrd. Frank W. Rotzel, Mar. 7, 1885. Loan Broker at Kansas City, Mo. Children: (**VI.**) Blanche F. Rotzel, born Mar. 14, 1886. (**VI.**) Edward F. Rotzel, born Apr. 1, 1887; died same day.

DESCENDANTS OF ELIZABETH FRETZ, (DAUGHTER OF WEAVER JOHN).

II. Elizabeth Fretz (daughter of Weaver John Fretz), born on the old Fretz' homestead, in Bedminster Twp., Pa., July 19, 1739; died—. Mrd. Jacob Kolb*, May 22, 1760. He was born Apr. 16, 1737; died—, buried at—. They at first lived in Tinicum Twp., and afterwards moved to Hilltown Twp., near Blooming Glen, where many of their descendants still live. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, John, Gertrude, Jacob, Abraham, Deilman, Henry, Elizabeth, Barbara, Catharine.

III. Isaac Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 3, 1762; died—. Mrd. Mary Clymer,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Isaac, Elizabeth, Esther, Gertrude, Dillman, Moses, Mary, Veronica.

IV. Jacob Kulp, born in Bucks Co., died unmrd.

IV. Isaac Kulp, born in Bucks Co.,—; died in 1836. Mrd. Mary Hockman. Farmer and weaver. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Mary, Catharine.

V. Henry Kulp, born Apr. 22, 1830; died Oct. 23, 1854.

V. Mary Kulp, born about 1833; died in 1836.

V. Catharine Kulp, born Nov. 28, 1836. Mrd. Michael B. Bergey, Aug. 27, 1859. Hosiery manufacturer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Henry Bergey. (**VI.**) Mary Bergey. (**VI.**) Michael Bergey. (**VI.**) Rufus Bergey. (**VI.**) Katie Bergey.

---

* The name is now differently spelled. By some it is spelled *Kolb*, by others, *Culp*, but the majority spell it *Kulp*.

IV. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 21, 1793; died in 1864. Mrd. Daniel R. Rickert, June 23, 1818. He died Mar. 7, 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Jacob, Daniel.

V. Isaac Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 7, 1819. Mrd. Anna G. Stauffer, Jan. 9, 1858. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Anna S. Rickert, died at birth. (**VI.**) Lizzie S. Rickert, born May 23, 1863. (**VI.**) Daniel S. Rickert, born Sept. 26, 1864. (**VI.**) Amanda S. Rickert, born Nov. 26, 1867. (**VI.**) Sarah S. Rickert, died in birth.

V. Jacob K. Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 10, 1821. Mrd. Mary M. Newhard, June 28, 1847. She died Jan. 26, 1858. Children: Hiram, Daniel. He mrd. his second wife, Eliza A. Hoffman, Aug. 18, 1859. Farmer and Merchant. Mems. Ev. Ass.

VI. Hiram Rickert, born in Lehigh Co., Pa., May 22, 1848. Mrd. Ida Howe, in 1874. Associated with his father. Children: (**VII.**) Harry Rickert, born Oct. 27, 1875. (**VII.**) Miles Rickert, born Mar. 11, 1877.

VI. Daniel F. Rickert. born in Carbon Co., Pa., Sept. 1, 1850. Mrd. Margaret Campbell, in 1879. Painter. One child: (**VII.**) Robert R. Rickert, born Aug. 15, 1886.

V. Daniel K. Rickert, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 15, 1825. Mrd. Hannah Myers,—. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: Aaron, Elizabeth, Lydia, Sophia, Susanna, Catharine.

VI. Aaron M. Rickert, born Jan. 31, 1852. Mrd. Catharine M. Sell, in 1873. She was born in 1851. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Lillie Jane Rickert, born Feb. 5, 1874. (**VII.**) Hannah Louisa Rickert, born June 18, 1876. (**VII.**) Daniel S. Rickert, born Nov. 30, 1877. (**VII.**) Barbara Ella Rickert, born Feb. 24, 1879. (**VII.**) Peter Rickert, born July 28, 1880. (**VII.**) Menno Rickert, born Oct. 5, 1881. (**VII.**) Katie May Rickert, born Nov. 9, 1885.

VI. Elizabeth Rickert, born June 26, 1854; died May 6, 1855.

VI. Lydia A. Rickert, born Feb. 13, 1856; died Oct. 21, 1862.

VI. Sophia Rickert, born Aug. 16, 1858; died Oct. 27, 1862.

VI. Susanna Rickert, born Feb. 8, 1865; died Jan. 25, 1873.

VI. Catharine Rickert, born Aug. 16, 1868. Mrd. William H. Powell, in 1886. They have one child.

IV. Esther Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 20, 1801; died in Wayne Co., O., Sept. 28, 1872. Mrd. Joseph Leatherman, about 1821. He was born in Bucks Co., Mar. 8, 1798; died in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 10, 1861. Emigrated to Ohio in the spring of 1840. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Infant, Mary, Aaron, Isaac, Ann, Esther, Fannie, Infant, Infant.

V. Infant son, born 1822; died soon after birth.

V. Mary Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., July 10, 1823; died in Ohio, Nov. 17, 1853. Mrd. Samuel Flager, May 9, 1844. He was born in Butler Co., Pa., Sept. 10, 1815. Farmer. Mary, Mennonite. (**VI.**) One son died in infancy.

V. Aaron Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 2, 1825. Mrd. Susan Drissel,—. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Mennonite. Children: (**VI.**) Esther Leatherman, dec'd. (**VI.**) Infant son, dec'd. (**VI.**) John D. Leatherman.

V. Isaac Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 21, 1827. Mrd. Rachel Shaum, Oct. 26, 1848. She was born in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 24, 1831; died in Elkhart, Co., Ind., July 6, 1889. Farmer. Mennonites. "Isaac spent his boyhood days on the banks of the Strasburger Mill race, in Hilltown Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. When he was twelve years old his father and family emigrated, by wagon, to Wayne Co., Ohio, where they purchased the present Stare farm, near New Pittsburgh, and which on the death of the father was sold to the present owners, and the mother lived with her children until her death. In the spring of 1853, Isaac emigrated with his family to Elkhart Co., Ind., and settled on the banks of the Baugo, near Wakarusa, where he still lives. Here he tested life; tasted its "bitters and sweets," while laboring in the heavy timbers, and around the many stumps on his farm, until nearly freed from both. At different

periods, as a relief from the cares of the farm, he made tours over eastern and western states of the union. In 1860 he visited eastern Pa., in 1872, the prairie states of Minn., Dak., Iowa., Kan., and Mo., In 1876 he and wife visited eastern Pa., and the Centennial Exibition, at Philadelphia. In the spring of 1889 his wife died. In 1890 he mrd. for his second wife Susan Link Bachert, widow of Jacob Bachert. Children, all by his first wife: Sarah, Esther, Benjamin, Joseph, Enos, Samantha, Anise, Henry, Irwin, Maggie, William, Lewis, Reuben, Dora.

VI. Sarah Ann Leatherman, born in Wayne Co., O., May 6, 1850. Mrd. Benjamin F. Lutz, Jan. 15, 1871. He was born in Butler Co., Pa., June 30, 1847. Farmer in Elkhart, Co., Ind. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Cora Gertrude Lutz, born Jan. 12, 1872; died Nov. 3, 1872. **(VII.)** Estelle May Lutz, born Apr. 20, 1874. **(VII.)** Cloyd Homer Lutz born June 1, 1884.

VI. Esther Leatherman, born in Wayne Co., Ohio, May 26, 1851. Mrd. Joseph Longenecker, Jan. 10, 1867. He was born in Holmes Co., O., Feb. 14, 1842. Farmer in Marion Co., Kan. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Clara Augusta Longenecker, born Feb. 6, 1869. **(VII.)** Nora Mabel Longenecker, born Jan. 30, 1875. **(VII.)** Vernon Oren Longenecker, born Sept. 2, 1881.

VI. Benjamin F. Leatherman, born in Wayne Co , O., Feb. 15, 1853. Mrd. Hettie Lehman, Aug. 23, 1873, She was born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Mar. 20, 1853. Farmer in Marshall Co., Ind. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Valeria A. Leatherman, born Mar. 7, 1875. **(VII.)** George Monroe Leatherman, born Sept. 23, 1877. **(VII.)** Edith Euphemia Leatherman, born Feb. 2, 1880. **(VII.)** Clara Rachel Leatherman, born Mar. 20, 1882. **(VII.)** Elmer L. Leatherman, born Aug. 2, 1884. **(VII.)** Vernon J. Leatherman, born Mar. 21, 1888.

VI. Joseph Leatherman, born Mar. 10, 1854; died Aug. 14, 1855.

VI. Enos Leatherman, born Sept. 19, 1855; died Oct. 1, 1856.

VI. Samantha Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec, 3, 1857. Mennonite.

VI. Anise Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Jan. 26. 1859. Mrd. William H. Eicher, Feb. 25, 1877. He was born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1853. Farmer near Wakarusa, Ind. Children: (**VII.**) Nina Madilla Eicher, born Oct. 30, 1879. (**VII.**) Floyd Irvin Eicher, born July 29, 1885. (**VII.**) Olen Eugene Eicher, (**VII.**) Orva Irene Eicher, born Nov. 8, 1888 (Twins).

VI. Henry M. Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec. 8, 1861. Mrd. Minerva E. Ehret, Mar. 29, 1884. She was born in Elkhart Co., Ind., June 24, 1864. Farmer and trader in Elkhart Co. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Grace Alnetta Leatherman, born Feb. 1, 1885. (**VII.**) Nelson Linfred Leatherman, born Mar. 29, 1888.

VI. Irvin J. Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Sept. 9, 1863. Mrd. Ida May Mitchell, in Van Buren Co., Mich., May 5, 1889. She was born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Sept. 15, 1861. Teacher. Mrs. Leatherman, Methodist.

VI. Maggie M. Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., June 4, 1865. Mrd. Henry J. Defrees, M. D., Apr. 4, 1889. He was born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Sept. 27, 1861. Physician in Kosciusko Co., Ind., He, Methodist. She mem. M. B. in C.

VI. William Harvey Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co. Ind., Dec. 8, 1866. Mrd. Alice Ehret, Sept. 26. 1886. She was born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Jan. 11, 1869. Farmer in St. Joseph Co., Ind. Children: (**VII.**) Maud Leotha Leatherman, born Nov. 26, 1887. (**VII.**) Walter Isaac Leatherman, born Mar. 18, 1889.

VI. Lewis Linfred Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., July 31, 1869.

VI. Reuben Owen Leatherman, born Mar. 20, 1872; died May 24, 1872.

VI. Dora Ellen Leatherman, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec. 21, 1873.

V. Ann K. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 9, 1829; died in Elkhart Co., Ind., Sept. 8, 1887. Mrd. Ernst A. Salathee, about 1857. He was born in Ebersdorf, France, May 25, 1829. Painter. She Men-

nonite. Children: Alice, Henrietta, Charles, Franklin, Edward, Esther.

VI. Alice Salathee, born in Medina Co., O., July 9, 1858. Mrd. George Inbody, Jan. 29, 1875. Farmer, in Elkhart Co., Ind. Children: (**VII.**) Charles Franklin Inbody, born Mar. 17, 1877. (**VII.**) Florence Elnore Inbody, born Aug. 17, 1878. (**VII.**) Maud May Inbody, born Feb. 20, 1882. (**VII.**) Chlora Wilmer Inbody, born Sept. 3, 1885. (**VII.**) Warren Ernst Inbody, born Jan. 17, 1888.

VI. Henrietta Salathee, born in Medina Co., O., Aug. 22, 1859. Mrd. Joseph B. Culp, Sept. 3, 1881. He was born in Mahoning Co., O., Apr. 13, 1856. Fruit Grower near Columbiana, O. Mennonites.

VI. Charles Salathee, born in Medina Co., O., May 19, 1861.

VI. Franklin Salathee, born Jan. 7, 1863; died July 18, 1887.

VI. Edward Salathee, born May 6, 1865; died May 13, 1865.

VI. Esther Ann Salathee, born in Medina Co., O., June 18, 1867. Mrd. George Doering, Mar. 10, 1889. He was born in Elkhart Co., Ind., July 11, 1859. Harness-maker in Elkhart Co., Ind.

V. Esther Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 6, 1832. Mrd. Rev. Peter Y. Landis—. Farmer, and Minister of the Mennonite church in Wayne Co., O. Children: Mary, Esther, William, Emma, Joseph.

VI. Mary E. Landis, born in Wayne Co., O., Oct. 20, 1855. Mrd. Isaac W. Rohrer, Nov. 27, 1884. He was born in Medina Co., O., Jan. 1, 1842. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Clara E. Rohrer, born Dec. 18, 1885. (**VII.**) John C. Rohrer, born Oct. 6, 1887.

VI. Esther Landis, born Feb. 12, 1858; died June 21, 1863.

VI. William H. Landis, born in Wayne Co., O., Nov. 8, 1861. Mrd. Sarah Lehman, Dec. 10, 1885. Farmer in Wayne Co., O. Children: (**VII.**) Mary E. Landis, born Nov. 13, 1886. (**VII.**) John W. Landis, born Apr. 21, 1888. (**VII.**) —— Landis, born—, 1889.

VI. Emma Landis, born Dec. 25, 1865; died July 7, 1866.

VI. Joseph Landis, born in Wayne Co., O., July 14, 1872.

V. Fannie Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 14. 1834; died in Wayne Co., O., Jan. 28, 1849.

V. A son born and died in Wayne Co., O., Mar. 19, 1842.

V. A daughter born Apr. 1, 1845; died in infancy.

IV. Gertrude Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 1, 1805; died in 1875, aged 69 yrs. Mrd. Isaac Means, Jan. 13, 1835. Carpenter. He lived at Deep Run, Pa. Mennonites. He died—. Children: Henry, Mary, Levi. Gertrude mrd. for her second husband, John Drissel, by whom she had one child: Isaac. Gertrude mrd. for her third husband, John Detweiler.

VI. Henry Means, born May 8, 1836; died Aug. 31, 1837.

V. Mary Means, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1837. Mrd. Enos F. Geil. (See Index of References No. 84).

V. Levi Means, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 23, 1838. Mrd. Whilmina Carver, May 26, 1859. She died—. Agent for farming Implements, at Blooming Glen. Ger. Ref. One child: Maggie. Levi mrd. for his second wife, Elizabeth King, Jan. 18, 1861. She died—. Children: Mary, Isaac, Ida. Mr. Means mrd. for his third wife, Anna Eliza Rosenberger, in Nov., 1875.

VI. Maggie I. Means, born Apr. 21, 1860. Mrd. Valentine Ruth—. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Arthur.

VI. Mary Etta Means, born Nov. 10, 1862. Lutherans. S.

VI. Isaac Grant Means, born Nov. 15, 1863.

VI. Ida Means, born Mar. 21, 1870. Lutheran.

V. Isaac Drissel, born May 27, 1846.

IV. Dillman Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1807; died Aug. 3, 1882. Mrd. Christine Rosenberger, Feb. 13, 1829. She died Sept. 25, 1875. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Isaac, Mary, Catharine, Elizabeth.

V. Jacob R. Kulp, born Mar. 14, 1831. Mrd.—

V. Isaac R. Kulp, born Dec. 4, 1832. Mrd. Mary Overholtzer, Oct. 4, 1857. Farmer and dealer in Hay, Coal, Feed, &c. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Christine, Dilman, Mary, Ellamina, Esther.

VI. Catharine Kulp, born Aug. 31, 1860; died June 16, 1866.

VI. Christine Kulp, born Oct. 9, 1863. Mrd. Henry S. Weierman, Jan. 5, 1883. Produce Merchant in Philadelphia. One child: (**VII.**) Charles Weierman, born Nov. 17, 1884.

VI. Dilman Kulp, born Jan. 13, 1866. Mrd. Clara Jane Gerhart, May 28, 1887. Printer, and Laborer. Mrs. Kulp, Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Elmer Gerhart Kulp, born July 22, 1888.

VI. Mary Lizzie Kulp, born Oct. 25, 1867; died Mar. 18, 1877.

VI. Ellamina Kulp, born June 9, 1869; died June 25, 1869.

VI. Esther Kulp, born Dec. 18, 1871.

V. Mary Ann Kulp, born June 12, 1834. Mrd. Henry M. Kulp. (See Index of References No. 85).

V. Catharine Kulp, born Apr. 13, 1836; died Aug. 12, 1878. Mrd. Samuel G. Leidy, (deceased). Harness-maker. Ger. Ref. Children: Mary, Lydia.

VI. Mary Ann Leidy, mrd. Van Buren Lutz—.

VI. Lydia Ann Leidy, mrd. Frank Leidy—.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born June 28, 1848; died Apr. 22, 1885. Mrd. Chas. E. Ball. No issue.

IV. Mary Kulp mrd. Jacob Rosenberger—, (dec'd). Farmer. New Mennonites. No issue.

IV. Veronica Kulp, born June 3, 1813; died Sept. 28, 1868. Mrd. Christian Detweiler—. He died—. Blacksmith. One child: (**V.**) Isaac Detweiler, died in infancy. Veronica mrd. for her second husband, John Frick, Feb. 22, 1835. He died Feb. 16, 1881. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Francis, John, Amanda, Aaron, Emma, Kate, Matilda.

V. Mary Frick, born Dec. 12, 1835. Mrd. Rev. Henry Rosenberger. (See Index of References No. 86).

V. Francis K. Frick, born Feb. 7, 1837. Mrd. Susan Kulp, Jan., 1860. He died May 3, 1866. Farmer,

Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Lizzie Frick, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1859. Mrd. William M. Souder, Oct. 23, 1880. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Sevillla F. Souder, born Oct.1, 1881. (**VII.**) Harvey F. Souder, born Oct. 3, 1886.

V. John K. Frick, born in Bucks Co., July 9, 1839. Mrd. Lydia H. Crouthamel, June 28, 1863. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Allen, Francis, Elmer, Clayton, John, Eva.

VI. Allen C. Frick, born Nov. 7, 1863. Mrd. Susan Brinker, Apr. 18, 1885. Clerk. One child: (**VII.**) Elsie Dinsmore Frick, born Dec. 5, 1886.

VI. Francis Frick, born Aug. 18, 1869.

VI. Elmer Frick, born Feb. 24, 1872; died Oct. 17, 1872.

VI. Clayton Frick, born Oct. 1, 1874.

VI. John C. Frick, born Nov. 10, 1879.

VI. Eva Frick, born Feb. 19, 1887; died Feb. 8, 1888.

V. Amanda Frick, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Apr. 4, 1841. Mrd. Samuel S. Kulp, Oct. 30, 1858. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Fannie, Lizzie, Allen, Amanda, John.

VI. Fannie Kulp, born May 19, 1861.

VI. Lizzie Kulp, born Jan. 10, 1864. Mrd. John F. Lederach, of Lederachville, Montg. Co., Pa., Dec. 20, 1880. Store-keeper.

VI. Allen Kulp, born Dec. 8, 1867; died Aug. 25, 1869.

VI. Amanda Kulp, born Jan. 28, 1871.

VI. John Kulp, born June 12, 1875.

V. Aaron K. Frick, born Nov. 25, 1842. Mrd. Susan Godshall.

V. Emma F. Frick, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Dec. 31, 1844. Mrd. Joseph R. Bergey, Oct. 24, 1863. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Horace, Mary, Kate.

VI. Horace F. Bergey, born Apr. 30, 1865. Mrd. Annie M. Landis, Jan. 24, 1884. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Ellwood Bergey, born Nov. 14, 1887; died Feb. 17, 1888. (**VII.**) Mary Bergey, born June 16, 1889.

VI. Mary Emma F. Bergey, born May 5, 1868. Mrd. William F. Hockman, Sept. 19, 1885. She Mennonite. Children: (**VII.**) Warren Hockman, born Dec., 1885. (**VII.**) Wilson Hockman, born Jan., 1888.

VI. Kate F. Bergey, born Feb. 8, 1875.

V. Kate Frick, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Mar. 9, 1847. Mrd. Henry C. Delp, Oct. 12, 1867. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jennie, Ellie, Kate.

VI. Jennie F. Delp, born July 3, 1869. Mrd. Garret S. Nice, Nov. 17, 1888. Farm laborer and Huckster.

VI. Ellie F. Delp, born July 10, 1873.

VI. Katie F. Delp, born Jan. 21, 1876.

V. Matilda Jane Frick, born Oct. 8, 1849. Mrd. John Erney, Sept. 11, 1869. Children: (**VI.**) Ervin F. Erney, born Jan. 3, 1870. (**VI.**) Oscar F. Erney, born Mar. 30, 1873.

IV. Moses Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa.; died—. Mrd. Mary Moyer. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: John, Elizabeth, Veronica, Anna, Mary. Amanda, Isaac.

V. John M. Kulp, born—.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born—; died—. S.

V. Veronica Kulp, born—. Mrd. Henry Kulp—. No issue.

V. Anna Kulp, born Dec. 13, 1841; died Mar. 11, 1875. Mrd. Rudolph Moyer. (See Index of Referencs No. 87).

V. Mary Kulp, born Sept. 14, 1843. Mrd. Rudolph Moyer. (See Index of References No. 88).

V. Amanda Kulp, born—. Mrd. Christian M. Hockman.

V. Isaac Kulp, born—; died in infancy.

III. John Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 6, 1764; died in 1824. Mrd. Barbara Funk—. Farmer. Lived at Blooming Glen, Pa. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Annie, Sarah.

IV. Jacob Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 27, 1786; died Nov. 1, 1833. Mrd. Anna Barks, Mar. 13, 1806. She was born Aug. 19, 1779; died Apr. 14, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Barbara, John, George, Susan, Gertrude.

V. Barbara Kulp, born Jan. 29. 1807; died June 7, 1834. Mrd. Isaac Kulp. (See Index of References No. 89).

V. John Kulp, born Oct. 20, 1810. Mrd.—— Haldeman—.

V. George Kulp, born May 27, 1812.

V. Susan Kulp, born Feb. 20, 1815. Mrd. Henry Kulp. (See Index of References No. 90).

V. Gertrude Kulp, born Sept. 23, 1817. Mrd.—— Haldeman.—

IV. Anna Kulp, born—; died—.

IV. Sarah Kulp, born in Bucks Co., in 1793; died in 1848. Mrd. Samuel Meyers in 1815. He was born in 1788; died in 1847. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Barbara, Anna.

V. Henry K. Myers, born in 1817. Mrd. Barbara Kratz, in 1842. She was born in 1821. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Levi, Huldah, Elias.

VI. Levi K. Myers, born in 1843; died in 1887.

VI. Huldah Myers, born in 1848. Mrd. Amos Myers in 1868. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Clara Myers, born in 1869. **(VII.)** Henry Myers, born in 1870; died in 1870. **(VII.)** Horace Watson Myers, born in 1871. **(VII.)** Edward M. Myers, born in 1874. **(VII.)** Annetta Myers, born in 1876. **(VII.)** Samuel Myers, born in 1878; died in 1878. **(VII.)** Alice Myers, born in 1881. **(VII.)** Susanna Myers, born in 1885; died in 1885. **(VII.)** Charles Elmer Myers, born in 1886. **(VII.)** "Baby" Myers, born in 1889.

VI. Elias Myers, born in 1854; died in 1862.

V. Barbara Myers, born in 1818. Mennonite. Unmarried.

V. Anna Myers, born in 1825; died—. Mrd. Isaac Fretz. (See Index of References No. 91).

III. Gertrude Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 8, 1767. Mrd. Jacob Hunsberger—. Farmer. Resided near Hatfield, Pa. Mennonites. They died without issue.

III. Rev. Jacob Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 30, 1769; died in Holmes Co., Ohio, Sept., 1858.

Mrd. Catharine Delp, Mar. 24, 1793. She was born June 21, 1772; died in Holmes Co., Ohio, in 1844. Farmer, and Minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church, at the Doylestown, Pa., Meeting-house, in 1818, where he preached for a number of years. In June 1831, he moved to Holmes Co., Ohio, and settled in Walnut Creek Twp., which, at that time was but sparsely settled. There were a few Mennonite families living there, with a minister by the name of Mishler, but were without a church. Mr. Kulp organized a church, and a log meeting-house was built on the farm of his nephew, Jacob Kulp. A few years later Rev. Jacob Showalter arrived from Pa., and other Mennonite families emigrated thither from the eastern and western parts of Pennsylvania, and the church prospered until Mr. Kulp's death. Children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Jacob, Catharine, Isaac, Henry, Gertrude, Anna.

IV. Samuel Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 12, 1794; died in Holmes Co., Ohio, Aug. 15, 1848. S.

IV. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 30, 1795; died Sept. 23, 1872. Mrd. Jacob Godshalk. He died about 1869. They moved to Ohio in 1832. He was afflicted with white swelling in one of his limbs from which he suffered for forty or more years. Farmer and Weaver. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Maria, Henry, Samuel, Jacob, Sarah, Abraham, Isaac, Elizabeth.

V. Catharine Godshalk, born about 1819; died, aged 18 years.

V. Maria Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 3, 1820; died in 1887. Mrd. David Holderman, June 2, 1842. He died about 1873. They moved to Elkhart Co., Indiana, in 1848. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Joseph, Susanna, Elizabeth, John, Sarah, Isaac, Rachel.

VI. Jacob Holderman, born in Holmes Co., O., Mar. 23, 1843. Mrd. Catharine Kulp, June 28, 1863. She was born in Holmes Co., O., Mar. 21, 1833. Mr. Holderman, was drafted in 1864, and served nine months in the army. While in the service he became deaf, for which he receives a pension from the Gov-

ernment of twenty-two dollars a month. They reside near Osceola, Ind. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Sarah, Andrew, Mary, William.

VII. Isaac Abraham Holderman, born July 11, 1865. S.

VII. Sarah Maria Holderman, born July 15, 1868. Mrd. Daniel W. Kryder, July 23, 1888. Teamster. Res. South Bend, Ind. One child: (**VIII.**) Mabel C. Kryder, Aug. 11, 1889.

VII. Andrew F. Holderman, born Jan. 3, 1871. S.

VII. Mary Sophia Holderman, born Sept. 12, 1873.

VII. William Jacob Holderman, born Aug. 9, 1876.

VI. Joseph Holderman, born Mar. 7, 1845. When five years old he was burned to death in a sugar camp.

VI. Susanna Holderman, born in Holmes Co., O., July 18, 1847. Mrd. Michael Eicher. He died—. Children:—, David, Andrew. Susanna mrd. for her second husband, Christian Lanchman. U. Brethren.

VII. — Eicher, born—. Mrd. Robert Knowlton. One child: (**VIII.**) Frank Knowlton.

VII. David Eicher, Mrd. Laura Jacobs, in 1889.

VII. Andrew Eicher, born—. Single.

VI. Elizabeth Holderman, born June 13, 1850. Mrd. Levi Beck—. Tailor at Marcellus, Mich. No issue.

VI. John Holderman, born Oct. 15, 1853; died in infancy.

VI. Sarah Holderman, born Mar. 31, 1855. Mrd. John Sugars.

VI. Isaac Holderman, born July 7, 1857. Mrd. Alda Lanchman. Children: (**VII.**) Levi, (**VII.**) Ida, (**VII.**) Harvey.

VI. Rachel Holderman, born Oct. 17, 1863. Mrd. William Hendershot. They have three children living and one dead.

V. Henry Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1822. Mrd. Catharine Berkey, in 1845. Farmer. Res. in Coshocton Co., O. (**VI.**) They had two children, both died in infancy.

V. Samuel Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1825. Mrd. Rebecca Kohli, July 1, 1858. Farmer at Woodland, Ind. Mennonites. Children. (**VI.**) Sarah Godshalk, born Apr. 28, 1859; died Apr. 3,

J. Freeman Hendricks, M. A.

(See page 233.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

1866. (VI.) Anna Godshalk, born Apr. 25, 1861. S. (VI.) John Godshalk, born Oct. 4, 1863. S. (VI.) James Godshalk, born Jan. 14, 1871.

V. Jacob Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., P., Feb. 29, 1828; died June 20, 1887. Mrd. Margaret Long, May 21, 1853. She was born in Medina Co., O., Aug. 11, 1828. He came with his parents to Ohio. After marriage they moved to Elkhart Co., Ind. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, John, William, Andrew, Reuben.

VI. Elizabeth Godshalk, born Aug. 6, 1855.

VI. John Godshalk, born Dec. 28, 1858; died Feb. 27, 1859.

VI. William Godshalk, born July 24, 1860.

VI. Andrew Godshalk, born Nov. 13, 1862. Mrd. Alice Martin, Sept. 18, 1889. She was born Aug. 18, 1872. Farmer in Indiana.

VI. Reuben Godshalk, born Sept. 5, 1871.

V. Sarah Godshalk, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1831; died in 1884. Mrd. Jacob Brenneman, June 23, 1850. He was born Apr. 13, 1825. Mennonites. Children: Andrew, Elizabeth, John, Susanna, Lydia, Mary, Benjamin, Sophia, Salome, Peter, Cornelius.

VI. Andrew Brenneman, born—. Mrd. Mary Derr —. Children: (VII.) William, (dec'd). (VII.) John. (VII.) Walter. (VII.) Sarah.

VI. Elizabeth Brenneman, born in St. Joseph Co., Ind., Apr. 17, 1853. Mrd. John Martin, Nov. 12, 1876. Carpenter in Elkhart, Ind. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Ida Priscilla Martin, born Aug. 2, 1877; died Aug. 26, 1877. (VII.) Daniel Jacob Martin, born Dec. 5, 1879. (VII.) Edward Francis Martin, born Oct. 12, 1881. (VII.) Oscar Henry Martin, born Jan. 23, 1889. (VII.) Myra Mabel Martin, born June 16, 1890.

VI. John Brenneman, born Feb. 4, 1855; died Feb. 5, 1855.

VI. Susanna Brenneman, born Feb. 5, 1856. Mrd. Joseph Neff—. Farmer in St. Joseph Co., Ind. No issue.

VI. Lydia Brenneman, born in St. Joseph Co., Ind., Feb. 6, 1858. Mrd. David Rider, Jan. 23, 1887. He

was born in Holmes Co., O., Mar. 31, 1854. Farmer in Kosciusko Co., Ind. Children: (VII.) Archibald M. Rider, born Nov. 23, 1887. (VII.) George Rider, born Dec. 12, 1889.

VI. Mary Brenneman, born in St. Joseph Co., Ind., Nov. 14, 1861. Mrd. Isaac N. Rodgeb, Mar. 20, 1884. Carpenter in Elkhart, Ind. Children: (VII.) Jesse Lorenzo Rodgeb, born Jan. 1, 1885. (VII.) Mabel Z. Rodgeb, born June 3, 1890.

VI. Benjamin F. Brenneman, born in St. Joseph Co., Ind., Feb. 12, 1864. Mrd. Mary E. Bixler, Jan. 1, 1889. She was born Feb. 13, 1868. Farmer in St. Joseph Co., Ind. One child: (VII.) Agnes Brenneman, born Aug. 24, 1889.

VI. Sophia Brenneman, born July 20, 1866; died Apr. 21, 1867.

VI. Salome Brenneman, born July 4, 1868. S.

VI. Peter Brenneman, born Aug. 30, 1870; died in infancy.

VI. Cornelius Brenneman, born Aug. 16, 1872.

V. Isaac Godshalk, born in Holmes Co., Ohio, Mar. 15, 1835. Mrd. Mary Sterner, Oct. 24, 1858. Farmer in Kosciusko Co., Ind. Baptists. Children: Mary, George, Matilda, John, Joseph, Sarah, Anna, Ina, Dora, William.

VI. Mary Elizabeth Godshalk, born Jan. 28, 1860; died Nov. 13, 1860.

VI. George H. Godshalk, born May 13, 1862; died May 29, 1881.

VI. Matilda B. Godshalk, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Sept. 9, 1864. Mrd. David Deisch. Laborer. Children: (VII.) Elmer K. Deisch, born Jan. 18, 1885. (VII.) Amanda Goldy Deisch, born Sept. 25, 1889.

VI. John F. Godshalk, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Feb. 26, 1867.

VI. Joseph H. Godshalk, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, July 2, 1869.

VI. Sarah J. Godshalk, born in Kosciusko Co., Ind., Jan. 24, 1873.

VI. Anna L. Godshalk, born Oct. 12, 1875.

VI. Ina E. Godshalk, born Oct. 26, 1878; died Dec. 12, 1879.

VI. Dora A. Godshalk, born Sept. 22, 1881.
VI. D. William Godshalk, born Oct. 25. 1884.

V. Abraham Godshalk (Twin to Isaac), born Mar. 15, 1835; died aged 9 years.

V. Elizabeth Godshalk, born Apr. 27, 1838; died in July 1870. Mrd. John J. Kendle. He was born July 17, 1838; died Jan. 23, 1880. Children: (**VI.**) Rachel Kendle, born June 10, 1860. (**VI.**) Andrew Kendle, born June 11, 1862. (**VI.**) Benjamin Kendle, born May 12, 1864. (**VI.**) John F. Kendle, born Feb. 12, 1866. (**VI.**) Sophia Kendle, born Mar. 29, 1868. (**VI.**) Emanuel Kendle, born Apr, 27, 1870.

IV. Jacob Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1798; died. Unmrd.

IV. Catharine Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 1, 1801; died Mar. 26, 1884. Mrd. Joseph Landis, Dec. 2, 1824. He was born in Bucks Co., Oct. 7, 1792; died in Ohio, Jan. 22, 1881. They emigrated to Holmes Co., O., and settled on a place heavily timbered, which they cleared, and where they remained until death. Mennonites. Children: Noah, Alpheus, Elizabeth, Rachel, Tobias.

V. Noah Landis, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1826. Mrd. Barbara Molebash, about 1849. He moved to Elkhart Co., Ind. In 1862 he enlisted in the army, and died in the Hospital at Gallatin, Tenn., in 1863. Children: John, Catharine, Elizabeth, Lucinda, Jerome.

VI. John F. Landis, born Aug. 12, 1850. Mrd. Tamsy Robinson, of Wakarusa, Ind., in the fall of 1868. Employed in the Starch Mills at Elkhart, Ind. Children: (**VII.**) Hattie Belle. (**VII.**) Noah. (**VII.**) Delbert. (**VII.**) May. (**VII.**) Edith. (**VII.**) Nellie. (**VII.**) Dessie.

VI. Catharine Love Landis, born Oct. 27, 1851. Mrd. Henry Kronk, of Locke Twp., Elkhart. Co., Ind. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Ulysses, (**VII.**) Jesse, (**VII.**) Ozark.

VI. Elizabeth Ann Landis, born Apr. 8, 1854. Mrd. George Oberholtzer, of Harrison Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind. Live in Locke Twp., Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (**VII.**) Alice. born—. Mrd. John Bowlman.

(VII.) Monroe. (VII.) Barbara Ellen. (VII.) William. (VII.) Joseph, dec'd. (VII.) Ida, dec'd. (VII.) Alonzo.

VI. Lucinda Landis, born Feb. 6, 1857; died in 1878. Mrd. William McGowen. Farmer in Locke Twp., Elkhart Co., Ind. One child: (VII.) Oliver Andrew Jackson McGowen.

(VI.) Jerome Landis, born Sept. 20, 1861. Mrd. Malinda Ringler, Feb. 12, 1884. Railroading. Res. at Elkhart, Ind. Children: (VII.) Floyd. (VII.) Calvin. (VII.) Zoa Belle. (VII.) Aravilla.—Barhara (Molebash) Landis mrd. for her second husband Samuel Fields. He died about 1867. One son: (VII.) Enos, Born Dec. 21, 1865. Brakeman.

V. Alpheus Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Dec. 25, 1830. Mrd. Barbara Miller, Aug. 18, 1850. She was born Jan. 31, 1831. Farmer in McPherson Co., Kan. Mennonites. Children: Benjamin, Elizabeth, Joseph, Aaron, Rachel, Catharine, William, Charles, Fannie, Reuben.

VI. Benjamin Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., May 26, 1852. Mrd. Elmira Eash, Oct. 29, 1876. She was born Dec. 29, 1858. Carpenter. Dunkards. Children: (VII.) Harvey E. Landis, born Feb. 13, 1877. (VII.) Mina F. Landis, born Apr. 17, 1879. (VII.) George D. Landis, born Apr. 26, 1884. (VII.) Clemence Earl Landis, born July 1, 1886.

VI. Elizabeth Ann Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., July 10, 1853. Mrd. Samuel Wenger, Dec. 20, 1881. He was born May 2, 1846. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Daniel Wenger, born Jan. 25, 1883. (VII.) Nora Wenger, born Mar. 3, 1884. (VII.) Cora Wenger, born Jan. 7, 1886. (VII.) Jonas Wenger, born July 22, 1887. (VII.) Anna Wenger, born Nov. 14, 1888.

VI. Joseph T. Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Sept. 29, 1854. Mrd. Rose Messer, Oct. 11, 1877. She was born May 22, 1854. Carpenter in Kansas. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Arley E. Landis, born Dec. 15, 1879; died Feb. 21, 1885. (VII.) Alpheus A. Landis, born Apr. 27, 1880. (VII.) Ellen M. Landis, born Apr. 11, 1883. (VII.) Cela M. Landis, born May 29, 1886.

VI. Aaron Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Mar. 21, 1857. Mrd. Amanda Seltzer, Dec. 9, 1877. She was born Mar. 16, 1861. Farmer in McPherson Co., Kan. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) William H. Landis, born Sept. 13, 1878; died Apr. 11, 1879. (**VII.**) Della M. Landis, born June 4, 1884. (**VII.**) Cora Landis, born Dec. 16, 1886. (**VII.**) Eddy Landis, born June 11, 1889.

VI. Rachel Landis, born Feb. 27, 1860; died Oct. 12, 1871.

VI. Catharine Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Feb. 11, 1864. Mrd. Christian Miller, Jan. 31, 1882. He was born Jan. 23, 1853. Farmer in Kan. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Mina M. Miller, born Sept. 29, 1884. (**VII.**) Barbara E. Miller, born Jan. 26, 1887. (**VII.**) Charles Miller, born Oct. 27, 1889.

VI. William Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Jan. 13, 1866. Mrd. Emma Smith, Sept. 4, 1888. She was born Feb. 14, 1872. Butcher. One child: (**VII.**) Lester Landis, born Jan. 8, 1890.

VI. Charles Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., July 11, 1868. S. (1889).

VI. Fannie E. Landis, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Sept. 17, 1872.

VI. Reuben R. Landis, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Mar. 21, 1874.

V. Elizabeth A. Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Nov. 15, 1833. Mennonite. Resides on the old homestead, in Holmes Co., O. Unmrd.

V. Rachel Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Nov. 18, 1839. Mennonite. Resides on the old homestead, in Holmes Co., O. Unmrd.

V. Tobias Landis, born in Holmes Co., O., Apr. 14, 1846. Mrd. Magdalena Messer, Feb. 10, 1869. She was born in Tuscarawas Co., O. Farmer. Resides on the old homestead, in Holmes Co., O. Children: (**VI.**) Oliver Landis, born Sept. 21, 1869. (**VI.**) Samuel Landis, born Oct. 5, 1871. (**VI.**) Salome Landis, born Sept. 14, 1874. (**VI.**) Aurelia Landis, born Dec. 8, 1876. (**VI.**) Harry Landis, born May 10, 1880.

IV. Isaac Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 20, 1804; died June 14, 1882. Mrd. Barbara Kulp,—.

She died June 7, 1834. Children: Jacob, Catharine. Isaac mrd. for his second wife widow, Barbara (Bair) Brenneman, Feb. 30, 1835. She died in Sept. 1854. Children: Abraham, Joseph, Mary, Margaret, Lydia, Sophia. Isaac was mrd. a third time, to the widow Sarah Schneider, in 1857. He moved to Ohio in 1831, and to St. Joseph Co., Ind., in May 1852.

V. Jacob W. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1831. Mrd. Elizabeth Gill, Dec. 28, 1864. She was born Dec. 6, 1844. He cut his knee while out hunting rabbits, when 15 years old, and caught cold in the wound, and has been a cripple ever since. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Harriet Kulp, born Jan. 7, 1866; died Mar. 12, 1866. (**VI.**) Margaret Kulp, born Dec. 30, 1867. (**VI.**) Levi Kulp, born Oct. 4, 1868. (**VI.**) Nancy Sophia Kulp, born Nov. 7, 1871; died June 30, 1879. (**VI.**) Cornelious Kulp, born Feb. 18, 1875. (**VI.**) Sarah Jane Kulp, born Mar. 30, 1879. (**VI.**) Noah Kulp, born Dec. 29, 1882.

V. Catharine Kulp, born Mar. 21, 1833. Mrd. Jacob Haldeman. (See Index of References No. 92).

V Abraham Kulp, born July 31, 1836. Mrd. Elizabeth Noffzinger, Apr. 12, 1860. She was born Nov. 30, 1834; died Mar. 25, 1883. Carpenter and Farmer. Now partner in meat market in Elkhart, Ind. Mennonites. Children:

VI. Sarah Jane Kulp, born July 29, 1861. Mrd. Daniel R. Baker, of Elkhart Co., Ind., Apr, 10, 1886. He was born in Mich., Oct. 22, 1860. Carpenter. One child: (**VII.**) Ada Golda Baker, born Jan. 5, 1888.

VI. Infant, born July 1, 1862; died, aged 1 month.

VI. Charles Kulp, born Sept. 9, 1866; died Feb. 18, 1867.

VI. Elmer Lorenzo Kulp, born Dec. 15, 1867. Mrd. Nellie Moon, of Elkhart, Ind., June 23, 1889. Carriage trimmer in Elkhart.

VI. Antha Livera Kulp, born Oct. 21, 1873. Lives with her father. S.

V. Joseph Kulp, born Mar. 14, 1838. Mrd. Susannah Hunsberger, —. Farmer at Milbrook, Mich. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Esther, dec'd, (**VI.**) Isaac, (**VI.**) Samuel, (**VI.**) Thomas, (**VI.**) Susanna. (**VI.**) Joseph.

V. Mary Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., Feb. 18, 1840. Mrd. Daniel Gill, born Oct. 25, 1882. He was born Sept. 19, 1842, near Philadelphia. He is a section hand on Lake Shore R. R. Children: (**VI.**) Frank Gill, born Dec. 13, 1873. (**VI.**) Alice Gill, born Nov. 13, 1877. (**VI.**) Charles Gill, born May 7, 1884.

V. Margaret Kulp, born Aug. 1, 1841. Mennonite. One child: (**VI.**) Ellen Jones, born about 1870. Ger. Baptists.

V. Lydia Kulp, born Sept. 16, 1843; died Oct. 12, 1889. Mrd. John J. Long. He died about 1869. Carpenter. Mennonites. Children: Clara, Francis, Infant. Lydia mrd. for her second husband B. F. Nusbaum, in 1881. (**VI.**) Clara Long, born in Elkhart Co., Ind. , May 15, 1864. (**VI.**) Francis Long, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Dec. 1, 1866. (**VI.**) A son, born Aug. 28, 1869; died in infancy.

V. Sophia Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., May 15, 1846. Mrd. Frederick Hager; June 24, 1866. He was born in Bavaria, on the Rhein, Germany, May 3, 1836. Farmer near Osceola, Ind. Mennonites. Children: Julius, William, Margaret, Isaac, Ida, Harry, Pearley, Harvey, Andrew.

VI. Julius Franklin Hager, born Apr. 11, 1866. Mrd. Louella Brubaker, Apr. 22, 1888. Day Laborer, in St. Joseph Co., Ind. One child: (**VII.**) Floyd Hager.

VI. William H. Hager, born Feb. 13, 1869.

VI. Margaret M. Hager, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 23, 1872. Mrd. Franklin Miller, of Elkhart, Ind., July 7, 1889. Railroad employee. One child: (**VII.**) Milo Vernon Miller, born Apr. 26, 1890.

VI. Isaac Edward Hager, born June 6, 1874. (**VI.**) Ida Irene Hager, born Nov. 8, 1876. (**VI.**) Harry J. Hager, born Aug. 29, 1878; died Nov. 1880. (**VI.**) Pearley May Hager, born Dec. 18, 1880. (**VI.**) Harvey Elmer Hager, born May 22, 1882; died Feb. 8, 1884. (**VI.**) Andrew F. Hager, born May 3, 1886.

IV. Henry Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Feb. 8, 1806; died July 22, 1886. Mrd. Susannah Kulp, June 19, 1832. (Still living 1890.) Farmer. Settled in Holmes Co., O. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Isaac, Susannah, John, Lewie, Aaron, Anna, Rachel, Eliza-

beth, Sarah, Peter, Tobias, Gertrude, Lydia, Two Infants.

V. Jacob Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., Dec. 15, 1833.

V. Isaac Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., Nov. 1, 1835.

V. Susanna Kulp, born Apr. 15, 1838; died—.

V. John Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., Mar. 5, 1839.

V. Lewie Kulp, born Feb. 22, 1841; died—.

V. Aaron Kulp, born Jan. 21, 1842; died—.

V. Anna Kulp, born Feb. 28, 1843; died June 25, 1883.

V. Rachel Kulp, born Jan. 26, 1845; died—.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born Feb. 11, 1846; died—.

V. Sarah Kulp, born in Holmes Co., Feb. 29, 1847.

V. Peter Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., Oct. 15, 1849. Mrd. Sarah Egleson, Mar. 14, 1872. She was born in 1848. Farmer in Holmes Co., O. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Louisa Ellen Kulp, born Feb. 2, 1873. (VI.) Susie Etta Kulp, born Sept. 4, 1874. (VI.) Fannie Catharine Kulp, born Apr. 3, 1876. (VI.) Henry C. Kulp, born Aug. 1, 1877. (VI.) Aaron A. Kulp, Oct. 14, 1879. (VI.) Sarah E. Kulp, born June 26, 1882; died 1888. (VI.) Alvin Tobias Kulp, born July 1, 1885. (VI.) Eda Kulp, born Mar. 10, 1888.

V. Tobias Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., Apr. 17, 1862. Mrd. Mary Catharine Silvius, in 1889. She was born Oct. 12, 1866.

V. Gertrude Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., June 20, 1854.

V. Lydia Kulp, born in Holmes Co., O., Sept. 14, 1856. Mrd. Christian Wise, Jan. 1, 1888. One child: (VI.) Henry Wise, born Feb. 1, 1889.

IV. Gertrude Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 19, 1808; died Jan. 16, 1875. Mrd. Tobias Seese, Apr. 12, 1839. He was born July 9, 1816. In early life he was a carpenter; at present farmer, in Elkhart Co., Ind., where they moved, in Sept. 1859. Mennonites. Children: Joseph, Katie.

V. Joseph W. Seese, born Dec. 14, 1840. Mrd. Nancy Jane Morris, Nov. 15, 1865. In 1871 they moved to Grand Rapids, Mich., where she died July 15, 1873. In early life, Mr. Seese was a school teacher; now engaged in making brick, and building cisterns. Two children: (VI.) Minneola Seese, born

Feb. 14, 1867. (VI.) Arlington Seese, born Aug. 1, 1869. Joseph mrd. for his second wife Esther Kline, Dec. 31, 1879. Children: (VI.) Georgiana Seese, born Apr. 9, 1881. (VI.) Ophelia Seese, born Nov. 8, 1883.

V. Catharine Ann Seese, born May 25, 1845. Mennonite. Unmrd.

IV. Anna Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1813; died May 1886. Mrd. Benjamin Seese (dec'd), Apr. 6, 1844. He was born Sept. 21, 1821; died—. Children: Albert, Jacob, Abraham, Mary, Lewis.

V. Albert Seese, born in —, Ohio, Sept. 7, 1846. Mrd. Mary Rader,—. Mrs. Seese, Lutheran. Children: (VI.) Benjamin Seese, born Sept. 27, 1873. (VI.) Jerome Seese, Sept. 1, 1875. (VI.) Hattie Avilla Seese, born Apr. 6, 1877. (VI.) Miner Jackson Seese, born Jan. 8, 1880. (VI.) Minerva Ann Seese, born Jan. 10, 1883. (VI.) Verna Velois Seese, born Jan. 25, 1885. (VI.) Nellie Seese, born May 1, 1887; died —. (VI.) Melvin Grover Seese, born July 1, 1889.

V. Jacob Seese, born—; died in infancy.

V. Abraham Seese, born in —, Ohio, May 31, 1850. Mrd. Mary Hunsberger, Feb, 1, 1874. She was born July 23, 1856. Ger. Baptists. Children: (VI.) John Seese, born Dec. 27, 1874. (VI.) William Seese, born Oct, 19, 1876. (VI.) Ira Seese, born Apr. 2, 1879. (VI.) Harvey Seese, born June 9, 1884.

V. Mary Ann Seese, born in —, Ohio, Oct. 12, 1853. Mrd. Henry Hunsberger,—. He died in 1887. Children: (VI.) Rudy, (VI.) Rosey, (VI.) Robert, (VI.) Walter. (VI.) Rollo Ralph Hunsberger. (VI.) Harry Hored Hunsberger.

V. Lewis Seese, born in —, Ohio, Apr. 4, 1855. Mrd. Sarah Elizabeth Doty. She died Apr. 11, 1880. Without issue. Lewis mrd. for his second wife, Mary Hoover, Mar. 6, 1881. She was born Oct. 8, 1856. Ger. Baptists. Children: (VI.) Bertha Seese, born Jan. 11, 1882. (VI.) Austin Seese, born Dec. 18, 1884. (VI.) Blanche Seese, born Dec. 26, 1886. (VI.) Lavina Seese, born Jan. 21, 1889.

III. Rev. Abraham Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 19, 1771; died in 1848, aged 77 years. Mrd.

Sarah Hunsicker, in 1796. He was a farmer, and minster of the Mennonite Ch, at Deep Run, Pa. Children: Elizabeth, Isaac, Abraham, Anna, Jacob, Henry, John, Sarah, David, Barbara.

IV. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bedminster, Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 13, 1797; died June 30, 1876. Mrd. Samuel Gayman, Nov. 26, 1816. He was born Nov. 5, 1790; died Feb. 14, 1825. Carpenter and builder,. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Christian.

V. Abraham Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 20, 1819. Mrd. Hannah Moyer, Dec. 20, 1846. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Samuel, John, Elizabeth, Anna, Sarah, Infant, Catharine, Hannah.

VI. Samuel Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 3, 1848. Mrd. Mary Gross,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) John Gayman. (**VII.**) Abraham and Samuel (Twins). (**VI.**) Daniel Gayman.

VI. John Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 8, 1851; died May 27, 1861.

VI. Elizabeth Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 8, 1852. Mrd. Henry Rice. (See Index of References No. 93).

VI. Anna Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 8, 1855. Mrd. Martin Leatherman, in 1875. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

VI. Sarah Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 10, 1857. Mrd. Jacob Leatherman, Feb. 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Elizabeth Leatherman. (**VII.**) — Leatherman.

VI. Infant, born and died unnamed.

VI. Catharine Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 24, 1860. Mrd. Samuel Leatherman, in 1880. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Abraham, died—. (**VII.**) David. (**VII.**) Jacob. (**VII.**) Hannah. (**VII.**) Anna.

VI. Hannah Gayman, born in Bucks Co., June 7, 1864. Mrd. Henry Y. Leatherman in 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Sarah Leatherman, born Oct. 10, 1889.

V. Christian Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 5, 1823. Mrd. Anna Moyer, about 1843. Shoemaker. Mennonites. Children: William, Samuel, Sarah,

Abraham, Elizabeth, Joseph, Isaac, Christian, Isaiah, Anna.

VI. William Gayman, born—; died young.

VI. Samuel Gayman, born—. (S., age over 40).

VI. Sarah Gayman, born—; died—. Mrd. John Lewis. Carpenter. Children: (**VII.**) William. (**VII.**) Joseph. (**VII.**) Clara.

VI. Abraham Gayman, born—; died young.

VI. Elizabeth Gayman, born—; died young.

VI. Joseph Gayman, born—. (S.; aged over 30).

VI. Isaac Gayman, born—; died young.

VI. Christian Gayman, born—; died young.

VI. Isaiah Gayman, born—. (S.; aged about 25).

VI. Anna Gayman, born—. (S.; aged over 20).

IV. Abraham Kulp, Jr., born in Bucks Co., in 1802; died in 1876. Mrd. Catharine Shoemaker, in 1835. She was born in 1804; died in 1888. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Elizabeth, Catharine, Jacob.

V. Sarah Kulp, born Sept. 3, 1838. Mrd. Levi Strohme, Mar. 23, 1861. Carpenter. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Daniel, Jacob, Katie, Lizzie, Mary, Isaac, John, Sallie, Levi, Hannah, Emma.

VI. Abraham K. Strohme, born Jan. 7, 1862. Mrd. Lizzie Weelen, in May, 1888. Carpenter.

VI. Daniel K. Strohme, born Dec. 13, 1863. Mrd. Mary Kane, Mar. 2, 1889. Carpenter. Now Street Car Conductor.

VI. Jacob K. Strohme, born Dec. 7, 1865; died Mar. 26, 1877.

VI. Katie Strohme, born Mar. 11, 1868; died Mar. 19, 1877.

VI. Lizzie Strohme, born Mar. 28, 1870.

VI. Mary Strohme, born Jan. 22, 1873; died Mar. 26, 1877.

VI. Isaac K. Strohme, born Apr. 9, 1874; died Mar. 25, 1877.

VI. John K. Strohme, born May 18, 1876.

VI. Sallie Strohme, born Oct. 25, 1877.

VI. Levi K. Strohme, born Oct. 23, 1879; died Dec. 23, 1879.

VI. Hannah Strohme, born Sept. 27, 1881.

VI. Emma Strohme, born Dec. 12, 1883.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bucks Co., in 1841; died in 1871. unmrd. Mennonite.

V. Catharine S. Kulp, born June 24, 1842. Mrd. John H. Kulp. (See Index of References No. 94).

V. Jacob S. Kulp, born in 1845. Mrd. Elizabeth Kulp, in 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Catharine Kulp, born in 1870; died Apr. 11, 1877. (**VI.**) Henry Kulp, born in 1872; died Apr. 11, 1877. (**VI.**) Abraham Kulp, born in 1873; died Apr. 7, 1877. (**VI.**) Sarah Kulp, born in 1876; died Apr. 24, 1876. (**VI.**) Jacob Kulp, born in 1878. (**VI.**) Annie Kulp, born in 1879. (**VI.**) Isaac Kulp, born in 1880. (**VI.**) Lizzie Kulp, born in 1882. (**VI.**) Harvey Kulp, born in 1884. (**VI.**) John Kulp, born in 1886. (**VI.**) Samuel Kulp, born 1888.

IV. Anna Kulp, born in Bucks Co., June 16, 1804; died Jan. 25, 1885. Mrd. Martin Overholt, Dec. 20, 1825. Farmer. Mennonites. One child, a son.

V. Jacob K. Overholt, born Sept. 14, 1826. Mrd. Hannah Baum, Nov. 25, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. He was ordained Deacon of the church at Deep Run, Nov. 1, 1859. Children: Martin, Hetty, Anna, Sallie, Joseph, Katie, Jacob.

VI. Martin Overholt, born Jan. 26, 1851. Mrd. Kate Hunsberger, of Blooming Glen, Mar. 17, 1888. He is employed at the Bridgetown Steam Mill. Mennonites.

VI. Hetty Overholt, born Jan. 21, 1853. Mrd. Levi L. Meyer, Dec. 20, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Emma Meyer, born Oct. 8, 1876. (**VII.**) Annie Meyer, born Nov. 12, 1880. (**VII.**) Jacob Meyer, born Apr. 6, 1887.

VI. Anna Overholt, born Mar. 29, 1855. Mrd. Abraham M. Hunsicker, May 27, 1876. Miller. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Sallie Hunsicker, born Aug. 13, 1877. (**VII.**) Katie Hunsicker, born May 16, 1879. (**VII.**) Jacob Hunsicker, born May 28, 1881. (**VII.**) Hannah Bessie Hunsicker, born Apr. 1, 1886.

VI. Sallie Overholt, born June 2, 1858. Mrd. George A. Schriver, Nov. 27, 1881. Farmer, and Herding Cattle in Harvey Co., Kan. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Richard Schriver, born Nov. 17, 1882. (**VII.**)

Nola Schriver, born Sept., 1886. Two children; both dead.

VI. Joseph Overholt, born July 29, 1860. Mrd. Sallie Leatherman, Sept. 29, 1883. Farmer and Sawyer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Hannah Overholt, born May 1, 1885. (**VII.**) Lizzie Overholt, born Mar. 10, 1887.

VI. Jacob Overholt, born Aug. 17, 1867. Miller by occupation. S. (1889).

IV. Jacob Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 8, 1806. Still living (1889), in his 83d year. Mrd. Mary Moyer, of Springfield Twp., Nov. 21, 1827. Retired farmer. Mennonite. Children: Elizabeth, Abraham.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born June 7, 1830; died Dec. 21, 1864. Unmrd.

V. Abraham M. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., May 13, 1838. Mrd. Elmira B. Slifer, of Steinsburgh, Pa., Oct. 27, 1860. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Harvey, Mary, Jacob, Willis, Lizzie, Ella, Abraham, Carrie.

VI. Harvey S. Kulp, born July 25, 1862. Mrd. Mary L. Moyer, of Richlandtown, Pa., May 24, 1887. Clerk. One child: (**VII.**) Lottie Erma Kulp, born Apr. 2, 1888. (**VI.**) Mary A. Kulp, born Sept. 12, 1864. (**VI.**) Jacob S. Kulp, born Sept. 1, 1866. (**VI.**) Willis S. Kulp, born Nov. 28, 1869. (**VI.**) Lizzie S. Kulp, born Nov. 23, 1871. (**VI.**) Ella A. Kulp, born May 20, 1873. (**VI.**) Abraham, S. Kulp, born Sept. 30, 1875. (**VI.**) Carrie S. Kulp, born Nov. 14, 1878.

IV. John H. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 10, 1809; died Jan. 24, 1887. Mrd. Catharine Swartley, Jan. 7, 1844. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Philip, Sarah, Anna, Elizabeth.

V. Philip S. Kulp, born July 27, 1845. Mrd. Sophia D. Bishop, Dec. 19, 1868. Farmer. No issue.

V. Sarah S. Kulp, born Dec. 4, 1846. Mrd. Benjamin C. Kratz, Nov. 30, 1867. Farmer and Huckster, of Franconia Twp., Montg. Co. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Ulysses K. Kratz, born July 9, 1869. (**VI.**) Katie K. Kratz, born July 27, 1873. (**VI.**) John K. Kratz, born May 4, 1875; died Sept. 14, 1875. (**VI.**)

Abraham K. Kratz, born July 21, 1876. (VI.) Sallie K. Kratz, born June 22, 1878.

V. Anna S. Kulp, born Jan. 18, 1850. Mrd. Abraham H. Rosenberger. (See Index of References No. 95).

V. Elizabeth S. Kulp, born Oct. 18, 1854. Mrd. Daniel C. Kratz, of Skippack Twp., Montg. Co., Sept. 2, 1876. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Harvey K. Kratz, born Feb. 14, 1879. (VI.) Katie K. Kratz, born Apr. 29, 1884.

IV. David H. Kulp, born Aug. 20, 1816. Mrd. Elizabeth Detweiler, Feb. 14, 1848. She died Oct. 31, 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Samuel, Sarah, John. David mrd. for his second wife, Elizabeth Allenbach, Jan. 4, 1854.

V. Samuel D. Kulp, born Aug. 4, 1849. Unmrd.

V. Sarah Ann D. Kulp, born Apr. 2, 1851. Mrd. Jacob H. Kulp. (See Index of References No. 96).

V. John D. Kulp, born Oct. 25, 1852; died Sept. 21, 1853.

IV. Barbara Kulp, born in Bucks Co., June 26, 1818; died—. Mrd. Jacob Moyer, Mar. 10, 1840. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Elizabeth, Anna, Mary.

V. Sarah K. Moyer, born Sept. 17, 1841. Mrd. Mahlon Meyer. (See Index of References No. 97).

V. Elizabeth Moyer, born in Bedminster Twp., Jan. 24, 1846. Mrd. Mahlon Kooker, Jan. 15, 1860. He was born in Hilltown Twp., Feb. 13, 1846. Shoemaker. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Sarah Kooker, born Oct. 11, 1870; died July 27, 1871. (VI.) Jacob Kooker, born Feb. 12, 1877.

V. Anna Moyer, born Sept. 27, 1851. Mrd. Christian Meyers. (See Index of References No. 98).

V. Mary Moyer, born in Bucks Co., May 22, 1855. Mrd. Samuel Landis, in Nov., 1881. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

IV. Isaac Kulp, born—. Has issue. Not reported.

IV. Henry Kulp, born—; died in 1889. Unmrd.

IV. Sarah Kulp. born—. Mrd. Jacob High. They have issue.

III. Dielman Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 23, 1773; died—. Mrd. Hester Leicy—. Farmer. Lived on a part of the Old Kulp Homestead, near Dublin. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Anna.

IV. Henry L. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 10, 1813. Mrd. Elizabeth High, in Mar., 1835. She died Feb. 5, 1845. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Dilman, Hester. Henry mrd. for his second wife, Mary High (sister to his first wife), Oct. 26, 1846. Children: Elizabeth, Philip, Sarah, Jacob, Isaac. Henry mrd. for his third wife, Catharine (Moyer), widow of John Fretz, Nov. 14, 1869. They reside at Blooming Glen. No issue by this union.

V. Mary Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 29, 1836. Mrd. Jacob Kulp. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Henry. (**VI.**) Tillman. (**VI.**) Amanda. (**VI.**) Lizzie.

V. Dilman Kulp, born Aug. 12, 1839, died an infant.

V. Hester Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 23, 1840. Mrd. Joseph B. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 99).

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bucks Co., May 19, 1848. Mrd. Jacob S. Kulp. (See Index of References No. 100).

V. Philip Kulp, born Dec. 25, 1850; died in infancy.

V. Sarah Ann Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 13, 1853. Mrd. Eli S. Strouse, Jan. 19, 1878. Day Laborer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Katie K. Strouse, born Aug. 22, 1879. (**VI.**) Lizzie K. Strouse, born July 3, 1881. (**VI.**) Mary K. Strouse, born Nov. 1, 1882. (**VI.**) Emma K. Strouse, born May 23, 1884. (**VI.**) Harry K. Strouse, born July 23. 1885. (**VI.**) Harvey K. Strouse, born Feb. 8, 1887. (**VI.**) Annie K. Strouse, born July 16, 1888.

V. Jacob H. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 13, 1855. Mrd. Sarah Ann D. Kulp, Jan. 11, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Harvey K. Kulp, born May 28, 1881. (**VI.**) David K. Kulp, born May 10, 1884; died Apr. 30, 1888. (**VI.**) Katie K. Kulp, born Apr. 4, 1887; died Aug. 27, 1887.

V. Isaac H. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 28, 1863. Mrd. Mary Angeny, of Blooming Glen, Feb. 19, 1887. Laborer. Mennonites.

IV. Anna Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 12, 1812; died Feb. 19, 1876. Mrd. Samuel Angeny, Apr. 2, 1832. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Hester, Barbara, Tillman.

V. Hester Angeny, born Dec. 14, 1833. Mrd. Jacob Hockman, Oct. 15, 1859. Carpenter. Children: Reuben, Annie.

VI. Reuben Hockman, born Feb. 21, 1862. Mrd. Elizabeth Strouse, June 4, 1883. Tonsorial Artist, at Hatboro, Pa. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Lillian Hockman, born Jan. 5, 1884. (**VII.**) Gertrude Hockman, born July 13, 1886.

VI. Anna Hockman, born Feb. 11, 1865. S. (1889).

V. Barbara Angeny, born in Bedminster Twp., May 28, 1835. Mrd. Henry M. Kramer, Sept. 29, 1864. Carpenter in Philadelphia. Lutherans. Children: Emma, William, Anna, Linford.

VI. Emma Kramer, born Jan. 18, 1867. Mrd. C. F. Follmer, of Sunbury, Northumberland Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1888. Machinist. Lutherans.

VI. William Henry Kramer, born Apr. 15, 1873; died Mar. 30, 1876.

VI. Anna E. Kramer, born Apr. 9, 1875; died July 18, 1876.

VI. S. Linford Kramer, born Sept. 18, 1879.

V. Tillman Angeny, born Apr. 28, 1844. Mrd. Victoria Grace Wickert, June 17, 1886. Salesman in General store. Lutherans. No issue.

III. Henry Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1776; died—. Mrd. Anna Hunsicker,—. Farmer lived on the old Kulp homestead, in Hilltown Twp. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Isaac, Joseph, Elizabeth.

IV. Jacob Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 25, 1804; died—. Mrd. Barbara Hunsberger,—. Farmer, lived near Dublin. Mennonites. Children: Anna, John, Veronica, Elizabeth.

V. Anna Kulp, born Sept. 22, 1838. Mrd. Henry Smith, May 4, 1867. Farmer, resides on the old Martin Fretz' homestead, in Hilltown Twp. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Ann Smith, born Feb. 2, 1868.

(VI.) Lizzie Smith, born Sept. 20, 1869. (VI.) Harvey Smith, born Apr. 17, 1872. (VI.) Jacob Smith, born Aug. 26, 1875. (VI.) Henry Smith, born Oct. 7, 1884.

V. John H. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 28, 1840. Mrd. Catharine S. Kulp, Mar. 16, 1867. Farmer in Hilltown Twp. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Jacob K. Kulp, born Oct. 31, 1868. (VI.) Abraham K. Kulp, born May 10, 1871. (VI.) Sallie K. Kulp, born Aug. 21, 1873. (VI.) Mary K. Kulp, born Feb. 11, 1876; died June 7, 1880. (VI.) John K. Kulp, born Mar. 4, 1879.

V. Veronica Kulp, born about 1843; died young.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 9, 1845. Lives with her brother, John H. Kulp, unmrd.

IV. Isaac Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 10, 1808. Mrd. Anna Meyer, Nov. 4, 1834. Farmer, resides near Dublin. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Elizabeth.

V. Henry M. Kulp, born in Bucks Co., May 11, 1836. Mrd. Mary Ann Kulp, Jan. 15, 1859. Farmer, resides near Dublin, on his father's farm. Mennonites. One child: (VI.) Isaac K. Kulp, born Mar. 21, 1865.

V. Elizabeth Kulp, born Feb. 5, 1842. Mrd. John M. Hockman, Mar. 27, 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Anna K. Hockman, born Aug. 14, 1871. (VI.) Margaret Hockman, born Aug. 28, 1873. (VI.) Mary Hockman, born Jan. 24, 1875. (VI.) Isaac K. Hockman, born Feb. 20, 1878. (VI.) John K. Hockman, born June 21, 1880.

IV. Joseph Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 26, 1811. Mrd. Elizabeth Moyer (granddaughter of William Fretz, Sr.), Nov. 19, 1841. Farmer. Mennonites. Res. Blooming Glen. Children: Henry, Christian, Anna, Enos, Aaron.

V. Henry Kulp, born Sept. 12, 1842. Mrd. Susannah Hockman, Feb. 29, 1868. She was born May 26, 1846; died Aug. 9, 1872. Mennonites. One child: (VI.) Lizzie Kulp, born Feb. 10, 1869; died Sept. 12, 1869. Henry mrd. for his second wife, Veronica Kulp, May 10, 1873. Two children: (VI.) John and Aaron (Twins), still born, Feb. 17, 1876.

V. Christian Kulp, born Oct. 2, 1843; died aged 9 years.

V. Anna Kulp, born Aug. 8, 1846. Mrd. Oliver Charles,—. Laborer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Joseph Charles, born Mar. 24, 1876. (**VI.**) — Charles, born—; died—.

V. Enos Kulp, born Sept. 26, 1849; died, aged 3 years.

V. Aaron M. Kulp, born Oct. 21, 1853. Mrd. Mary Kulp,—. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

IV. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bucks Co., June 30; 1815. Mrd. David Angeny, Nov. 14, 1841. He died —. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Jacob, Anna, Mary.

V. Henry Angeny, born about 1842; died in infancy.

V. Jacob K. Angeny, born Dec. 11, 1845. Mrd. Catharine Shelly, Apr. 12, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Elizabeth S. Angeny, born July, 23, 1875. (**VI.**) Henry S. Angeny, born Oct. 26, 1876. (**VI.**) David S. Angeny, born Mar. 10, 1879. (**VI.**) Jacob S. Angeny, born Apr. 1, 1881. (**VI.**) Mary S. Angeny, born Mar. 5, 1883. (**VI.**) Katie S. Angeny, born May 9, 1886. (**VI.**) Anna S. Angeny, born Oct. 27, 1888.

V. Anna Angeny, born Sept. 1, 1850. Mrd. Henry K. Detweiler, Feb. 28, 1874. Farmer near Blooming Glen. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Samuel A. Detweiler, born Mar. 17, 1875; died Aug. 20, 1875. (**VI.**) David A. Detweiler, born May 29, 1876. (**VI.**) Mary A. Detweiler, born Aug. 1, 1878; died—. (**VI.**) Elizabeth A. Detweiler, born Nov. 19, 1879. (**VI.**) Annie A. Detweiler, born Aug. 7, 1882. (**VI.**) Mary A. Detweiler, born Mar. 20, 1884; died Mar. 30, 1885. (**VI.**) Jacob A. Detweiler, born Dec. 21, 1886; still born. (**VI.**) Emma A. Detweiler, born Jan. 19, 1888.

V. Mary Angeny, born Apr. 18, 1857. Mrd. Isaac H. Kulp. (See Index of References No. 101).

III. Elizabeth Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 1, 1778; died—. Mrd. Jacob Silvius,—. Farmer, lived below Doylestown. Mennonites. No issue.

III. Barbara Kulp, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 4, 1781; died June 26, 1783.

III. Catharine Kulp, born Nov. 14, 1783; died Sept. 11, 1876. Mrd. Simon Musselman,—. He was born Mar. 30, 1791; died Mar. 30, 1871, aged 80 years. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Jacob, Henry.

IV. Samuel Musselman, born June 8, 1814; died Oct. 29, 1850. Mrd. Sarah Myers, Mar. 17, 1835. She was born Feb. 28, 1813; died Aug. 14, 1881. Children: Catharine, Sarah, Joseph, Henry.

V. Catharine Musselman, born Sept. 22, 1836. Mrd. Joseph Krout, of New Britain, Sept. 30, 1860. He was born Sept. 20, 1827; died Jan. 4, 1883. Children: John, William, Samuel, Sallie, Adaline, Henry, Joseph, Catharine, Elizabeth, Annie.

VI. John M. Krout, born Sept. 9, 1861. Mrd. Sallie A. Larzalere, of Warrington, Dec. 25, 1884. She was born Mar. 11, 1863. One child: (**VII.**) Linford L. Krout, born Dec. 25, 1885.

VI. William M. Krout, born Sept. 19, 1863. Mrd. Sallie M. Hoover, of Warrington, Dec. 17, 1885. She was born Dec. 10, 1865. One child: (**VII.**) Myrtle H. Krout, born Apr. 6, 1888.

VI. Samuel M. Krout, born Apr. 18, 1865. Mrd. Mary A. Sycler, of Stony Run, Berks Co., Pa., Oct. 15, 1887. She was born Sept. 10, 1864. One child: (**VII.**) Russell Krout, born Dec. 28, 1888.

VI. Sallie M. Krout, born May 26, 1867. Mrd. Daniel W. Sperry, of Three Tuns, June 9, 1888. He was born Dec. 5, 1863.

VI. Adaline M. Krout, born Mar. 28, 1869. Mrd. Joseph K. Whiteside, of Davis Grove, June 9, 1888. He was born Dec. 30, 1867.

VI. Henry M. Krout, born Oct. 26, 1871; died Apr. 17, 1872.

VI. Joseph M. Krout (Twin), born Mar. 4, 1873; died Mar. 5, 1873.

VI. Catharine M. Krout (Twin), born Mar. 4, 1873; died Sept. 2, 1887.

VI. Elizabeth M. Krout, born Aug. 24, 1875; died Aug. 27, 1881.

VI. Annie M. Krout, born Aug. 8, 1879.

V. Sarah Musselman, born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Oct. 28, 1838. Mrd. Jacob Leatherman, of New Britain Twp. He was born Apr. 30, 1837. Children: Samuel, John.

VI. Samuel Leatherman, born Nov. 25, 1861. Mrd. Kate Clymer,—. Children: (**VII.**) — Leatherman. (**VII.**) — Leatherman.

VI. John Leatherman, born Nov. 27, 1864; died July 6, 1885.

V. Joseph M. Musselman, born Feb. 19, 1841. Mrd. Sarah Wolfinger, Jan. 4, 1862. She was born Dec. 15, 1842. Children: Mary, Samuel, Sallie, Reuben, Henry.

VI. Mary Musselman, born Feb. 20, 1862. Mrd. Titus Ott, May, 10, 1882. He was born Sept. 9, 1859. Children: (**VII.**) Oscar Ott, born Dec. 8, 1882. (**VII.**) Peter Ott, born June 4, 1884. (**VII.**) Cora Ott, born Mar. 26, 1886.

VI. Samuel Musselman, born Dec. 31, 1864.

VI. Sallie Musselman, born Nov. 28, 1868.

VI. Reuben Musselman, born Feb. 27, 1872; died June 18, 1872.

VI. Henry Musselman, born Aug. 15, 1874.

V. Henry M. Musselman, born Aug. 8, 1844. Mrd. Lavina Krout, Feb. 14, 1864. She was born Apr. 21, 1845. Children: Philip, Mary, Joseph, Henry, Samuel.

VI. Philip K. Musselman, born July 26, 1864. Mrd. Catharine Rush, Oct. 18, 1884. She was born Jan. 18, 1866.

VI. Mary C. Musselman, born Nov. 23, 1865. Mrd. Jesse C. Landis, May 7, 1881. He was born Oct. 25, 1860. Children: (**VII.**) Bertha Landis, born Nov. 28, 1881. (**VII.**) Arthur Landis, born May 14, 1883; died May 31, 1883. (**VII.**) Howard Landis, born July 23, 1884.

VI. Joseph K. Musselman, born Sept. 22, 1867.

VI. Henry K. Musselman, born Oct. 9, 1871.

VI. Samuel K. Musselman, born June 30, 1875; died Aug. 4, 1875.

IV. Elizabeth M. Musselman, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 14, 1816; died Oct. 1, 1875. Mrd. William F. Moyer. (See Index of References No. 102).

IV. Jacob K. Musselman, born in Bucks Co., May 23, 1818. Mrd. Hannah Moyer,—. She was born in 1821; died Dec. 27, 1871. Farmer. Mennonites. Resides in Dublin. Children: Simon, William, Sarah.

V. Simon M. Musselman, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 23, 1845. Mrd. Mary Geisinger, Nov. 16, 1867. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Hannah, Mary, Katie, Jacob, Willie, Edward.

VI. Hannah Musselman, born in Bucks Co., June 11, 1868. Mrd. Andrew Steer, Nov. 26, 1887. Laborer. Lutherans. One child: (**VII.**) Elmer M. Steer, born Nov. 11, 1888.

VI. Mary Ann Musselman, born Mar. 11, 1870. (**VI.**) Catharine Musselman, born May 8, 1872. (**VI.**) Jacob Musselman, born Jan. 29, 1875. (**VI.**) William Musselman, born Sept. 17, 1878. (**VI.**) Edward Musselman, born Feb. 12, 1884.

V. William Musselman, born Oct. 23, 1849; died Dec. 25, 1869.

V. Sarah Musselman, born Apr. 1, 1857; died Nov. 23, 1857.

IV. Henry Musselman, born in Bucks Co., July 27, 1821; died Dec. 11, 1851. Mrd. Veronica Rickert. Two Children: (**V.**) Catharine. (**V.**) Susan.

DESCENDANTS OF MARK FRETZ, SON OF WEAVER JOHN.

II. Mark Fretz (son of Weaver John and Maria), was born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., in Dec. 1750. He died Feb. 24, 1840, aged 89 years and about two months. Mrd. Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Henry and Barbara Rosenberger, of New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., May 11, 1773. She was born Sept. 19, 1752; died Jan. 10, 1847, aged 94y., 3m., 22d. They lived in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., on the place now known as "Curley's Mill," which he purchased of John Fretz of Warwick, in 1792. The tract consisted of 130 acres. To this he added by other purchases until he owned several hundred acres. He was extensively engaged as a farmer and in the milling business. They were members of the Mennonite church at Line Lexington, of which he was a deacon. Children: Barbara, Maria, Elizabeth, Infant dau., Henry, Infant dau., Mark.

III. Barbara Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 21, 1775; died in Brazoria Co., Texas, June 10, 1840, aged 65y., 1m., 20d. She was buried between two trees. Mrd. John Sliver, Brickmason. In early life she was a member of the Mennonite ch., and later united with the M. E. ch., of which she remained a consistent member until her death. Their only child was **(IV.)** Elizabeth Sliver, born in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Feb. 20, 1798; died at Gonzales, Texas, Aug. 10, 1840. Mrd. William Denyer, May 31, 1821. He was born in the county of Southampton, Hampshire, England, Nov. 22, 1794; died in Louisana, Mar. 14, 1848.

In early life he was a cabinet maker in Baltimore, Md. After marriage he was a farmer in Bucks Co., Pa., later he burned lime from oyster shells, in Philadelphia, was in ice business, rafted lumber down the Schuylkill river, boated on the Schuylkill canal, run saw and grist mill in Lycoming Co., Pa., and engaged in whip-sawing at New Albany, Ind. While there he was taken sick, and went to Louisiana for his health. In 1839 he settled with his family near Brazoria, Tex. In 1840 he moved to Gonzales Co., Tex., and in 1841 to Louisiana, and traveled as an itinerant minister of the M. E. ch., until his death. Mr. and Mrs. Denyer were earnest Christians, and endeavored faithfully to bring up their family under the influence of the Christian religion, and lead them heavenward. Children: Samuel, Elizabeth, Ebenezer, Jane, William, Ross.

V. Samuel Jennings Denyer, born in Baltimore, Md., May 22, 1822. Mrd. Zerelda Ann Singleton, of Louisiana, Oct., 17, 1849. During his eventful life he was variously occupied. He attended the Methodist Seminary at New Albany, Ind., two or three years, was a good English and Latin scholar, taught school for a number of years, surveyed lands, and practiced law at Galesburg, Ill., where he held the office of Notary Public. In June 1841, he joined a Volunteer Co., in the "Santa Fe Expedition," under Gen. Hugh M'Leod. After undergoing many hardships, the expedition reached their destination in Sept., with the commissioners who were to treat with the Mexicans. They were received with every appearance of friendship. A bountiful meal provided, and while they were enjoying it they were disarmed by the treacherous Mexicans, taken prisoners, and marched barefooted, with bleeding feet that stained the stones and snow, at every step, and were driven into sheep cotes, with one blanket for bed and covering. When on the march they were required to keep up with the mounted officers, or be cut down by their captors. Mr. Denyer, in helping one of his comrades, who was near fainting from fatigue and weakness, to some water, got a little behind and received a cut from a sword in his side, the scar of which he carried to the

grave. He was imprisoned at Puebla, where he remained nearly a year. In the spring of 1843, he returned to Pennsylvania, working his passage to New York. In 1858 he moved to Burnett Co., and from there to Llano Co., Texas, where he followed stock-raising. Apr. 30, 1861, while out hunting for a lost cow, he was treacherously shot by an Indian. At the time of his death he was preparing himself for the ministry of the M. E. church, South. Zerelda, his wife, died in 1867. The following is a a poem composed and dedicated to the memory of "Mother," beloved wife of Samuel J. Denyer, by their youngest child, Mrs. Ida E. S. Green.

Mother! ah, how oft that name
  Our loving hearts have thrilled,
It soothes to rest in hours of pain,
  Though death her pulse has stilled

In life we were her constant care;
  And often while we slept,
She o'er us bent in silent prayer,
  While Indians through our barley crept.

They had her loved companion slain,
  Disguised in white-men's clothes.
Whom he mistook for neighboring friends,
  Till they had strung their bows.

And then upon that April morn,
  When death his frame had chilled,
She stood beside that lifeless form,
  Her heart with anguish filled.

And when we laid him in the tomb,
  And sadly turned away,
Our mother knew that she alone,
  Must guard us night and day.

Nor did she through those years of grief
  E'er murmur or repine,
But sought in prayer that sweet relief
  Which true believers find.

And when consumption seized her child,
  The first that God had given,
She closed in death those eyes so mild,
  And said, "We'll meet in heaven."

One year elapsed, then mother left,
  To join the host above,
And four small children were bereft
  Of either parents' love.

And now those loved ones round the throne
  Are beckoning us away;
Dear brothers, sisters, kindred ones,
  Let us the call obey.

Yes! let us follow in the path
  This noble woman trod;
Perform our duty here on earth,
  But lean upon our God.

Santa Maria, Texas, Oct. 8, 1889.

There were born to Samuel J. and Zerelda A. Denyer the following children: Herminie, Amanda, Robert, Sherwood, Ida.

VI. Herminie Aurilia Denyer, born Dec. 20, 1850; died Feb. 18, 1866.

VI. Amanda Jane Denyer, born Apr. 4, 1853. Mrd. Walter P. Brannon, Feb. 18, 1874. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Ella Geneva Brannon, born Mar. 8, 1875. (**VII.**) John Brannon,—. (**VII.**) George Brannon, born —; died in 1888. (**VII.**) Lauretta Ann Brannon. (**VII.**) Archie Brannon. (**VII.**) Clifford Brannon. (**VII.**) Cornelius Irving Brannon.

VI. Robert C. H. Denyer, born at New Iberia, Parish Iberia, La., Nov. 10, 1854. Mrd. Jennie, daughter of Rev. T. G. Wildman, of Medina Co., Texas, Oct. 6, 1881. Farmer, seventeen miles Southwest of San Antonia, Texas. Attend the Baptist Ch. Mr. Denyer is a charter member of the "Farmer's Alliance," doorkeeper of the "Alma Alliance, No. 2227." In 1889 he was elected Vice President of Bexar Co., Alliance. Children: (**VII.**) Lulu Lee Denyer, born Aug. 12, 1882. (**VII.**) Minnie May Denyer, born June 6, 1884. (**VII.**) Samuel Arthur Denyer, born Apr. 25, 1886. (**VII.**) Thomas Hilliard Denyer, born July 21, 1888.

VI. Albert Sherwood Denyer, born near New Iberia, La., Nov. 27, 1856. Mrd—. Has been engineer on boat, worked in bell foundry, etc. Children: (**VII.**) Charles. (**VII.**) Jessie.

VI. Ida E. Sammie Denyer, born near New Iberia, La., Jan. 2, 1859. Mrd. L. L. Green, Nov. 14, 1882. Farmer in Cameron Co., Texas. Mems. of the Missionary Baptist ch., of which Mr. Green is a deacon. Children: (**VII.**) Ida Green, born May 20, 1884. (**VII.**)

Lewis Lamar Green, Jr., born June 10, 1886; died Sept. 13, 1886. (VII.) Ola Green, born Dec. 22, 1887.

V. Elizabeth Ann Denyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1825. Mrd. John Pratt, in Gonzales Co., Texas, July 18, 1841. He was born in Aberdeen, Scotland, about 1806; died Jan. 6, 1871. He came to Texas in 1837. He was a volunteer in the Texan Army of 1837, which was stationed at Galveston, where it was finally disbanded without having been called into active service. He was honorably discharged and received a certificate for a "head-right" of 640 acres of land, and a bounty claim for 1280 acres, both tracts located at different points on the Sandes river, in Gonzales Co. Mrs. Pratt is a faithful member of the M. E. Ch. South. Children: Minerva, Emily, Maria.

VI. Minerva Ann Pratt, born in Gonzales Co., Texas, Mar. 13, 1846. Mrd. Joseph McAfee Coulter, Sept. 25, 1867. Farmer in Texas. Members of the Missionary Baptist Ch. Children: (VII.) Emma Coulter, born Feb. 4, 1869; died Sept. 4, 1873. (VII.) Mary Mazilla Coulter, born Oct. 6, 1871. (VII.) Joseph McAfee Coulter, born July 12, 1874. (VII.) Morrison John Scott Coulter, born Feb. 17, 1877. (VII.) Iola May Coulter, born June 17, 1880. (VII.) Minerva Ann Coulter, born Oct. 2, 1883. (VII.) Arrena Elizabeth Coulter, born Aug. 17, 1886.

VI. Emily Pratt, born Dec. 28, 1848; died Apr. 17, 1853.

VI. Maria Denyer Pratt, born in Gonzales Co., Texas, Nov. 23, 1852. Mrd. DeWitt Mason, Aug. 25, 1874. He is a distant relative of DeWitt Clinton, Gov. of New York, and also of Gen Winfield Scott. Farmer in Gonzales Co., Texas. Members of the Missionary Baptist Ch. Children: (VII.) Fletcher Stockdale Mason, born June 21, 1875. (VII.) Sarah Priscilla Mason born Mar. 4, 1878. (VII.) Eveline Mason, born Jan. 16, 1881. (VII.) Charles Tate Mason, born Jan. 2, 1884. (VII.) John Pratt Mason, born Sept. 2, 1886.

V. Ebenezer Opham Denyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 20, 1828; died Mar. 20, 1872. Mrd. Sarah Ann Heartley, in 1854.—Mr. Denyer, served in the

Mexican war of 1848, with Capt. Henry McCohlogh, and was with the Ohio Rangers for several years. About 1858, he moved to Onion Creek, Hays Co., Texas, where he remained until the breaking out of the civil war, when, after moving his wife to her mother's home in Eastern Texas, he joined the 2d, Texas Co. Volunteers, mustered at Marcos, Hays Co., in the summer of 1861, and served throughout the war in the Confederate service. He was taken prisoner at Vicksburgh, Miss., was exchanged, and laid in the Hospital at Galveston until the close of the war. On arriving at home in the fall of 1865, he found everything gone; house burned, cattle stolen, and himself in feeble health.—But being a man of iron will, he at once set to work as he had never done before. He got a few things together and moved to Major E. Nonces on the Rio Blanco river, Hays Co., Tex., and went to work for him, continuing in his employ most of the time up to his death.—Dr. Denyer, was an "honest, straight forward man, trusted and respected by all who knew him." He was a farmer, and he and wife were members of the Baptist Ch. Children: Mary, Samuel, Margaret, Ezekiel.

VI. Mary Susan Denyer, born—; died in infancy.

VI. Samuel William Denyer, born in Hays Co., Tex., Oct. 23, 1866. Mrd. Alice Cumile Gallihor, Dec. 23, 1883. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) William Ebenezer Denyer, born Feb. 2, 1885; died Jan. 19, 1889. (**VII.**) Alfred Victor Denyer born June 6, 1886. (**VII.**) Arthur Denyer, born May 8, 1888.

VI. Margaret Jane McAlpin Monteroy Denyer, born in Hays Co., Tex., Sept. 1, 1868. Mrd. M. E. Van Every, of San Marcos, Aug. 29, 1883. Wool Grower. Children: (**VII.**) Minnie Ray Van Every, born July 6, 1884. (**VII.**) Samuel U. Van Every, born Jan. 15, 1886. (**VII.**) A daughter, born Apr. 4, 1888; died Apr. 21, 1888.

VI. Ezekiel Ebenezer Denyer, born Apr. 5, 1870; died May 20, 1870.

V. Jane Goldfinch Denyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr 24, 1831. Mrd. Henry Johnson, of St. Mary's Parish, La., in 1850. Carpenter, and Book agent, in

Hays Co., Texas. Christians. Children: Martha, William, Eliza, Sarah, Zerelda, Albert, James, Susie.

VI. Martha Alice Johnson, born Sept. 22, 1851. Mrd. Zephraim Lagange, Feb. 10, 1869. Farmer in Atacosa Co., Texas. Mr. Lagange, Rom. Catholic. Children: (**VII.**) Eleanor Jane Lagange, born Nov. 23, 1870. (**VII.**) Henry Zephraim Lagange, born Nov. 21, 1872. (**VII.**) Bertha Eliza Lagange, born Feb. 29, 1875. (**VII.**) Lillie Euphemia Lagange, born Sept. 20, 1878. (**VII.**) May Augusta Lagange, born Jan. 9, 1883. (**VII.**) Joseph D. Lagange, born Apr. 20, 1885. (**VII.**) John Allen Lagange, born Dec. 6, 1887.

VI. William Henry Johnson, born Oct. 8, 1854; died Feb. 16, 1855.

VI. Eliza Jane Johnson, born Apr. 20, 1856. Mrd. Harry B. Jenkins, Nov. 29, 1877. Farmer in Hays Co., Texas. Christian. Children: (**VII.**) Dora Jane Jenkins, born Sept. 2, 1878. (**VII.**) Otho Cecil Jenkins, born July 11, 1880. (**VII.**) Laura Irene Jenkins, born Dec. 25, 1882. (**VII.**) Frederick Henry Jenkins, born Dec. 12, 1884. (**VII.**) Albert Victor Jenkins, born Jan. 13, 1887.

VI. Sarah Elizabeth Johnson, born Feb. 16, 1859. Mrd. John E. Jenkins, June 1, 1887. Farmer. Mrs. Jenkins, Christian. One child: (**VII.**) Iola Jane Jenkins.

VI. Zerelda Ann Johnson, born June 26, 1862; died Aug. 25, 1886.

VI. Albert Henry Johnson, born Aug. 8, 1865. Barber by trade; at present farmer. Christian. S. (1889).

VI. James Lyons Johnson, born May 26, 1869; died June 26, 1887.

VI. Susie Arabella Johnson, born July 31, 1873.

V. William Sliver Denyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1834. Mrd. Dilly Susanna Corley, of Louisiana, in 1861. She and their two children died in 1863. Mr. Denyer, was in the United States Army during the late war, in Co. A. 1st, Reg't. Louisiana Cavalry, and served as Quarter Master of that command. His services were principally rendered in the State of Louisiana, during Gen. Banks' Campaign on the Red river, and at New Orleans. He was in several battles in that campaign. At Yellow Bayou, La., his horse

was shot and instantly killed under him, and in an engagement on Chaffalia he was wounded in the forehead. He remained in the service until his discharge in 1864.—In 1865 he mrd. his second wife, Nancy Emeline Rhodes, of Fayette Co., Ill. Farmer at Hot Springs, Ark. Missionary Baptists. One child:

VI. Andrew J. Denyer, born in Fayette Co., Ill., Nov. 20, 1865. Mrd. Sophronia Gardner, Mar. 3, 1889. Farmer in Ark. Mem. of the "Ch. of Christ."

V. Leonidas Ross Denyer, born in New Albany, Ind., July 26, 1837; died Nov. 4, 1837.

III. Maria Fretz, born Nov. 16, 1778; died July 7, 1779.

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1781; died Nov. 6, 1849, aged 68y., 4m. and 14d. Mrd. John Geil, Apr. 22, 1802. He was born Apr. 9, 1778; died Jan. 16, 1866. Weaver by trade. After marriage he followed farming. Lived in New Britain about fifty years. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church at Line Lexington, about 1809 or 1810, and served the church faithfully for fifty-five years. Children: Jacob, Barbara, Elizabeth, Mark, Catharine, Mary, John, Anna, Samuel.

IV. Jacob Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 3, 1803. Mrd. Anna Funk—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: John, Enos, Samuel.

V. John F. Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pennsylvania, Mar. 30, 1831. Mrd. Sarah A. Schofield, Apr. 5, 1860, in Livingston Co., Mich. She was born in Bath, Steuben Co., N. Y., Mar. 22, 1834. Farmer near Danbury, Emmons Co., North Dakota. In early life taught school for about ten years, and for twelve years was employed in making surveys for making and publishing county maps, mostly in Michigan. Methodists. Children: Anna, Lincoln, Frederick.

VI. Anna E. Geil, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., Jan. 4, 1864. Teacher. Methodist.

VI. Lincoln Geil, born at Ann Arbor, Mich., Dec. 26, 1865. Merchant at Winchester, Dak.

VI. Frederick Augustus Geil, born Sept. 13, 1870.

V. Enos F. Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1836. Mrd. Mary Means, Feb. 10, 1859. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Amanda, Sarah, Anna.

VI. Amanda M. Geil, born Nov. 13, 1859. Mrd. Jonas M. Moyer, Jan. 15, 1880. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Anna Laran Moyer, born May 29, 1881. (**VII.**) Mary G. Moyer, born Aug. 9, 1883. (**VII.**) Alice Moyer, born Sept. 3, 1885. (**VII.**) Sylvanus Moyer, born Feb. 4, 1888.

VI. Sarah M. Geil, born May 9, 1861. Mrd. Jacob F. Swartley, Nov. 6, 1888. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Catharine.

VI. Anna M. Geil, born May 14, 1865. She was mrd. to Oliver Keller,—. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Laran G. Keller, born Sept. 18, 1884. (**VII.**) Howard G. Keller, born May 28, 1887. (**VII.**) Walter M. Keller, born Nov. 22, 1888.

V. Samuel F. Geil, born in New Britain Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1841, in which place he passed his youth, and where he received a good academic education. In 1859 he moved to Cleveland, O., where he began the study of law. After passing through the usual studies he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the State of Ohio, Sept. 26, 1862. Having read law with Herrick and Barlow, he attended the Ohio State and Union Law College, at Cleveland, from which he graduated, May 26, 1862. At the breaking out of the war in 1861, he was among the first to enter the Volunteer service, and was appointed 1st Lieutenant of the 2d Regt., O., Cavalry, and remained until Dec. 11, 1861, when he resigned. In Nov., 1862, he removed to California, and took up his residence in Monterey Co., where he has been actively engaged in the practice of law. He served two terms as district attorney of Monterey Co., and during his incumbency conducted many cases of great importance and public interest, in a highly satisfactory and successful manner. He has had a large and profitable practice for the last fifteen years. He is at the present time Attorney for the Southern Pacific Railroad Company, and other corporations. For the last ten years there has

not been a case in the county in which he resides, of any importance, either civil or criminal, that he has not been engaged in. Immediately after his arrival in California, he was admitted to practice in the Supreme Court of the State of California, and all the Federal Courts. On Feb. 2, 1866, he was mrd. to Josefa Sanchey, who, with the two living children, are members of the Roman Catholic church. Children: (VI.) Samuel Geil, born Mar. 8, 1867; died Nov. 10, 1868. (VI.) Samuel Geil, born Nov., 1869; died, aged 7 days. (VI.) Anna Geil, born in Monterey Co., Cal., Feb. 13, 1870. She is attending Mill's College (1889), near San Francisco, Cal. (VI.) Lydia Geil, born Oct. 17, 1874; died June 15, 1885. (VI.) Herlinda Geil, born May 19, 1876.

IV. Barbara Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 16, 1805; died Mar. 26, 1879. Mrd. Abraham Landis. (See Index of References No. 103).

IV. Elizabeth Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1808. Mrd. Martin D. Rosenberger, Apr. 9, 1844. He died Jan. 5, 1887. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Aaron, Sarah, John.

V. Aaron G. Rosenberger, born June 3, 1845; died Aug. 6, 1845.

V. Sarah Elizabeth Rosenberger, born July 2, 1847. Mrd. Abraham Rickert, Jan. 8, 1889. Farmer. Mennonites.

V. John G. Rosenberger, born Jan. 27, 1849. Mrd. Wilhelmina Beyer, Apr. 12, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Harvey B. Rosenberger, born May 20, 1874. (VI.) Laura Rosenberger, born June 1, 1876. (VI.) William B. Rosenberger, born Dec. 21, 1883.

IV. Mark Geil, born Nov. 25, 1810; died Sept. 19, 1813.

IV. Catharine Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 23, 1813. Mrd. John Krabehl, Mar. 27, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Anna, Sarah.

V. Mary Krabehl, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 20, 1850. Mrd. William P. Smith, Dec. 10, 1870. Car Inspector. Baptists. One child: (VI.) Nora Florence Smith, born Oct. 5, 1871.

V. Anna B. Krabehl, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1851. Baptist. Unmrd.

V. Sarah Elizabeth Krabehl, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 19, 1857. Mrd. William Henry Ruth, July 3, 1879. Iron and Brass Moulder. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Clarence K. Ruth, born May 14, 1880; died Nov. 18, 1880. (**VI.**) Blanche Ruth, born in Philadelphia, Feb. 16, 1884. (**VI.**) Warren Ruth, born in Doylestown, Pa., July 14, 1886.

IV. Mary Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 23, 1816; died Aug. 12, 1880. Mrd. Joseph Landis. (See Index of References No. 104).

IV. John Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 20, 1819. Killed by a fall in the barn Aug. 26, 1890, aged about 71 years. Mrd. Sarah Frances Roe, Sept. 6, 1849. She was born Apr. 4, 1833; died June 14, 1860. After marriage they moved to Dayton, Ohio, and later to Fort Wayne, Ind., and finally returned to Bucks Co., Pa. Farmer, and resides on the Old Rev. John Geil Homestead in New Britain Twp., Pa. Children: Mary, Margaretta, Samuel. John Geil mrd. for his second wife, Lydia Valuvanlee, Feb. 25, 1865. No issue.

V. Mary Frances Geil, born at Dayton, Ohio, July 31, 1850; died June 24, 1871. Mrd. William M. Valuvanlee, Dec., 1870.

V. Margaretta Rebecca Geil, born near Fort Wayne, Ind., Oct. 13, 1853. Mrd. George C. Morgan, in 1876. He was born Aug. 16, 1855. Farmer. Mrs. Morgan, Baptist. Children: (**VI.**) Samuel G. Morgan, born Aug. 23, 1876; died Feb. 27, 1887. (**VI.**) Charles G. Morgan, born Mar. 9, 1878. (**VI.**) Alice H. Morgan, born Jan. 30, 1880. (**VI.**) Harvey G. Morgan, born Apr. 20, 1885. (**VI.**) Rose M. Morgan, born Apr. 17, 1888.

V. Samuel S. Geil, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 19, 1857. Mrd. Sue S. Althouse, June 1, 1878. Produce Merchant and farmer, and lives on a farm adjoining the Old Geil Homestead. Baptists. One child: (**VI.**) John E. Geil, born May 29, 1883.

IV. Anna Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 17, 1822, Mrd. Mathew Heer—. He died Mar. 15, 1876. Turner

C. D. Tute, M. D.

(See page 236.)

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY
ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

and farmer. Mennonites. Children: Lizzie, John Samuel, Barbara, Jacob, Katie.

V. Lizzie Heer, born Aug. 10, 1850. Mrd. Fred. Rehg, Dec. 25, 1872. He died Sept. 21, 1876. One child: (**VI.**) Reuben William Rehg, born Sept. 28, 1873. Lizzie mrd. for her second husband, Joseph Leman, Sept. 26, 1887. Farmer in Woodford Co., Ill. Mrs. Leman, New Amish. One child: (**VI.**) Persida Leman, born Aug. 28, 1889.

V. John Heer, born Feb. 20, 1855; died Apr. 15, 1860.

V. Samuel G. Heer, born Feb. 26, 1859. Mrd. Catharine Niederlender, Apr. 18, 1881. Carpenter at Peoria, Ill. Children: (**VI.**) Charles Heer, born Apr. 9, 1882. (**VI.**) Barbara Anna Heer, born May 26, 1884. (**VI.**) Walter Heer, born May 16, 1887. (**VI.**) Annie Heer, born July 26, 1889.

V. Barbara Heer, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 10, 1859. Presbyterian. S.

V. Jacob Heer, born Mar. 22, 1862.

V. Katie Heer, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 5, 1864. Mrd. Louis Philippi, Oct. 9, 1886. Laborer in Ill. Children: (**VI.**) Clara E. Philippi, born Jan. 13, 1886; died Feb. 13, 1886. (**VI.**) Sadie E. Philippi, born Mar. 12, 1887. (**VI.**) Edna Philippi, born Sept. 29, 1889.

IV. Samuel Geil, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 11, 1825. Mrd. Elizabeth H. Seese, May 8, 1855. In early life Mr. Geil taught school, then followed Topographical Engineering and surveying. In 1850 he made a survey of Morris Co., N. J., and drew a map of that county, published by R. P. Smith. In 1851 he continued surveying for, and publishing maps until 1864. His last published map was of the State of Michigan, in 1863 to 65. In June, 1856, he had a fall which injured his spine making him a cripple for life. He resides in Doylestown, Pa. Merchant. Children:

V. Ellen Geil, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 10, 1852. S. (1889).

V. William Edgar Geil, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 1, 1865. Student at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

III. A daughter, born Jan. 5, 1785; buried next day.

III. Henry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 24, 1787; died June 9, 1874, aged 86y., 11m. and 15d. Mrd. Elizabeth Beidler, of Milford, Bucks Co., May 14, 1809. She was born Apr. 10, 1787; died Dec. 24, 1852. They lived on the Old Homestead, in New Britain Twp., which he inherited from his father, and where he built the first Steam Mill in Bucks Co. Children: Susan, Christian, Eliza, Henry, Mark. Henry mrd. for his second wife, Mary Fretz, Dec. 3, 1854.

IV. Susan Beidler Fretz, born in Bucks Co., June 4, 1810; died June 9, 1889, aged 79y. 5d. Mrd. Jonas D. Moyer, of Montgomery. Co., Nov. 23, 1830. He died Nov. 20, 1873. Farmer in Franconia Twp., until 1856, when they moved to North Wales, Pa., where he was actively engaged in the Flour and Grain business up to the time of his death. Mrs. Moyer is still living and resides in Philadelphia. Mennonites. Children: Eliza, Henry, William, Susan.

V. Eliza Moyer, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1831; died in Philadelphia, Apr. 27, 1858. Mrd. John S. Clymer, Nov., 1850. Merchant Tailor, at Franconiaville. He died—. Children: **(VI.)** Adeline Clymer, born—, 1852; died June 4, 1857. **(VI.)** Eliza Clymer, born—, 1858; died July 6, 1858.

V. Henry Fretz Moyer, born in Montg. Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1833. Mrd. Mary A. Shearer, of North Wales, Pa., Nov. 17, 1862. Lutheran. Children: **(VI.)** Harvey, **(VI.)** Warren, **(VI.)** Frank, **(VI.)** Addie, **(VI.)** Florence.

V. William Moyer, born Aug. 6, 1837; died in infancy.

V. Susan F. Moyer, born in Montg. Co., Feb. 25, 1839. Mrd. Elias A. Hunsicker, of Collegeville, Montg. Co., Dec. 25, 1855. He was for 20 years grain merchant, opposite the Baltimore depot, on Broad Street, Philadelphia. At present in Life and Fire Insurance business. Presbyterians. Children: **(VI.)** Ella M. Hunsicker, born Feb. 15, 1857. **(VI.)** Clayton M. Hunsicker, born Mar. 25, 1860.

IV. Christian B. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 5, 1814; died—. Mrd. Elizabeth Fretz, daughter of Abraham and Rachel Fretz —. (**V.**) They had one child; died unnamed.

IV. Eliza Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 2, 1817. Mrd. Philip K. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 105).

IV. Henry B. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 6, 1820; died Sept. 17, 1859. Mrd. Elizabeth Landis, Oct. 24, 1844. They lived on the Old Homestead in New Britain Twp. Children: Ralph, Henry, John, Mary.

V. Ralph L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 5, 1846. Mrd. Martha J. Beideman, Sept. 3, 1870. She was born Mar. 10, 1851. Painter. Children: (**VI.**) Anna Elizabeth Fretz, born Aug. 2, 1872. (**VI.**) John B. Fretz, born Feb. 28, 1875.

V. Henry L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., June 4, 1851. Mrd. Mary E., daughter of Wm. G. Smith, of Montg. Co., Apr. 26, 1877. Miller. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Clara Viola Fretz, born May 12, 1880. (**VI.**) Ethel Maud Fretz, born July 24, 1883.

V. Mary E. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., June 20, 1853. Mrd. Joseph E. Detweiler—. Carpenter. Lutherans. Children: (**VI.**) Theodore Fretz Detweiler, born Aug. 7, 1874. (**VI.**) Ross Fretz Detweiler, born July 20, 1888.

V. John Mark Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 22, 1857. Miller. S.

IV. Mark B. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 24, 1824. Mrd. Mary Landis, Sept. 13, 1849. Miller. Mennonites. No issue.

III. A daughter, born 1789; died unnamed.

III. Mark Fretz, born Jan. 9, 1791; died Sept. 5, 1800.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY FRETZ, SON OF WEAVER JOHN.

II. Henry Fretz (son of Weaver John and Maria Fretz), born in Bedminster Twp., Bucks Co., Nov. 11, 1755; died May 30, 1831. Mrd. Barbara Oberholtzer—. She was born Oct. 10, 1757; died Aug. 10, 1834. He lived on a farm in Bedminster Twp., three miles west of Bedminsterville, now known as the Wisler farm, and still owned by his son-in-law, Joseph Wisler, where he followed farming and shoemaking. He was known as Shoemaker Henry. On the occasion of his funeral, which was very largely attended, two or three calves were killed and prepared for the funeral dinner; and over one hundred carriages followed his remains to the grave, showing the high esteem in which he was held. He and wife were buried at the Old Mennonite church at Deep Run, of which they were members. Their children in the probable order of their birth, are: Mary, Jacob, John, Mark, Esther, Henry, Jonas, Sarah, Abraham, David.

III. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., died Apr. 10, 1827. Mrd. William Godshall, being his second wife —. Left no issue.

III. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co.,—. Mrd. Miss — Newcomer—. She died without issue. He mrd. for his second wife, widow Newcomer, his first wife's brother's widow. Her maiden name was High. Jacob Fretz lived for some time below Doylestown, Pa.,

where he followed shoemaking. He afterwards moved to Ohio, and died there without issue.

III. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 5, 1784; died Feb. 25, 1843. Mrd. Susanna Haldeman, Aug. 16, 1808. She was born Feb. 2, 1783; died Apr. 14, 1875, aged 92y., 2m. and 12d. He was farmer and drover, and lived on a farm on the Durham Road, about one mile north of Gardenville. It is the "Old Homestead," and has been in the Fretz' family over a hundred years. Mennonites. Children: Tobias, Henry, Mary, Jonas, John, Elias, Sarah, Susan.

IV. Tobias Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 4, 1809; died—. Mrd. Elizabeth Overholt—. She was born —; died—. Farmer and drover. Children: Nathan, Aaron.

V. Nathan Fretz, born—. Mrd. Rachel Shaddinger —. Farmer and drover. Children: Laura, Lizzie, Ella, Eddie, Daniel, Willis, Clara.

VI. A. Laura Fretz, born—. Mrd. Absalam Fretz. (See Index of References No. 106).

VI. Lizzie F. Fretz, born Aug. 10, 1861. Mrd. Montgomery Miller, Nov. 16, 1881. Machinist, at Pottstown, Pa. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) Pearl F. Miller, born Sept. 16, 1885. (**VII.**) Willis F. Miller, born Jan. 20, 1888; died Aug. 18, 1888.

VI. Ella Fretz, born—. S.

VI. Eddie Fretz, born—. Mrd. Miss— Black—. Drover. One child: (**VII.**)——.

VI. Daniel Fretz. (**VI.**) Willis Fretz. (**VI.**) Clara Fretz.

V. Aaron Fretz, born Oct. 26, 1839. Mrd. Anna Leatherman, Oct. 30, 1858. She died Mar. 10, 1890. Justice of the Peace and Auctioneer. Presbyterians. Children: Susanna, Tobias, Harvey, Marietta, Franklin, Anna, Theodore.

VI. Susanna Fretz, born Sept. 17, 1860; died Jan. 19, 1871.

VI. Tobias Fretz, born May 18, 1862. Mrd. Millie Strouse—. Gent's Furnishing Good's Store, in Philadelphia. Presbyterian. Children: Charles, Aaron, Mabel.

VI. Harvey Fretz, born Jan. 30, 1864. Laborer. Presbyterian. S.

VI. Marietta Fretz, born June 8, 1865; died Mar. 21, 1869.

VI. Franklin Fretz, born Aug, 28, 1867; died July 20, 1878.

VI. Anna Fretz, born Nov. 27, 1869. At home and single.

VI. Theodore Fretz, born Feb. 20, 1872; died Aug. 27, 1872.

IV. Henry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 10, 1810. Mrd. Mary Fretz, of Tinicum Twp., Oct. 4, 1836. They began mrd. life on a farm in Bedminster, being a part of the original Fretz' tract, known as the "Low Lands," lying along the Tohickon Creek. In April, 1839, they moved to a farm in Plumstead Twp., known as the "Leatherman Farm," where they lived until 1871, when they moved to a small farm adjoining the Old Homestead where they still reside. New Mennonites. Children: John, Isaac, Amos, Enos, Ann, Lavina, George.

V. John Fretz, born Aug. 6, 1837; died Sept. 8, 1839.

V. Isaac Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 4, 1840. Mrd. Lottie Leech, daughter of George Leech, of Montgomeryville, Pa., Dec. 21, 1869. When three years old he became lame in his right knee, and has been afflicted ever since. He received a good education, and taught school from 1858 to 1862. He then went into the commission business for two years; then went to Philadelphia and engaged in the Retail Grocery business. He at present deals in butter and eggs. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Emma Fretz, born Dec. 17, 1872; died July 29, 1873. (**VI.**) Alice Fretz, born Sept. 2, 1874. (**VI.**) Hettie Fretz, born May 22, 1877. (**VI.**) Lottie Fretz, born Nov. 24, 1879.

V. Anos Fretz, born Nov. 23, 1842; died Sept. 17, 1844.

V. Enos Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 16, 1845. He remained at home and worked on the farm most of the time until the fall of 1869, then taught school for a few years. He was mrd. to Mary A. Rickert, of

Hilltown, Dec. 3, 1873, and settled on the Old Homestead and engaged in farming, until Mar., 1882, when he removed to Milford Square, Pa., and entered into partnership with Nelson Leatherman in the mercantile business, in which he is still engaged.

V. Ann Eliza Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 13, 1847. Mrd. Morris J. Davis, son of Wilson Davis, of Montgomeryville, Montg. Co., May 15, 1869. Dealer in Produce in Philadelphia. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Ida May Davis, born May 25, 1870. (**VI.**) Henry Wilson Davis, born Aug. 23, 1872. (**VI.**) George F. Davis, born Aug. 31, 1874. (**VI.**) Mary E. Davis, born Jan. 24, 1876. (**VI.**) Addie L. Davis, born Aug. 5, 1878. (**VI.**) Clarence Oliver Davis, born May 26, 1881; died May 12, 1886. (**VI.**) Walter Calley Davis, born Nov. 11, 1883. (**VI.**) Raymond Davis, born Mar. 21, 1885; died May 21, 1886.

V. Lavina Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 5, 1850. Mrd. Isaac F. Rickert, of Hilltown Twp—. Farmer. They live on the Old Rickert Homestead, in Hilltown. Children: (**VI.**) Clayton David Rickert. (**VI.**) William Henry Rickert.

V. George L. Fretz, born Sept. 5, 1854. Mrd. Maggie, daughter of Valentine K. Clymer, of New Britain Twp., Jan. 29, 1876. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VI.**) Ida Estella Fretz.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 13, 1813. Mrd. Henry Shaddinger—. Farmer in Plumstead Twp. Children: Barbara, Susan, Sarah, Elias, Samuel, Esther, Christiana, Rachel, Hannah.

V. Barbara Shaddinger, born Sept. 19, 1833. Mrd. Charles Shelly, Jan. 5, 1854. He was born May 28, 1829. Farmer. Children: Isabella, Mary, Kitty, Ann, Henry, Ellen, Lizzie.

VI. Isabella Shelly, born Feb. 21, 1855. Mrd. Jeremiah Kriebel, in 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Charles Kriebel, born Jan. 17, 1874. (**VII.**) Jacob Kriebel, born Apr. 7, 1876. (**VII.**) William Kriebel, born Apr. 19, 1878. (**VII.**) Susie Kriebel, born Jan.—, 1881. (**VII.**) Henry Kriebel, born June 5, 1884.

VI. Mary S. Shelly, born May 16, 1858.

VI. Kitty Ann Shelly, born May 9, 1861. Mrd. Pearson Wolfinger, Dec. 23, 1882. Carpenter. Children: (**VII.**) Enos Wolfinger, born Sept. 19, 1885. (**VII.**) Horace Wolfinger, born Jan. 1, 1888.

VI. Henry S. Shelly, born June 9, 1863. Mrd. Rosella F. Myers, Nov. 22, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Ervin F. Shelly, born May 7, 1886. (**VII.**) Charles Shelly, born Nov. 29, 1889.

VI. Ella S. Shelly, born May 22, 1866. Mrd. Abraham B. Wismer. (See Index of References No. 107).

VI. Lizzie Shelly, born May 28, 1871.

V. Susan Shaddinger, born—. Unmrd.

V. Sarah Shaddinger, born—. Unmrd.

V. Elias Shaddinger, born—. Mrd.—, and has issue.

V. Samuel Shaddinger, born—. Mrd. Mary Gehman,—. They have issue.

V. Esther Shaddinger, born—. Mrd. — Jones. He died—. They have two children. Esther mrd. for her second husband, — Landis.

V. Christiana Shaddinger, born—. Mrd. Fred. Cauley.

V. Rachel Shaddinger, born—. Mrd. Samuel Beidler—. (See Index of References No. 108).

V. Hannah Shaddinger, born Sept. 19, 1858. Mrd. John Loux, Jan. 7, 1882. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Willie F. Loux, born Feb. 27, 1884. (**VI.**) John Franklin Loux, born Nov. 21, 1888.

IV. Jonas Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 7, 1815. Mrd. Mary Ann Stover, Sept. 28, 1841. She died Nov. 3, 1883. Retired merchant. Resides at North Wales. Children: Amanda, Harvey, Anna, Susanna.

V. Amanda C. Fretz, born Oct. 9, 1844. Mrd. J. Fennel Berger, in 1875. Merchant at North Wales, Pa. Presbyterians. Children: (**VI.**) Mary A. Berger. (**VI.**) Henry J. Berger.

V. Harvey Fretz, born Nov. 18, 1846. Mrd. Mary P. Price, in 1868. Manufacturer of brooms, wooden and willow ware in Philadelphia. Presbyterians. Children: (**VI.**) Christiana P. Fretz. (**VI.**) Jonas H. Fretz. (**VI.**) Edger B. Fretz.

V. Anna Malinda Fretz, born Dec. 8, 1847; died Mar. 16, 1852.

V. Susanna Fretz, born Mar. 13, 1855; died Mar. 23, 1855.

IV. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 27, 1817. Mrd. Sarah Leatherman, Oct. 8, 1840. He is a farmer, and lives on a farm in Plumstead, which he purchased in —, and where he now lives, retired. Members of Old Deep Run Mennonite ch. Children: Eli, Joseph, Mary, Annie, Henry, Absalom, John, Amos, Sarah, Thomas.

V. Eli Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 28, 1845. Mrd. Esther A. Swope, Nov. 28, 1868. He received his education in the public schools, is a farmer, and resides on his father's farm. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Flora Fretz, born July 31, 1870. (**VI.**) Sarah Emma Fretz, born Sept. 13, 1872. (**VI.**) Arthur S. Fretz, born Oct. 25, 1881.

V. Joseph L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 14, 1847. He was brought up on the farm, afterwards lived in Philadelphia, and from there he finally settled in Illinois.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 6, 1849. Mrd. Thomas D. Worthington, Feb. 6, 1869. Their occupation has been farming. Reside at Dublin. Children: (**VI.**) Edgar Worthington, born Apr. 18, 1871. (**VI.**) Joseph Worthington, born June 27, 1874. (**VI.**) William Henry Worthington, born Dec. 9, 1876. (**VI.**) Sarah Elizabeth Worthington, born May 9, 1879; died Sept. 28, 1879. (**VI.**) Anna Belle Worthington, born Aug. 21, 1880. (**VI.**) John Worthington, born Aug. 4, 1883. (**VI.**) Mary Ella Worthington, born Apr. 3, 1887.

V. Annie Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 2, 1852. Mrd. Harvey Shaddinger. (See Index of References No. 109).

V. Henry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 28, 1854. Mrd. Elizabeth Dotterer, Dec. 25, 1875. Farmer. Lives on a farm which he purchased from his father. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Alice Fretz, born Apr. 24, 1880. (**VI.**) Minnie Fretz, born Feb. 20, 1884. (**VI.**) Allen Steward Fretz, born Sept. 22, 1887.

V. Absalom Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 5, 1856. Mrd. A. Laura Fretz, Dec. 27, 1883. Painter, but

after marriage he settled in Philadelphia, where he has since been engaged in the grocery business with his brother Amos, at 1430, Norris St. Baptists. Children: (VI.) Herbert S. Fretz, born Dec. 20, 1886. (VI.) Walter L. Fretz, born June 12, 1889.

V. John H. Fretz, M. D., born in Bucks Co., May 19, 1858. Mrd. Mary C. Morris, of Frenchtown, N.J., Mar. 4, 1886. He was brought up on the farm, and educated in the public school. At the age of nineteen he began teaching school, which he followed for six years. In the spring of 1882, he began reading medicine under Dr. A. M. Cooper, of Point Pleasant, Pa., and in the spring of 1885 he graduated from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, of Baltimore, Md. The same spring he settled at Hagersville, Pa., where he is engaged in the practice of his profession. He and wife are members of the Baptist ch. One child: (VI.) Raymond M. Fretz, born June 30, 1888.

V. Amos Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 27, 1860. Mrd. Kate, daughter of Samuel Welden, of Danboro, Pa., Oct. 27, 1886. He was formerly a clerk in the store with J. Gotwals, at Gardenville, afterwards went to Philadelphia, and went into partnership with his brother, Absalom, in the grocery business which he still follows. Baptists. One child: (VI.) Elsie W. Fretz.

V. Sarah G. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 9, 1862. Mrd. Rev. Allen M. Steward, of Kansas, a Baptist minister, Mar. 30, 1885, they live on a land claim which they purchased near Pyramid, Kan. Children: (VI.) John Fretz Steward, born Jan. 11, 1886. (VI.) Lucius Bailey Steward, born July 27, 1888. (VI.) Henry Allen Steward, born Dec. 10, 1889.

V. Thomas S. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 18, 1865. He received his early education in the public schools, and afterwards attended Starkey Seminary, in N.Y. He taught school several years, and is now attending school at Lewisburg, Pa., preparing himself for the ministry of the Baptist church.

IV. Elias Fretz, born in Bucks Co., June 1, 1820; died Apr. 1, 1882. Mrd. Catharine Gotwals, Oct. 5, 1843. She was born Sept. 14, 1824; died Apr. 18,

1845, leaving no issue. Elias mrd. for his second wife Esther Leatherman, Apr. 30, 1846. She was born May 13, 1824; died May 7, 1875, leaving three children. Elias mrd. for his third wife Mary Hunsberger, —. He was a farmer, and lived on his father's farm in Plumstead Twp. Mennonite. Children by his second wife: Daniel, John, Charles.

V. Daniel Fretz, born Sept. 2, 1847; died Mar. 15, 1852.

V. John L. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 1, 1851. Mrd. Sophia Myers, Oct. 9, 1875. She was born Oct. 9, 1855. Farmer, owns and resides on the old homestead in Plumstead Twp. Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Wilson L. Fretz, born Apr. 15, 1878. **(VI.)** Ella Nora Fretz, born Aug. 5, 1884. **(VI.)** Mary Etta Fretz, born Sept. 16, 1886. **(VI.)** Flora Fretz, born May 20, 1888.

V. Charles Fretz, born Oct. 2, 1855; died Sept. 20, 1856.

IV. Sarah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 4, 1826. Mrd. Daniel Gotwals, Feb. 29, 1844. He engaged in the mercantile business, at Gardenville, with his brother-in-law, Jonas Fretz, in the spring of 1845. In 1850 he removed to Dublin, where he carried on the business for three years; then returned to Gardenville, where he continued in the business until the winter of 1884, when his son Jonas became proprietor. Mems. of Christian ch. at Carversville. Children: Franklin, John, Jonas, Emeline, Esther, Susanna, Mary, Edwin, William.

V. Franklin F. Gotwals, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 11, 1845. Mrd. Emma Jane Shive, Jan. 22, 1870. She died Nov. 11, 1887. One child: **(VI.)** John Gotwals, born —.

V. John Gotwals, born Jan. 16, 1848; died Feb. 27, 1848.

V. Jonas Gotwals, born in Bucks Co., July 25, 1850. Mrd. Martha Ann Louder, Oct. 11, 1871. Merchant at Gardenville, Pa. Children: **(VI.)** Sarah Florence Gotwals, born Nov. 2, 1872. **(VI.)** Daniel Gotwals, born Oct 11, 1874. **(VI.)** Samuel Gotwals, born July 16, 1877.

V. Emeline Gotwals, born Nov. 2, 1851; died Sept. 20, 1860.

V. Esther Gotwals, born Aug. 22, 1854; died Sept. 21, 1860.

V. Susanna Gotwals, born July 25, 1857; died Sept. 16, 1860. These three died of Diphtheria.

V. Mary Ellen Gotwals, born Jan. 9, 1861; died May 18, 1883.

V. Edwin S. Gotwals, born Jan. 20, 1865; died at Starkey Seminary, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1882.

V. William Gotwals, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 27, 1868.

IV. Susan Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 20, 1828. Mrd. Thomas Shelly, Nov. 26, 1846. Farmer in Buckingham, Twp., Bucks Co. Mennonites. Children: Tobias, Kate, Sallie, Samuel, Daniel, Eli.

V. Tobias Shelly, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 20, 1854. Mrd. Susanna Wismer, Sept. 3, 1878. Farmer and lives on his father's farm. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Bessie May Shelly, born Apr. 3, 1883.

V. Kate Shelly, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 16, 1856. Mrd. John L. Wismer, Sept. 8, 1876. Farmer in Plumstead Twp. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Walter Wismer, born Nov. 28, 1878.

V. Sallie G. Shelly, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 19. 1858. Mrd. Leidy Myers. (See Index of References No 110).

V. Samuel Shelly, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 12, 1861. Mrd. Lizzie Worstal, Oct. 6, 1886. In milk business in Philadelphia. One child: (**VI.**) Edith Shelly, born Aug. 3, 1887.

V. Daniel Shelly, born Oct. 26, 1864. S.

V. Eli F. Shelly, born June 12, 1868; died Dec. 24, 1870.

III. Mark Fretz, born—. Mrd. — Wismer.—. Children: Joseph, Henry, John, Mary, Barbara, Elizabeth.

IV. Joseph Fretz born—.

IV. Henry Fretz, born Nov. 27, 1811; died Sept. 12, 1864. Mrd. Elizabeth Landis, Dec. 12, 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Maria, Catharine, Eliza, Sarah, Barbara.

V. Maria Fretz, born Jan. 6, 1855; died May 12, 1855.

V. Catharine Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 30, 1856. Mrd. Isaac M. Swartz, Sept. 7, 1878. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Elizabeth Swartz, born May 10, 1879; died Aug. 3, 1879. (**VI.**) — Swartz, born June 3, 1880; died May 20, 1885. (**VI.**) Annie Swartz, born Oct. 4, 1882. (**VI.**) Ida Swartz, born Aug. 15, 1886.

V. Eliza Fretz, born Sept. 27, 1858. Mrd. Mahlon Moyer,—.

V. Sarah Fretz, born July 1, 1860. Mrd. Samuel L. Myers, Oct. 26, 1878. He died Feb. 25. 1889. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Anna Myers, born Jan. 26, 1885; died Jan. 16, 1887.

V. Barbara Fretz, born Jan. 7, 1863. Mrd. Jacob Y. Moyer, of Springfield Twp., Bucks Co., May 24, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Lizzie Moyer, born Jan. 31, 1887; died Feb. 9, 1887.

IV. John Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. Catharine Moyer, Feb. 4, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Amanda, Henry, Barbara.

V. Amanda Fretz, born Nov. 15, 1849. Mrd. John Keller, Jan. 12, 1878. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VI.**) Minnie Keller, born July 29, 1878. (**VI.**) Ervin Keller, born July 7, 1881. (**VI.**) Jacob Keller, born June 13, 1886.

V. Henry Fretz, born July 22, 1852. Mrd. Susan Keller,—. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VI.**) Wilmer. (**VI.**) Phares. (**VI.**) Harvey. (**VI.**) Ida. (**VI.**) Della.

V. Barbara Fretz, born Jan. 9, 1855. Mrd. Aaron Swartz, Nov. 17, 1877. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Katie Swartz, born Nov. 2, 1878. (**VI.**) Ella Swartz, born Nov. 17, 1880. (**VI.**) Isaac Swartz, born May 11, 1883. (**VI.**) Amanda Swartz, May 17, 1885. (**VI.**) Samuel Swartz, born Dec. 26, 1886. (**VI.**) Anna Swartz, born Jan. 26, 1889.

IV. Mary Fretz, born—; died in 1889. Mrd. — Shelly,—. He died—. Had issue. She mrd. for her second husband, — Frick.

V. Catharine F. Shelly, born—. Mrd. Jacob K. Angeny. (See Index of References No. 111).

IV. Barbara Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. George Wismer,—.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born—.

III. Esther Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 19, 1790; died Mar. 28, 1865. Mrd. Christian Gayman, May 9, 1809. He was born Feb. 9, 1782; died May 17, 1883. —They lived in Plumstead Twp., on the old Gayman homestead, late the property of John Gayman. Shoemaker and farmer. Mennonites. Children: John, Barbara, Elizabeth, Leah, Rachel, Mary, Henry, Christian, Esther, Sarah.—Esther, mrd. for her second husband Benjamin Wineberry, Jan. 22, 1835.

IV. John Gayman, born in Bucks Co.,—. Mrd. — High,—.

IV. Barbara Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 10, 1812; died Nov. 27, 1859. Mrd. Henry Hunsberger, of Hilltown Twp. He was born Mar. 14, 1811. Soon after marriage (Mar. 14, 1834), they emigrated to Lincoln Co., Ont., by team. They were 14½ days on the way. They settled in Clinton Twp., where they remained three years, then moved to South Cayuga, Haldimand Co. Here they bought 120½ acres of woodland for $3.00 per acre. Having cleared a quarter acre, they began building a log house, and during the same summer they built a log barn. Six acres of land was cleared off and sown to fall wheat, from which they obtained 80 bushels. During the first summer they did their cooking and baking by a large tree. At that time, wolves, bears, and deer were very plentiful. Members of the Mennonite ch., of which Mr. Hunsberger is a Deacon. Children: Jacob, Esther, Henry, Isaac, Benjamin, Catharine, Samuel, Barbara, Amelia, Elizabeth.

V. Jacob G. Hunsberger, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., Dec. 2, 1834. Mrd. Sarah Jane Huffman, Mar. 4, 1857. His occupation is "Keeping Entire horses," and doctoring domestic animals at Dundee, Waterloo Co., Ont. U. Brethren. Children: Hester, Mary, Malinda, Lavina, Lottie.

V. Hester Ann Hunsberger, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Feb. 18, 1858. Mrd. Thomas H. Lamont, Feb. 18, 1844. Soon after marriage they moved to Manitoba, where they now reside near High Bluff. Farmer

and teacher. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Tira Lamont. (VII.) Stella Lamont.

VI. Mary Etta Hunsberger, born in Waterloo Co., Ont., Sept. 21, 1859. Mrd. Thomas Lind, of Waterloo, Jan. 1, 1879. In the spring of 1889 they moved to Beaver Creek, Manitoba, where they have several hundred acres of land. Farmer. Scotch Presbyterians. Children: (VII.) Alexander Lind. (VII.) James Lind. (VII.) Jennie Lind. (VII.) —— Lind.

VI. Malinda Margaret Hunsberger, born in Waterloo Co., Ont., Aug. 22, 1863. Mrd. John Wesley Parks, Dec. 20, 1882. Boss dyer for the Hespeler Woolen Mills Co., of Hespeler, Waterloo Co., Ont. Methodists. One child: (VII. Edith Maud Parks.

VI. Lavina Jane Hunsberger, born in Waterloo Co., Ont., May 11, 1869. Mrd. Thomas Gell, of Preston, Waterloo Co., Ont. Boss loom fixer for the Preston Woolen Mills Co. Episcopalians. One child: (VII.) Lila Gell.

VI. Lottie Elizabeth Hunsberger, born in Waterloo Co., Ont., Sept. 15, 1875. S.

V. Esther Hunsberger, born in Lincoln Co., Ont., July 27, 1836. Mrd. Christian Bayer, of South Cayuga, in Feb. 1861. He was born June 2, 1835. He is a mem. Men. Br. in Christ. She, Mennonite. Children: Henry, Benjamin, Rosa, Barbara.

VI. Henry Bayer, born Oct. 7, 1861. Mrd. Sarah Lymburner, of South Cayuga, in Sept. 1884. Children: (VII.) Loretta Mabel Bayer, born Jan. 28, 1886. (VII.) Elnorah Bayer, born July 1, 1888.

VI. Benjamin Bayer, born Dec. 28, 1863. Resides at Berlin, Ont.

VI. Rose Bayer, born June 5, 1866; died Aug. 29, 1869.

VI. Barbara Bayer, born Oct. 29, 1870. S.

V. Henry Hunsberger, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Apr. 18, 1838. Mrd. Elizabeth Kinsley, Dec. 25, 1861. She was born Dec. 24, 1831. Methodists. Children: Kalesta, Mary.

VI. Kalesta Catharine Hunsberger, born Jan. 29, 1865. Mrd. George Wylie, of Chatham, Kent Co., Ont., Feb. 18, 1885. Saw-milling and farmer, at

Comber, Ont. Mrs. Wylie, Presbyterian. Children: (VII.) David Gordon Wylie, born Jan. 2, 1886. (VII.) Milton Wylie, born Jan. 20, 1887; died Feb. 4, 1887. (VII.) Gertrude Maud Wylie, born Apr. 18, 1888.

VI. Mary Alice Hunsberger, born May 8, 1867. Lives at Cresbertorine, Ont.

V. Isaac G. Hunsberger, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Sept. 13, 1841. Mrd. Mary Funk, of South Cayuga, Apr. 14, 1863. After marriage they lived two years at South Cayuga, then moved to Rainham, where they lived seventeen years, and then returned to South Cayuga, where they now reside. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Anna, Jacob, Rosetta, John.

VI. Anna Maria Hunsberger, born in South Cayuga, Ont., Nov. 6, 1864. Mrd. Henry Huber, of South Cayuga, Jan. 10, 1886. Farmer. Mems. Ev. Ass. Children: (VII.) Burness Huber, born Mar. 10, 1887. (VII.) Clara Elizabeth Huber, born Sept. 21, 1888.

VI. Jacob Henry Hunsberger, born Dec. 1, 1867. Mem. Ev. Ass.

VI. Rosetta Hunsberger, born Jan. 13, 1872; died May 13, 1877.

VI. John Elmer Hunsberger, born Dec. 5, 1878.

V. Benjamin Hunsberger, born June 14, 1842; died Aug. 23, 1842.

V. Catharine Hunsberger, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Aug. 20, 1843; died Oct. 26, 1859, aged 16y., 2m., 6d.

V. Samuel Hunsberger, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Aug. 23, 1845. Mrd. Susannah High, Feb. 9, 1869. She died Aug. 29, 1884. He is a farmer, and lives on the old homestead, at South Cuyaga. Mrs. Hunsberger was a member of the Mennonite ch. Children: (VI.) William Hunsberger, born Nov. 17, 1869; died Dec. 14, 1877, aged 8y., 27d. (VI.) Abraham Hunsberger, born Mar. 9, 1872. (VI.) Martha Hunsberger, born Apr. 7, 1874. (VI.) Annie Hunsberger, born July 9, 1877; died Apr. 4, 1878. (VI.) Alvin Hunsberger, born Nov. 11, 1879. Samuel mrd. for his second wife, Mary Cook, Sept. 20, 1885. Children: (VI.) Laura Hunsberger, born June 10, 1886. (VI.) Roy Hunsberger, born Aug. 13, 1888.

V. Barbara Hunsberger, born at South Cayuga, Nov. 5, 1848. Mrd. Henry Snyder, of Rainham, May 25, 1869. Farmer and carpenter. They lived in Rainham 19 years, then moved to South Cayuga, where they now reside. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Elliot Snyder, born Aug. 18, 1870. (**VI.**) Lavina Snyder, born Mar. 31, 1872; died May 6, 1883. (**VI.**) Lucinda Snyder, born Aug. 26, 1874. (**VI.**) Amelia Barbara Snyder, born June 11, 1876. (**VI.**) Elizabeth Alice Snyder, born Dec. 12, 1878. (**VI.**) Edward Snyder, born Sept. 26, 1879. (**VI.**) Eva Anna Snyder, born May 17, 1881. (**VI.**) Jacob Henry Snyder, born Nov. 26, 1882. (**VI.**) Rosan Snyder, born Sept. 15, 1884. (**VI.**) Mary Catharine Snyder, born Apr. 26, 1886; died Sept. 21, 1887. (**VI.**) William Samuel Snyder, born Sept. 12, 1887.

V. Amelia Hunsberger, born May 16, 1851; died Aug. 19, 1884, aged 33y., 3m., 3d. She was always respected and loved by her many friends. She was converted at the age of 17, and united with the Ev. ch. She lived a consistent life up to the time of her death, and passed away in the triumphs of faith.

V. Elizabeth Hunsberger, born at South Cayuga, Sept. 30, 1853. Mrd. Christian Cook, Sept. 22, 1874. Res. in Kent Co., Ont. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Jessie Rosalpha Cook, born Sept. 23, 1875. (**VI.**) William Edmund Cook, born Aug. 2, 1876. (**VI.**) Florence Maud Cook, born June 19, 1886.

IV. Elizabeth Gayman, born—. Mrd. Philip High.

IV. Rachel Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1815; died Dec. 10, 1881. Mrd. Joseph High, Nov. 25, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. One child:

V. Mary High, born Sept. 11, 1853; died Nov. 26, 1881. Mrd. John M. Overholt, Feb. 1, 1879. One child: (**VI.**) Rachel H. Overholt, born Nov. 20, 1880.

IV. Leah Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 15, 1815; died Aug. 9, 1876. In the spring of 1843 she went to visit her sister, in Canada. She remained there, and was mrd. to Jacob Stoner, of South Cayuga, Sept. 30, 1845. He died Feb. 8, 1886. Farmer in Haldimand Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Benjamin, Rachel, Jacob, Infant, John, Sarah.

V. Benjamin Stoner, born in Haldimand Oo., Ont., Oct. 9, 1846. Resides on the Old Homestead, in Haldimand Co., Ont. Farmer. Mem. Ev. Ass. Unmrd.

V. Rachel Stoner, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., July 5, 1848; died Feb. 21, 1885. Mrd. Peter Storm, of Humberstone, Welland Co., Ont., Oct. 28, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Luzetta Alice Storm, born Nov. 29, 1874. (**VI.**) Leslie Benjamin Storm, born Sept. 30, 1877. (**VI.**) Elra Edmond Storm, born Feb. 26, 1880. (**VI.**) Elsie Gabell Storm, born Mar. 19, 1882. (**VI.**) Ida May Storm, born Jan. 16, 1885.

V. Jacob Stoner, born Jan. 4, 1850; died Aug. 2, 1851.

V. Infant son, born and died May 1, 1852.

V. John Stoner, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Apr. 22, 1864. Mrd. Adelia Wismer, daughter of John and Agnes Wismer, of Lincoln Co., Ont., Dec. 31, 1878. Formerly a farmer, now employed in Button factory at Berlin, Ont. Ref. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Wilson Stoner, born July 18, 1881. (**VI.**) Justus Stoner, born May 25, 1886.

V. Sarah Ann Stoner, born in Haldimand Co., Ont., Mar. 8, 1860. Lives on the Old Homestead with her brother. Unmrd.

IV. Mary Gayman, born in 1819; died single.

IV. Henry Gayman, born in 1821—.

IV. Christian Gayman, born in Bucks Co., July 2, 1823. Mrd. Mary L. Shaddinger, Sept. 30, 1845. Farmer near Fountainville. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Harvey.

V. A. James Gayman, born Oct. 12, 1847. Mrd. Lydia Swartzlander, June 14, 1877. Mr. Gayman, began teaching school in 1866, and has followed that profession ever since. One child: (**VI.**) Paul Swartzlander Gayman, born May 13, 1885.

V. Harvey Gayman, born Apr. 12, 1849. Mrd. Sarah Gross, in Sept., 1876. He was formerly a school teacher, but now lives on a farm adjoining his father's, which he purchased in 1885. Children: (**VI.**) Bertha Gayman, born July 23, 1879. (**VI.**) J. Willis

Gayman, born Sept. 4, 1882; died Feb. 23, 1889. (VI.) George G. Gayman, born Mar. 1, 1886.

IV. Esther Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 18, 1826. Mrd. Jacob C. Crouthamel, of Bedminster Twp., May 18. 1845. Farmer. Children: William, Elizabeth, Esther, Israel, Christian, Mary, Adam, Anna, Leah, Jacob, Samuel, Lydia, Rachel.

VI William James Crouthamel, born Jan. 18, 1847. Mrd. Mary Ann Keller, Nov. 29, 1873. Shoemaker and Creameryman. Lutheran. Children: (VI.) Byron, born Jan. 30, 1881. (VI.) Sarah. born June 16, 1882. (VI.) Austin, born July 29, 1885. (VI.) Cephas, born Apr. 9, 1887.

V. Elizabeth Crouthamel, born June 19, 1848. Mrd. Joseph D. Hagey, Sept. 12, 1868. He was born Apr. 1, 1841. Shoemaker. Lutherans. Children: (VI.) Edward C. Hagey, born July 23, 1869. Harness-maker. (VI.) Anna Martha Hagey, born Dec. 3, 1870. Tailoress. Lutheran. (VI.) Wilson C. Hagey, born Apr. 6, 1872. Harness-maker. (VI.) Clayton C. Hagey, born Dec. 1, 1873; died Sept. 4, 1887. (VI.) Jacob Leidy Hagey, born Aug. 7, 1875. (VI.) John Harrison Hagey, born Aug. 9, 1876; died same day. (VI.) William Allen Hagey, born May 12, 1877. (VI.) Stella Hagey, born Apr. 16, 1879. (VI.) Justus Theodore Hagey, born Apr. 11, 1881. (VI.) Lester Hagey, born Oct. 15, 1882; died Oct. 17, 1882.

V. Esther Crouthamel, born May 24, 1850. Mrd. John C. Detweiler, of Haycock, Sept. 9, 1871. Laborer, and Toll Collector near Dublin. Lutherans. Children: (VI.) Isaac C. Detweiler, born Sept. 9, 1873. (VI.) Anna Mary Detweiler, born Nov. 14, 1875. (VI.) Esther Elizabeth Detweiler, born Apr. 15, 1877. (VI.) Jacob Aaron Detweiler, born Apr. 15, 1880.

V. Israel G. Crouthamel, born Sept. 10, 1851. Mrd. Mary Ann Moyer, May 19, 1877. She was born Nov. 16, 1854; died June 8, 1882. He mrd. for his second wife, Lizzie O. Fretz, June 9, 1883. Shoemaker. Lutherans. Children: (VI.) Emerson F. Crouthamel, born Mar. 15, 1884. (VI.) Susanna F. Crouthamel, born Sept. 2, 1885. (VI.) Cyrus F. Crouthamel, born

Feb. 20, 1887. (VI.) Henry A. Crouthamel, born Oct. 29, 1888.

V. Christian Crouthamel, born Aug. 15, 1853. Mrd. Catharine Shelly.

V. Mary Ella Crouthamel, born Dec. 17, 1855; died Oct. 18, 1861.

V. Adam Crouthamel, born Oct. 8, 1857. Mrd. Rebecca Daub—.

V. Anna Catharine Crouthamel, born Aug. 19, 1859; died Mar. 14, 1883. Mrd. Lewis H. Hoffman.

V. Leah Crouthamel, born Mar. 27, 1861. Mrd. Aaron Loux.

V. Jacob J. Crouthamel, born Apr. 30, 1863. Mrd. Sallie Theroff.

V. Samuel L. Crouthamel, born Nov. 9, 1864. Mrd. Lillie Adelia Bauder.

V. Lydia Ann Crouthamel, born Jan. 28, 1868. S.

V. Rachel Crouthamel, born Dec. 6, 1871. S.

IV. Sarah Gayman, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 12, 1829. Mrd. Samuel F. Young, Aug. 15, 1847. Carpenter and Shoemaker. Methodists. Reside at Lambertville, N. J. Children: Alvin, Benjamin, William, Esther. Susanna, Lydian, Emma, Samuel, Charles, Sarah.

V. Alvin L. Young, born Apr. 24, 1849; died July 31, 1851.

V. Benjamin W. Young, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 1, 1851. Mrd. Mary Jane Pritchard, of Buckingham Twp., Oct. 28, 1871. She was born Nov. 11, 1851. Clerk in store at Point Pleasant, Pa. Baptists. No issue.

V. Willliam H. Young, born in Plumstead Twp., July 13, 1854. Mrd. Anna R. Kilmer, of Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co. Miller. Baptist. One child: (VI.) Tessie Young.

V. Esther E. Young, born in Plumstead Twp., Sept. 8, 1857. Mrd. Jacob Bright, of Plumstead Twp., July 23, 1853. Flagman on Penna. R. R. Baptists. Children: (VI.) Edward Y. Bright, born Nov. 20, 1875. (VI.) Howard C. Bright, born July 24, 1877. (VI.) William K. Bright, born Oct. 12, 1880. (VI.) Albert V. Bright, born Aug. 30, 1883. (VI.) Charles

W. Bright, born Aug. 16, 1886. (VI.) Elizabeth F. Bright, born Sept. 30, 1888.

V. Lydia Young, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Apr. 7, 1862. Mrd. William Miller, of Carversville, Pa. Children: (VI.) Wilson Miller. (VI.) Harry Miller. (VI.) Laura Miller. (VI.) Sarah Miller.

V. Susanna Young, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Feb. 11, 1860. Mrd. Charles B. Still, of Hatboro, Pa. They emigrated to Northern Dakota, Apr., 1885, took land, and are now farming. Mrs. Still, Baptist. Children: (VI.) Lambert Still. (VI.) Sarah M. Still.

V. Emma Jane Young, born in Pipersville, Bucks Co., Aug. 26. 1864. Mrd. Frederick Schultze, of New Hope, Pa.—. Laborer. Mrs. Schultze, Baptist. Children: (VI.) Walter Schultze, born—; died—. (VI.) Samuel Schultze, born—; died—. (VI.) Richard F. Schultze.

V. Samuel G. Young, born at Point Pleasant, Pa., Oct. 5, 1866. Mrd. Clara Fenner, of New Hope, Pa. —. Laborer. One child: (VI.) Louisa Young.

V. Charles E. Young, born in Point Pleasant, Pa., Nov. 28, 1869, at Lambertville, N. J.

V. Sarah Young, born Jan. 19, 1871; died Jan. 22, 1871.

III. Henry Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. Susan Godshalk—. Children: Mary, Barbara.

IV. Mary Fretz, born—; died. Mrd. Abraham Shaddinger—. Farmer and drover. Children: Andrew, Susanna, Henry, Hannah.

V. Andrew Shaddinger, born June 29, 1838. Mrd. Martha Smith, Nov. 24, 1864. She was born Apr. 27, 1844. Merchant at Point Pleasant, Pa. Children: Mary, Adda.

VI. Mary S. Shaddinger, born May 21, 1868. Mrd. William R. Cooper, M. D.,—. Physician at Point Pleasant, Pa., where he enjoys an extensive practice.

VI. Adda Shaddinger, born Dec. 25, 1871.

V. Susanna Shaddinger, born Nov. 16, 1843. Mrd. John D. Walter, Nov. 2, 1865. Merchant at Point Pleasant. Member and Deacon of the Baptist. Children: Willis, Ella, Charles.

VI. J. Willis Walter, born Sept. 12, 1868. He is reading Medicine under Dr. A. M. Cooper, and taking a Collegiate Course at the Medico Chirurgical College in Philadelphia.

VI. Ella Walter, born Apr. 13, 1874.

VI. Charles Arthur Walter, born Nov. 17, 1882.

V. Henry Shaddinger, born—. S.

V. Hannah Shaddinger, born—.

IV. Barabara Fretz, born—.

III. Jonas Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. Elizabeth Alderfer—. Farmer, in Bedminster Twp. Children: Barbara, Mary, Isaac, Eliza, Catharine, Hannah, Levi, Sarah.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born—.

IV. Mary Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. Christian Leatherman,—. Had issue, and mostly mrd.

IV. Isaac Fretz, born in 1828; died 1885. Mrd. Anna Myers in 1854. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jonas, Elias, Sarah, Mary.

V. Jonas Fretz, born in 1854. Mrd. Anna Tyson, in 1887.

V. Elias Fretz, born in 1855. Mrd. Elizabeth Tyson, 1884. Children: (**VI.**) Oscar Fretz, born in 1885. (**VI.**) Ervin Fretz, born in 1887.

V. Sarah Fretz, born in 1858. S.

V. Mary Fretz, born in 1860. S.

IV. Eliza Fretz, born—. Mrd. William Myers, of Dublin—.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born—; died unmrd.

IV. Hannah Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. Lewis Myers. (See Index of References No. 112).

IV. Sarah Fretz, born—. Mrd. John Overholt. (See Index of References No. 113).

IV. Levi A. Fretz, born—; died May 17, 1885. Mrd. Mary Overholt—. Children: Joseph, Lizzie, Abraham, Mary.

V. Joseph O. Fretz, born in 1856. Mrd. Hulda Leatherman, Aug. 2, 1879. Commission Merchant. No issue.

V. Lizzie O. Fretz, born June 19, 1858. Mrd. Israel G. Crouthamel. (See Index of References No. 114).

V. Abraham O. Fretz, born Oct. 29, 1859. Mrd. Sue Moyer, Sept. 6, 1884. Farmer. New Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Joseph Warren Fretz, born May 16, 1886.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born—. Mrd. Reuben D. Landis. (See Index of References No. 145).

III. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 19, 1793; died Apr. 23, 1875. Mrd. Susanna Bergy—. She was born Mar. 18, 1793; died Mar. 19, 1878. Farmer and Minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church in 1843, and faithfully served the church for about thirty-two years. Children: Jacob, Barbara, Henry, Abraham.

IV. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 25, 1816. Mrd. Susan Bergy, Jan., 1837. Carpenter, and farmer. At present speculator in Brewery grain, at Hatfield, Pa. Children: Mary, Abraham, Susan, Jacob, Sarah, William, and two died young.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born Feb. 12, 1837. Mrd. John M. Smith, Nov. 15, 1858. He died Feb. 16, 1878. No issue. Mary Ann mrd. for her second husband, Peter D. Hedrick, Nov. 7, 1883. Butcher. Ger. Ref. No issue.

V. Abraham H. Fretz, born Nov. 30, 1840. Mrd. Mary Amanda Hendricks—. She died Feb. 3, 1880. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Elizabeth H. Fretz, born Feb. 25, 1871. (**VI.**) Henry H. Fretz, born July 25, 1872; died Mar. 25, 1876. (**VI.**) Joseph H. Fretz, born Oct. 2, 1874. (**VI.**) William H. Fretz, born May 20, 1876. (**VI.**) Mary Ann Fretz, born Oct. 25, 1878. Abraham mrd. for his second wife, Susanna R. Rickert—. Children: (**VI.**) Sarah R. Fretz, born Sept. 27, 1881. (**VI.**) Ellen R. Fretz, born Sept. 28, 1883; died Sept. 24, 1884. (**VI.**) Ida R. Fretz, born Jan. 5, 1885. (**VI.**) Emma R. Fretz, born Sept. 4, 1886. (**VI.**) David R. Fretz, born Apr. 25, 1888.

V. Susan Fretz, born Apr. 19, 1843; died Aug. 24, 1887. Mrd. Christian G. Musselman, in 1861. He was killed Feb. 18, 1874. Wheelwright. Seven children: Five living; two dead.

V. Sarah Fretz, born Mar. 10, 1846. Mrd. David Heavner, Jan. 20, 1872. Tinsmith. No issue.

V. Jacob B. Fretz, born July 11, 1851. S.

V. William B. Fretz, born Mar. 29, 1858. Mrd. Mary Ellen Rosenberger, Nov. 27, 1879. She was born Apr. 15, 1858. Tinsmith and Sheet Iron worker. Dunkards. No issue.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born Dec. 15, 1817; died July 4, 1890. Mrd. Samuel Fellman. Five children: Four died single, one: (**V.**) Henry Fellman, born—. Mrd. Catharine Bean—.

IV. Henry B. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 14, 1821. Mrd. Barbara Rosenberger, Oct. 9, 1842. Mason by trade, and retired farmer. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Abraham, Susanna, Sylvester, Mary, James.

V. Sarah Ann Fretz, born Nov. 29, 1844. Mrd. James Garis, Mar. 21, 1874. Teamster at 2246 Tyson St., Philadelphia. Lutherans. Children: (**VI.**) Pearson Garis, born Sept. 15, 1875; died Nov. 18, 1875. (**VI.**) Mary Ellen Garis, born Apr. 5, 1881; died Apr. 14, 1882. (**VI.**) Warren Garis, born Aug. 4, 1877. (**VI.**) Sylvester Garis, born Mar. 19, 1883.

V. Abraham Joseph Fretz, born Apr. 9, 1847. Mrd. Mary Handle,—. She died—. Two children: (**VI.**) Frank H., (**VI.**) William H. He mrd. for his second wife, Susan Yoder—. Children: (**VI.**) Ephraim Y. (**VI.**) Laura Y. (**VI.**) Cora Y. (**VI.**) Malinda Y. (**VI.**) Martha (dec'd). (**VI.**) Bertha (dec'd).

V. Susanna Fretz, born Aug. 14, 1850. Mrd. Addison Reinhart, Dec. 5, 1868. Farmer and Tailor. Dunkards. Children: (**VI.**) Alice Reinhart, born Apr. 17, 1869. (**VI.**) Infant, died unnamed. (**VI.**) Erwin Reinhart, born June 8, 1871; died Apr. 21, 1872. (**VI.**) Nelson Reinhart, born Aug. 24, 1872. (**VI.**) Clinton Reinhart, born Dec. 12, 1874. (**VI.**) Mabel Reinhart, born June 25, 1885.

V. Sylvester R. Fretz, born Nov. 5, 1854. Mrd. Laura Yeager—. Children: (**VI.**) Amanda Naomi Fretz, born—; died—. (**VI.**) Martha Fretz.

V. Mary Amanda Fretz, born Aug. 31, 1857. S.

V. James Henry Fretz, born Sept. 10, 1862; died Nov. 6. 1881.

IV. Abraham B. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 7, 1824. Mrd. Elizabeth S. Stauffer, Jan. 28, 1849. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Cornelius, Samuel, Abraham, Susanna, Catharine, George, Elizabeth, Henry, Mary.

V. Cornelius Fretz, born Dec. 18, 1849; died Feb. 22, 1863.

V. Samuel S. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 12, 1851. Mrd. Anna M. Rickert, of Philadelphia, in 1876. Manufacturer of Umbrellas, Parasols and Canes. Res. Philadelphia. Children: (**VI.**) Frank Howard Fretz, born Feb. 20, 1877. (**VI.**) Florence May Fretz, born July 23, 1878; died Jan. 5, 1880. (**VI.**) Jay Warren Fretz, born July 19, 1880.

V. Abraham Fretz, born July 19, 1852; died Dec. 3, 1869.

V. Susanna Fretz, born Sept. 20, 1853; died Feb. 24, 1863.

V. Catharine Fretz, born Jan. 3, 1856; died Feb. 19, 1863.

V. George W. Fretz, born July 4, 1857. Mrd. Lucy A. Wiegner—. Manufacturer of Shirts and dealer in Men's Furnishing Goods, in Philadelphia. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Samuel Harvey Fretz, born July 3, 1881. (**VI.**) Dora May Fretz, born Sept. 22, 1884. (**VI.**) Lizzie Fretz, born Mar. 18, 1889.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Sept. 22, 1858; died Mar. 1, 1863.

V. Henry Fretz, born July 9, 1861; died Aug. 28, 1862.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born June 8, 1864. Mrd. Isaiah W. Gross, Oct. 14, 1884. Foreman in Samuel S. Fretz's Umbrella Factory, in Philadelphia. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Anna Elizabeth Gross, born Jan. 11, 1887.

III. Sarah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 27, 1797; died July 21, 1872. Mrd. Joseph Wisler, in Mar., 1827. He was born Dec. 7, 1796. Farmer, and Weaver. They at first lived in Haycock Twp., and

then moved to the Old Henry Fretz' Homestead, in Bedminster, which he still owns. He resides at present with his son-in-law, Henry Lapp, near Doylestown. Mennonites. Children: John, Henry, Barbara, Samuel.

IV. John Wisler, born Apr. 8, 1828; died July 21, 1851. Farmer, and Shoemaker.

IV. Henry Wisler, born Aug. 19, 1830. Mrd. Mary Myers, Jan. 4, 1854. She died—. Children: Joseph, Abraham, Sarah, Lydia. He mrd. for his second wife, Mary Myers, in Jan., 1866. Carpenter. Children: Mary, Emma, Rachel.

V. Joseph Wisler, born Sept. 10, 1856. Mrd. Kitty Allen, in Oct., 1880. Employed in Rolling Mill, at Bethlehem, Pa. Children: (**VI.**) Toleda, Clarence.

V. Abraham Wisler, born in Sept., 1858. Mrd-Emma Miller—. Children: (**VI.**) Ida May Wisler, born Jan. 15, 1888. (**VI.**) —Daughter, born Sept. 20, 1889.

V. Sarah Ann, and Lydia Wisler, born—; died in Jan., 1865; both buried in one grave.

V. Mary Ann Wisler, born Oct., 1867. S.

V. Emma Wisler, born in 1868. Mrd. Milton Moyer, Dec. 25, 1887. Laborer. One child: (**VI.**) Joseph Moyer.

V. Rachel Wisler, born in 1870; died—.

IV. Barbara Wisler, born Oct. 15, 1832. Mrd. Henry Lapp, in Feb., 1852. Farmer, near Doylestown. Children: Abraham, Joseph, Samuel.

V. Abraham Lapp, born in 1853; died Jan. 5, 1854.

V. Joseph Lapp, born Jan. 16, 1855. Mrd. Sallie Godshalk, Dec. 8, 1877. Boot and Shoemaker. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Dyllwin Lapp, born Sept. 19, 1883; died next day.

V. Samuel Lapp, born—. Mrd. Sallie Swartly, in Oct., 1880. Teamster at Lansdale, Pa., Children: (**VI.**) Lizzie. (**VI.**) Laura.

IV. Samuel Wisler, born Nov. 23, 1835. Mrd. Sarah Moyer, Nov. 15, 1857. She was born Apr. 4, 1835. Farmer in Bedminster Twp. Children: Henry, Isaac, Anna, Joseph, Noah, John, Mary, Abraham, Su-

sanna, Sarah, Samuel, Lydia, Jonas, Elizabeth, Barbara, Allen.

V. Henry Wisler, born Aug. 30, 1858. Mrd. Isabelle Keeler, Oct. 9, 1881. Farmer at Hatfield, Pa. No issue.

V. Isaac Wisler, born Jan. 26, 1860; died Mar. 26, 1860.

V. Anna Wisler, born Apr. 28, 1861. Mrd. Joseph Alderfer, Sept. 3, 1882. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Sallie. (**VI.**) John.

V. Joseph M. Wisler, born Sept. 28, 1862; died May 7, 1863.

V. Noah Wisler, born Nov. 13, 1863. Mrd. Jane C. Rumfelt, July 30, 1886. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Stella. (**VI.**) Matilda.

V. John Wisler, born Jan. 15, 1865; died Feb. 21, 1865.

V. Mary Wisler, born Jan. 17, 1866; died Dec. 5, 1866.

V. Abraham Wisler, born June 26, 1867; died same day.

V. Susanna Wisler, born July 6, 1868; died 24 hours after birth.

V. Sarah Wisler, born June 18, 1869; died Aug. 13, 1869.

V. Samuel Wisler, born July 12, 1870; died Mar. 18, 1871.

V. Lydia Wisler, born Jan. 8, 1872. S.

V. Jonas Wisler, born Mar. 13, 1874; died Oct. 2, 1875.

V. Elizabeth Wisler, born June 28, 1875.

V. Barbara Wisler, born July 29, 1877.

V. Allen Wisler, born Nov. 30, 1882; died Apr. 6, 1884.

III. David Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 12, 1801; died at Steinsburg, Pa., Aug. 5, 1869. Mrd. Mary Engleman, daughter of Andrew Engleman, of Upper Saucon. She died Mar. 17, 1846, aged 34 years. He was merchant, and had a store at Plumsteadville fo eighteen years. During the latter part of his life h lived with his daughter, Minerva, retired from bus

ness. The last seven years of his life he was speechless, suffering from a paralytic stroke from which he died. Children: Minerva, Oliver, Infant.

IV. Minerva E. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 10, 1835. Mrd. Levi H. Leatherman, son of Jacob Leatherman, Apr. 5, 1855. Mr. Leatherman was formerly engaged in the Mercantile business for over twenty years; then went into the Lumber business, which he still follows. Ger. Ref. Children: Harvey, Granville, Ella, Howard, Flora.

V. Granville Leatherman, born Jan. 13, 1857; died May 11, 1861.

V. Harvey Leatherman, born Apr. 1, 1860; died May 14, 1861; both buried in the same grave.

V. Ella Leatherman, born Feb. 22, 1863. Dressmaker. Lutheran.

V. Howard Leatherman, born Oct. 1. 1868. Clerk, at Quakertown, Pa.

V. Flora Leatherman, born Feb. 4, 1871. Dressmaker. Ger. Ref.

IV. Oliver Fretz, born in 1838; died in 1859, aged about 21 years.

IV. A daughter died in Infancy.

BARBARA FRETZ, DAUGHTER OF WEAVER JOHN.

II. Barbara Fretz, youngest child of "Weaver" John, and Maria Fretz, born—; died—. Nothing is known of her. It is probable that she never married.

CHRISTIAN FRETZ,
BROTHER OF WEAVER JOHN.

(Tinicum Branch.)

I. Christian Fretz (brother of "Weaver" John), settled in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., along the Tinicum creek, at the place now known as Heaney's Mill. The house stood on the opposite side of the road, a short distance from the present one. The farm originally contained about 140 acres, and is now divided into three tracts. The present house is of stone, was built by his son Christian, and is now over one hundred years old. The homestead with about 40 acres of the original tract, is owned and occupied by Joseph M. Hockman. Sixty-five acres are owned by Henry S. Wolfinger, and 25 acres by — Johnson. It is probable that some of his children scattered early, were lost sight of and forgotten, so that nothing definite is known of but three or four of them, although there are slight evidences of others. So far, in our investigations, we have not learned that he had any daughters. His children that are known were: Abraham, Mark, Christian Daniel. Those who probably were or are supposed to have been his children, are: John, Jacob, Henry.

DESCENDANTS OF ABRAHAM FRETZ, SON OF CHRISTIAN FRETZ OF TINICUM.

II. Abraham Fretz (son of Christian Fretz, of Tinicum). The date of his birth is not known, but he was born as early as 1745, or before that date. When he died is not known. He was married to Dorothea Kulp*—. In 1775 he purchased a farm in Bedminster Twp., consisting of 224 acres, of Alexander Brown, who purchased it from Richard and Thomas Penn (Governors and Esqs.), in 1758. The farm is now divided into four farms, owned and occupied as follows: Jacob F. Hockman, on the north; Levi Hockman on the north-east; and Anthony R. Fretz and Quincy A. Fretz on the south-west. It is quite probable that Abraham Fretz and his wife were among the early worshipers of the Mennonite church at Deep Run, and buried there. Their children were: Judith, Elizabeth, Henry, Joseph, Esther, Anna, Barbara.

III. Judith Fretz, born Oct. 2, 1767; died Nov. 7, 1847. Mrd. John Meyer (his second wife) July 3, 1788. He died July 10, 1814. They lived on a farm on the Durham road, S. E. of Pipersville. They were members of the Mennonite ch. Children: Abraham, John, Christian, Joseph, Jacob, Christian, William, Dorothea, Samuel, Isaac.

---

* It is rather remarkable that the three brothers, Abraham, Mark and Christian Fretz, married three sisters, viz: Dorothea, Gertrude, and Judith Kulp; and a cousin, John Fretz of the Bedminster Branch, who emigrated to Canada, married Mary Kulp, also a sister of the above.

IV. Abraham S. Meyer, born Jan. 9, 1790; died—. Mrd. Anna Kulp,—. Tanner. Mennonites. Children: John, Jacob, William, Henry, Mary, Sarah.

V. John K. Myers, born in Bucks Co. Mrd. Maria Fretz, daughter of "Velvet" Henry Fretz, Sept. 22, 1844. Farmer and miller. Children: David, Amos, Martha, Albert, Minerva, Anthony, Anna.

VI. David F. Myers, born Jan. 25, 1845. Mrd. Lucy A. Campbell, Sept. 10, 1868. Wholesale shipper and dealer in baled hay and grain, and Assistant U. S. Express Agt., at Marion, Kan. Lutherans. Children: **(VII.)** Mamie A. Myers, born Oct. 2, 1869. **(VII.)** Willie E. Myers, born Sept. 9, 1871. **(VII.)** Stacy Myers, born May, 1, 1875. **(VII.)** Louie Myers, born June 2, 1883. **(VII.)** Josie Myers, born Nov. 8, 1888.

VI. Amos F. Myers, born Feb. 23, 1847. Mrd. Sarah E. Fretz, daughter of Drover Abraham Fretz, Aug. 1, 1867. She died Jan. 3, 1871. One Child: **(VII.)** John F. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 29, 1867. Teacher in the public schools. Ger. Ref. Amos mrd. for his second wife Mrs. Lavina Solliday (maiden name Gillmer), Sept. 1, 1874. Grocer in Philadelphia. Children: **(VII.)** Arthur Myers, born Sept. 9, 1879. **(VII.)** Raymond Myers, born May 7, 1881. **(VII.)** Vernon Myers, born Nov. 24, 1883.

VI. Martha F. Myers, born June 8, 1848. Mrd. William S. Swope, Sept. 1, 1866. Children: **(VII.)** Emaretta Swope, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 8, 1867. Mrd. Reuben Snyder, Aug. 9, 1888. Farmer. **(VII.)** Frances M. Swope, born June 1, 1870. **(VII.)** Harry Edgar Swope, born July 10, 1872. **(VII.)** John Wesley Swope, born Oct. 24, 1877. **(VII.)** Mamie Swope, born Nov. 25, 1886.

VI. Albert F. Myers, born May 4, 1850. Mrd. Kate Moyer, Sept. 22, 1877. Butcher at Perkasie, Pa. Ger. Ref. Children: **(VII.)** Ulysses M. Myers, born Nov. 18, 1879. **(VII.)** Lillie Viola M. Myers, born July 24, 1883. **(VII.)** Wesley M. Myers, born Aug. 13, 1885. **(VII.)** Flora M. Myers, born Mar. 24, 1888.

VI. Minerva F. Myers, born Jan. 10, 1854. Mrd. Isaac L. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 115).

VI. Anthony F. Myers, M.D., born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Jan. 6, 1856, and was reared on his father's farm and mill property, on the Tohickon creek, in Tinicum Twp., and attended the public schools during the winter months. At the age of 20 he attended the Mennonite Seminary, at Wadsworth, Ohio, for a year, and began teaching in the public schools of Tinicum in the fall of 1876. The following two years he taught the Pipersville school, and during the summer term attended the Millersville State Normal School. In Sept. 1879 he again entered the Normal school at Millersville for a year, and while there was tendered and accepted the position of assistant Principal of the Tressler Orphan's Home at Loysville, Perry Co., Pa. After filling the responsible position very acceptably to the Board of Trustees for two years, he resigned, and spent several months traveling, visiting numerous national cemeteries, and old battle fields, and various places of interest in some of the Southern States. In Sept. 1882, he entered the office of Dr. S. S. Brumbaugh, at Pipersville, Pa., and began the study of medicine. He studied under the efficient supervision of his preceptor, Dr. Brumbaugh, until the following year, when he entered the Missouri Medical College, at St. Louis, from which institution he graduated as Physician and Surgeon in Mar. 1885. Returning East, he, in order to become a practicing physician in Pa., passed a creditable examination at the Medico Chirurgical College of Philadelphia, and since Apr. 1885, he has been a practicing physician and surgeon at Blooming Glen, where by good success and his ambition to become more proficient in his profession, he has gained the confidence of the people, and is enjoying a lucrative practice. Dr. Myers was mrd. Oct. 11, 1888, to Wilhelmina S., daughter of Simon H., and Lydia (Savacool) Snyder. She was born Mar. 21, 1864. Lutherans. The doctor is an active member of the Bucks Co. Medical Society, the Lehigh Valley Medical Association, a charter member of the Perkasie Lodge No. 671, I. O. O. F., and a member of the Sellersville Encampment, I. O. O. F., No. 252.

VI. Anna Barbara Myers, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 5, 1860. Mrd. Hillary S. Althouse, May 23, 1885. Tailor. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Herbert Althouse, born Oct. 29, 1885.

V. Jacob K. Myers,—. No issue.

V. Mary K. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 23, 1821. Mrd. — Welsh. Res., Philadelphia. No issue.

V. Sarah K. Myers, born June 21, 1824. Mrd. Jacob F. Moyer. He died Jan. 12, 1871. (See Index of References No. 116). Sarah mrd. for her second husband Zeno F. Gerhart, of Franconia Twp., Montg. Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1873. Farmer. Ger. Ref. No issue.

V. William K. Meyers, born Jan. 17, 1829; died Mar. 13, 1889. Mrd. Mary M., daughter of George and Sarah Fulmer, of Haycock Twp., Dec. 19, 1852. He, New Mennonite. She, Ger. Ref. Children: Charles, Tilghman, Sarah, Wilson, Emma, Mary.

VI. Charles F. Myers, born Jan. 23, 1853. Mr. Meyers is an Attorney at Law, at Doylestown, Pa. S.

VI. Tilghman F. Meyers, born June 5, 1886. Mrd. Susan Gehman, Jan. 9, 1886. Farmer. Mennonite. No issue.

VI. Sarah A. Meyers, born Nov. 3, 1859. Mrd. Levi G., son of Samuel and Hannah Bealer, Mar. 27, 1880. Shoemaker and Miller. His present occupation is farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Adalina Bealer. (**VII.**) Ella Bealer. (**VII.**) Herbert Bealer. (**VII.**) William Bealer. (**VII.**) Emma Bealer.

VI. William F. Meyers, born Dec. 23, 1862. Mrd. Emma L., daughter of John and Nancy Meas, of Pleasant Valley, Mar. 26, 1887. Carpenter. Mems. of Christian ch., Springfield, Pa. Children: (**VII.**) Stella Meyers, born July 10, 1887; died Feb. 14, 1889. (**VII.**) Clarence Myers, born Jan. 1, 1889.

VI. Mary Ellen Meyers, born Mar. 17, 1866; died Nov. 21, 1867.

VI. Emma L. Meyers, born Feb. 12, 1868. Mrd. Henry B. Frankenfield, May 28, 1887. Tailor. One child: (**VII.**) Ira Frankenfield.

V. Henry K. Meyers, born Feb. 8, 1832. Mrd. Hannah Hartzel, Dec. 7, 1856. She was born May 20,

1837. Farmer in Montg. Co., Pa., Ger. Ref. Children: Camilla, Franklin, Clara.

VI. Camilla Meyers, born Aug. 21, 1857. Mrd. Emanuel Pool, Dec. 15, 1877. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Clayton Pool, born Dec. 24, 1883. (**VII.**) Anna Pool, born June 30, 1886; died April 3, 1887. (**VII.**) Maetta Pool, born Oct. 18, 1887. (**VII.**) Alice Pool, born Mar. 1, 1889.

VI. Franklin Meyers, born Dec. 12, 1858; died Jan. 25, 1859.

VI. Clara Meyers, born Mar. 21, 1862. Mrd. Franklin P. Snyder, Jan. 8, 1881. Employed in Steel works. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Bertha May Snyder, born June 6, 1884. (**VII.**) Albert William Snyder, born Aug. 16, 1887.

IV. John Meyer, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 21, 1792; died—. Mrd. Agnes Fretz, daughter of Henry Fretz, B. B., April 6, 1817. Tanner. Mennonites. Children: Martin, Joseph, Leah, Barbara.

V. Martin Myers, born Sept. 23, 1818. Mrd. Mary Myers, Dec. 10, 1846. Farmer in Bucks Co. Mennonites. Children: Salinda, Eli, Emeline.

VI. Salinda Myers, born Nov. 18, 1847. Mrd. John C. Utz, Sept. 14, 1869. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Emma Jane Utz, born July 8, 1870. (**VII.**) Eli M. Utz, born Aug. 14, 1872. (**VII.**) Edward William Utz, born Jan. 28, 1875. (**VII.**) Warren M. Utz, born Apr. 1, 1882.

VI. Eli Myers, born in Feb. 1851. Farmer. Unmrd.

VI. Emeline Myers, born May 22, 1857. Mrd. Lamech S. Myers. (See Index of References No. 117).

V. Joseph F. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 18, 1822. Mrd. Mary Hunsicker, May 9, 1852. She died —. Joseph mrd. for his second wife Elizabeth Kulp, July 30, 1887. Farmer at Pipersville, Pa. Mennonites. Children: Agnes, John, Lydia, Isaac.

VI. Agnes Myers, born May 27, 1853. Mrd. Abraham M. High—. Farmer. Mennonites.

VI. John H. Myers, born Aug. 16, 1855. Mrd. Mary W. Gross, Dec. 20, 1877. Steward of Bucks Co. Alms House. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Isaac G. Myers, born Oct. 20, 1878. (**VII.**) Debbie May

Myers, born Sept. 24, 1881. (VII.) Elsie Myers, born Oct. 30, 1883. (VII.) Infant son, still born, Mar. 11, 1886. (VII.) Joseph Walton Myers, born Feb. 9, 1888; died Nov. 25, 1888.

VI. Lydia Myers, born Sept. 24, 1860. Mrd. Henry Wismer,—. Farmer. Mennonites.

VI. Isaac G. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 12, 1866. S.

V. Leah Myers, born July 19, 1824, in Bedminster Twp. Mrd. Henry Detweiler, Feb. 10, 1855. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Agnes, Mary, Samuel, John, Benjamin, Martin, Henry, Sallie, Jacob.

VI. Agnes Detweiler, born Oct. 9, 1855; died Jan. 5, 1876. Mrd. John Souder, Apr. 25, 1873. Carpenter. Agnes, Lutheran. Children: (VII.) Mary Ellen Souder, born May 6, 1874; died Apr. 28, 1883. (VII.) Lottie Souder, born Oct 17, 1875.

VI. Mary Detweiler, born July 20, 1857. Mrd. William Musselman, Sept. 14, 1878. Brick Layer. Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Leanna Musselman, born Mar. 14, 1879. (VII.) Barbara Musselman, born Sept. 21, 1880; died Sept. 25, 1881. (VII.) Dina Musselman, born May 21, 1883. (VII.) William Musselman, born Jan. 13, 1886. (VII.) Samuel D. Musselman, born Sept. 24, 1888.

VI. Samuel Detweiler, born Sept. 1, 1858; died Sept. 18, 1858.

VI. John Detweiler, born May 11, 1860; died May 27, 1860.

VI. Benjamin Detweiler, born Aug. 30, 1861. Mrd. Lydia Lewis, Jan. 5, 1884. Farmer. Children: (VII.) Elmer Detwiler, born July 8, 1884. (VII.) Sallie Detwiler, born July 4, 1886. (VII.) Henry L. Detwiler, Dec. 15, 1888.

VI. Martin Detweiler, born Jan. 5, 1864; died same day.

VI. Henry Detweiler, born Sept. 30, 1865; died Oct. 1, 1865.

VI. Sallie Detweiler, born Feb. 21, 1867. S.

VI. Jacob Detweiler, born Mar. 14, 1869. Harness Maker at Weissport, Pa. S.

V. Barbara Myers, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 21, 1830. Mrd. John B. Moyer, Nov. 22, 1849. Retired

farmer. Mennonites. Children: Noah, Mary, Abraham, Lydia, John.

VI. Noah M. Moyer, born Mar. 30, 1851. Mrd. Mary M. Moyer, daughter of Jacob L. Moyer, Dec. 5, 1874. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Minerva Moyer, born July 26, 1876. (**VII.**) Erwin Moyer, born Apr. 26, 1879. (**VII.**) Barbara Moyer, born Nov. 11, 1882. (**VII.**) Jacob Moyer, born Mar. 23, 1884. (**VII.**) Anna Moyer, born Feb. 13, 1887.

VI. Mary M. Moyer, born Sept. 22, 1853. Mrd. Samuel D. Moyer, of Franconia, Oct. 11, 1873. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Anna M. Moyer, born Sept. 26, 1874. (**VII.**) Ella M. Moyer, born May 24, 1878. (**VII.**) John M. Moyer, born Nov. 7, 1871.

VI. Abraham M. Moyer, born Oct. 31, 1859. S.

VI. Lydia M. Moyer, born Aug. 28, 1862. S.

VI. John M. Moyer, born Feb. 25, 1864. S.

IV. Christian Meyer, born Mar. 3, 1794; died Nov. 25, 1796.

IV. Joseph Meyer, born Oct. 2, 1796; died—. 25, 1796.

IV. Jacob Meyer, born July 21, 1797; died same day.

IV. Christian Myer, born July 22, 1799; died Jan. 4, 1862. Mrd. Susan Overholt,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Sarah, Hannah.

V. Jacob Myers, born Aug. 1, 1830; died in 1890. Mrd. Susan Overholt, of Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 28, 1855. Farmer, in Bucks Co. Baptists. Children: Newton, Ella, Laura, Harry, Lizzie, Dora.

VI. Newton Myers, born Mar. 28, 1857. Mrd. Margie Mathews, Feb. 22, 1884. One child: (**VII.**) Bessie Myers, born July 13, 1886.

VI. Ella Myers, born Feb. 7, 1860. Mrd. Frank Riale, Feb. 15, 1881. Farmer. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) Harry Riale, born Nov. 22, 1881. (**VII.**) Walter Riale, born Sept. 15, 1884.

VI. Laura Myers, born May 24, 1862. Mrd. John Vantour, Oct. 15, 1885. Farmer. Baptists. One child: (**VII.**) Elsie Vantour, born July 21, 1886.

VI. Harry Myers, born Apr. 29, 1864. Mrd. Mamie Maynes, Feb. 14, 1887. Shoe and Boot Merchant.

One child: (**VII.**) Clarence Eugene Myers, born Jan. 31, 1888.

VI. Lizzie Myers, born Jan. 13, 1867. Mrd. Harvey Magargal, Dec. 1, 1886. R.R. Ticket Agent. Baptists. One child: (**VII.**) Russell Magargal, born Sept. 10, 1887.

VI. Dora Myers, born Nov. 29, 1871. Baptists. S.

V. Sarah Myers, born—; died—. Mrd. Francis Fretz. (See Index of References No. 118).

V. Hannah Myers, born in 1832. Mrd. James P. Hough, in 1860. Merchant. He died in latter part of 1860. Hannah mrd. for her second husband Orange M. Owens, in 1872. Mrs. Owens, Baptist. Issue by first husband. One child:

VI. Lillie M. Hough, born in 1860. Mrd. Franklin Haldeman, in 1885. Farmer. Mrs. Haldeman. Baptist. Children: (**VII.**) Raymond Paxon Haldeman, born in 1887. (**VII.**) Alice Haldeman, born in 1887.

IV. William Meyers, born in Bedminster, Twp., Bucks Co., Sept. 6, 1801. Mrd. Barbara Schimmel, Mar. 9, 1828. They lived together 51 years, his wife having died in Feb., 1879. They were blessed with 8 children, 7 of whom preceded the father to the home beyond. The one remaining is Mary, wife of Ely Fretz, and mother of Rev. Allen M. Fretz. In early life Mr. Meyers followed the vocation of Carpenter, but afterwards engaged in farming, a short distance below Pipersville, where he lived many years. He was a faithful member of the second Mennonite ch. at Deep Run, from its founding, and for over thirty years served as deacon in the same. "Varied were his experiences, some times his duties arduous, but without murmuring or complaint, he strove faithfully to perform them to the best of his convictions." For a number of years he was totally blind, yet he patiently bore his cross to a peaceful end in Christ. He died after a few weeks gradual declining in strength," on June 23, 1889, at the house of Oliver D. Fretz, in Bedminsterville, aged 87y., 9m., 17d. His funeral services were conducted by Rev. J. S. Moyer, and A. B. Shelly. To William and Barbara were born the following children: Judith, Mary, Margaret, Anna, Catharine, Mahlon, Susanna, William.

V. Judith Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 3, 1829; died Dec. 25, 1880. Mrd. Abraham Keller, Oct. 10, 1847. He was born in Haycock Twp., Sept. 16, 1823; died—. He was the son of Joseph Keller, who was born Feb. 14, 1777, and grandson of Christopher Keller, of Haycock Twp., who was born Dec. 15, 1751. Lutherans. Children: William, Mary, Lewis, Joseph, Amanda, Susanna, Abraham, Catharine, Mahlon, Ira.

VI. William M. Keller, born in Plumstead Twp., Mar. 29, 1849; died Apr. 2, 1851.

VI. Mary Keller, born Nov. 20, 1850. Mrd. H. S. Deaterly, of Bedminster, May 20, 1871. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: **(VII.)** Amanda Deaterly, born July 22, 1872. **(VII.)** Annie Deaterly, **(VII.)** Lizzie Deaterly, (Twins) born Nov. 3, 1874. **(VII.)** Minerva Deaterly, born Nov. 22, 1882; died Mar. 2, 1883. **(VII.)** Harvey Deaterly born Mar. 23, 1887.

VI. Lewis Keller, born in Plumstead Twp., Dec. 26, 1852. Mrd. Emma J., daughter of Amos and Mary Harpel, Dec. 25, 1876. Mr. Keller is the popular and successful Merchant at Bedminsterville, Pa., where he has by pluck and energy built up a large trade. In 1886, his store and dwelling were consumed by fire, entailing a heavy loss, the property and goods being only partly covered by insurance. He has however rebuilt, putting up a large brick store on the old site, a great improvement on the old one, and continues the business on a larger scale than ever. Lutherans. Children: **(VII.)** Hiram Keller, born Aug. 9, 1878. **(VII.)** Erwin Keller, born Nov. 30, 1882.

VI. Joseph M. Keller, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 17, 1854. Mrd. Leannah Miller, of Bedminster Twp., Jan. 1, 1876. She died May 31, 1888. He is a Cutter by trade. Children: **(VII.)** Herman Keller, born and died in Nov. 1876. **(VII.)** Howard Keller. **(VII.)** Laura Keller. **(VII.)** Bertha Keller. **(VII.)** Etta Keller. **(VII.)** Herbert Keller. **(VII.)** Walter Keller, born in Mar. 1888; died Nov. 16, 1888.

VI. Amanda Keller, born Dec. 23, 1856; died July 26, 1874. Lutherans. S.

VI. Susanna M. Keller, born Mar. 17, 1858; died Oct. 3, 1866.

VI. Abraham M. Keller, born in Plumstead Twp., Mar. 20, 1860. Mrd. Nettie Harstine, of Revere, Pa., in 1885. Machinery Salesman. He, Lutheran. Mrs. Keller, Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Omer Keller, born in 1888.

VI. Catharine M. Keller, born July 8, 1862. Mrd. Harvey Shull, in 1886. Tinsmith. Lutherans. One child: (**VII.**) Edna Shull, born in Feb. 1888.

VI. Mahlon M. Keller, born in Plumstead Twp., Nov. 4, 1865. Clerk. Lutheran. Mrd. Ella Albright, —, 1890.

VI. Ira M. Keller, born in Bedminster Twp., June 8, 1868. Clerk at Bedminsterville. Lutherans. S.

V. Mary Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 18, 1830. Mrd. Ely Fretz. (See Index of References No. 119.)

V. Margaret Meyers, born Oct. 11, 1832; died July 10, 1862. Mrd. Jacob Leatherman. (See Index of References No. 120).

V. Anna Meyers, born May 11, 1836; died May 27, 1837.

V. Catharine Meyers (Twin to Anna), born May 11, 1836; died May 26, 1839.

V. Mahlon Meyers, born May 6, 1839; died Jan. 22, 1869. Mrd. Susan Fretz—. She died without issue. Mahlon mrd. for his second wife Jennie Samuels,—. Teacher and Life insurance Agent. New Mennonite. One child: (**VI.**) Mahlon S. Meyers,—; died an infant.

V. Susanna Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 1, 1844; died May 3, 1889. Mrd. Oliver D. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 122).

V. William James Meyers, born Sept. 1, 1846; died Mar. 22, 1867. Mrd. Clementine Fretz, daughter of Abraham Fretz (Drover). Farmer. One child: (**VI.**) Susan Meyers, died aged 9 days.

IV. Dorothea Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 28, 1803; died Apr. 14, 1885, aged 81y., 4m., 28d. Mrd. John Kratz, Dec. 13, 1827. He was born Dec. 25, 1805; died Aug. 19, 1865. Farmer. Mrs. Kratz, Mennonite. Children: Sarah, Lewis, Aaron, Reed, Owen, Allen, Mary, Philip, Oliver.

V. Sarah Kratz, born Nov. 10, 1828. Mrd. John Bewighouse. (See Index of References No. 123).

V. Lewis Kratz, born Dec. 25, 1830. Mrd. Sarah Ann Bewighouse,—. She died—. One child: (**VI.**) Laura Kratz, died an infant. Lewis mrd. for his second wife Esther Bewighouse, (sister to his first wife), Feb. 8, 1862. Farmer. New Mennonite. One child: (**VI.**) Curtin B. Kratz, born Aug. 23, 1863. Mrd. Mary S. Fulmer, Nov. 19, 1887. Farmer. Mrs. Kratz, Ger. Ref. No issue.

V. Aaron Kratz, born in Bucks Co., July 9, 1832. Mrd. Catharine Stover, Mar. 1, 1860. She died Feb. 24, 1864, aged 30y., 8m., 27d. Mr. Kratz. resides at Plumsteadville, where he has Carriage, Wagon and Sleigh Works on a large scale. Children: (**VI.**) Lincoln Hamlin Kratz, born Dec. 23, 1860. (**VI.**) Elmer Ellsworth Kratz, born Aug. 4, 1862; died—. Mr. Kratz mrd. for his second wife Lizzie W. Engle, Sept. 26, 1866. She was born Nov. 18, 1842. Children: (**VI.**) Reuben E Kratz, born Feb. 1, 1868. (**VI.**) Anna May Kratz, born Dec. 1, 1875; died May 30, 1879.

V. Reed Kratz, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 20, 1834. Mrd. Esther Michener, Oct. 12, 1862. Oil Merchant. Presbyterians. Children: (**VI.**) Eugene H. Kratz, born Oct. 24, 1868. (**VI.**) Florence Kratz, born July 14, 1871.

V. Oliver Kratz, born July 8, 1837. Mrd. a Miss Leatherman. No records received.

V. Allen Kratz, born May 31, 1840; died July 4, 1843.

V. Mary K. Kratz, born at Plumsteadville, Pa., Nov. 29, 1842. Mrd. Z. T. Leatherman, Sept. 28, 1871. Formerly Carriage and Sleigh Builder at Danboro, at present house-builder in Philadelphia. Attends the Presbyterian church. Children: (**VI.**) Della May K. Leatherman, born Apr. 7, 1880. (**VI.**) Edgar Lincoln K. Leatherman, born Oct. 28, 1881.

V. Philip Kratz, born Apr. 22, 1845. Mrd. Louisa S., daughter of Isaac and Mary Kratz, Oct., 27, 1876. Farmer. Mrs. Kratz, Ger. Baptist. No issue.

V. Oliver J. Kratz, born Nov. 26, 1846. Mrd. Sabina Leatherman—. They have two children.

IV. Rev. Samuel Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 5, 1806; died Aug. 27, 1877. Mrd. Mary Schimmel, June 20, 1830. Farmer and Minister. Mennonites. He preached at the Saucon Mennonite church about 34 years, and at the Springfield church 14 years alternately. Children: Catharine, Maria, Theresa.

V. Catharine Meyers, born June 16, 1831. Mrd. Enos Baringer, in 1855. Millwright. Ger. Ref. Children: Titus, Mary.

VI. Titus Baringer, born in 1858.

VI. Mary Baringer, born in 1865. Mrd. Thomas S. Moyer, in 1888. Carpenter. Mems. Ev. Ass. One child: (**VII.**) Lawrence Moyer, born in 1889.

V. Maria E. Meyers, born May 7, 1841. Mrd. David A. Mohr, Dec. 27, 1860. He died Apr. 26, 1875. Miller. Ger. Ref. Children: Alfred, Mary, Frank, Lilly.

VI. Alfred H. Mohr, born Jan. 23, 1863. Mrd. Emma B. Landis, Dec. 24, 1884. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Mamie Mohr, born Oct. 5, 1885. (**VII.**) Milton L. Mohr, born Nov. 12, 1887.

VI. Mary E. Mohr, born Jan. 26, 1865. Mrd. Allen E. Bleam, Aug. 29, 1885. Farmer. Ger. Ref. No issue.

VI. Frank D. Mohr, born July 22, 1868. Mem. Ger. Ref. S.

VI. Lilly T. Mohr, born Feb. 4, 1871. Ger. Ref. S.

V. Theresa Moyer, born Apr. 28, 1845. Mennonite. Single.

IV. Isaac Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 23, 1809. Mrd. Agnes Myers, Oct. 17, 1833. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Lewis, Mary, John, Abraham, Barbara, Harvey, Sarah.

V. Lewis Myers, born Apr. 12, 1835. Mrd. Hannah Fretz,—. She died—. Lewis mrd. for his second wife, Lizzie, daughter of Rev. Isaac Meyer, Nov. 21, 1874. Farmer. Old Mennonites at Deep Run. Children: (**VI.**) Annie Myers, born Oct. 19, 1875. (**VI.**) Hannah Myers, born May 27, 1879. (**VI.**) John Myers, born June 1, 1881. (**VI.**) Isaac Myers born June 11, 1885.

V. Mary Myers, born July 17, 1836; died Dec. 24, 1861. Mrd. Levi Fretz, in 1860. No issue. (See Index of References No. 124).

V. John Myers. born July 23, 1839; died Nov. 30, 1856.

V. Abraham B. Myers, born Dec. 3, 1842; died Dec. 1, 1857.

V. Barbara Myers, born Aug. 23, 1845; died Jan. 11, 1862.

V. Harvey Myers, born Aug. 29, 1851. Mrd. Lizzie, daughter of Rev. Isaac Rickert, Jan. 20, 1883. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Bertha Myers, born Dec. 22, 1883. (**VI.**) Isaac Myers born June 16, 1886.

V. Sarah Myers, born Sept. 22, 1854. Mrd. John Myers, (his second wife). (See Index of References No. 125).

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1768; died—. Mrd. Henry Stover—. Lived in Springfield Twp., Bucks Co. Children: Abraham, Catharine, Barbara, Elizabeth.

IV. Abraham Stover, born July 9, 1793; died Apr. 20, 1874. Mrd. Susanna Stover, Mar. 29, 1814. She died Aug. 26, 1848. Children: Henry, John, David, Catharine, Lydia, Anna, Salome. Mr. Stover mrd. for his second wife, Annie (Stover) Fretz, widow of John Fretz, of Nockamixon, Mar. 10, 1850. She died—, and Mr. Stover mrd. for his third wife, Maria Wimmer, Feb. 22, 1860. Mr. Stover was a farmer and miller, and lived on the Tohickon, in Haycock Twp., near Keller's church.

V. Henry L. Stover, born Jan. 30, 1815. Mrd. Mary Ann Zeigenfuss, Feb. 16, 1840. She died Nov. 1, 1870. Children: Abraham, Clayton, Susanna, Harrison, Elizabeth, Nancy, Clara, Zeno, Amanda. Mr. Stover mrd. for his second wife, Franey, a widow Young—. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: Abson, Zeno.

VI. Abraham Z. Stover, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1840. Mrd. Amanda Ritter, Nov. 28, 1868. Farmer, and owns and lives on the Old Abraham Stover farm and mill property, in Haycock Twp.

New Mennonites. Children: (VII.) Watson R. Stover, born July 15, 1878. (VII.) Ely R. Stover, born Dec. 18, 1882; died Jan. 22, 1883. (VII.) Elmer Stover, born Dec. 18, 1884.

VI. Clayton Stover, born Sept. 7, 1842. Mrd. Anna C. Fell, Dec. 3, 1868. Farmer in Bucks Co. Children: (VII.) Addie Stover, born Sept. 11, 1869; died Oct. 27, 1869. (VII.) Comly Stover, born July 24, 1872; died Sept. 6, 1872. (VII.) Emma May Stover, born Jan. 21, 1875. (VII.) Howard Stover, born June 8, 1878. (VII.) Joseph Warren Stover, born Jan. 25, 1885.

VI. Susanna Stover, born Jan. 28, 1845; died Oct. 27, 1863.

VI. Harrison Stover, born Jan. 17, 1847; died Dec. 6, 1863.

VI. Elizabeth Stover, born Nov. 20, 1848. Mrd. John C. Bye, Apr. 26, 1869. Farmer. Mrs. Bye, Presbyterian. One child: (VII.) Florence S. Bye, born Feb. 17, 1871.

VI. Annie Stover, born July 17. 1853. Mrd. Isaiah Morgan—. One child: (VII.) Cora A. Morgan.

VI. Clara S. Stover, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 27, 1853. Mrd. Winfield Scott McQuade, Aug. 18, 1873. Stair-builder, in Philadelphia. Mrs. McQuade, Presbyterian. Children: (VII.) Ellen Bertha McQuade, born June 12, 1875. (VII.) Jennie Clara McQuade, born Apr. 2, 1877. (VII.) John Stover McQuade, born Jan. 10, 1881. (VII.) Charles Winfield McQuade, born Dec. 28, 1882. Ellen Bertha McQuade, after a brief illness, died Dec. 12, 1886, aged 11y. and 6m. Thus young was she taken from her beloved parents, to the fold of the Gentle Shepherd where she now sleeps in the arms of Jesus. She was an Angel of God, lent to her parents only for a little while:

> "T's hard to break the tender chord,
> When love has bound the heart;
> T'is hard, so hard to speak the word;
> We must forever part."

VI. Zeno Stover, born Aug. 23, 1855; died Nov. 28, 1863.

VI. Amanda Stover, born Apr. 15, 1860. Mrd. Charles E. Housekeeper, Feb., 1886. Farmer. No issue.

VI. Abson Stover, born—. S.

VI. Zeno Stover, born—. S.

VI. — Stover, born—. S.

V. John S. Stover, born Nov. 10, 1816; died Aug. 26, 1817.

V. John S. Stover, born Mar. 4, 1818. Mrd. Cathaine Ott, Oct. 27, 1844. She died Feb. 17, 1859. Farmer. Children: Clarissa, Henry, Sylvester, Newton, Harvey.

VI. Clarissa Stover, born Apr. 17, 1845; died Jan. 15, 1852.

VI. Henry Clay Stover, born Jan. 8, 1847. Mrd. Hannah Solliday, Nov. 9, 1872. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Laura Stover, born Aug. 23, 1873. Ger. Ref. (**VII.**) Erwin Stover, born May 26, 1880. (**VII.**) Annie Stover, born Nov. 29, 1885.

VI. Sylvester Stover, born July 2, 1851; died Jan. 14, 1852; buried with his sister Clarissa in the same grave.

VI. Newton Stover, born Dec. 25, 1852; died Feb. 19, 1859; buried with her mother in the same grave.

VI. Harvey O. Stover, born May 7, 1855. Mrd. Sarah Snyder—. Farmer. Lutheran. One child: (**VII.**) Howard Stover. John S. Stover mrd. for second wife, a widow Schleifer. No issue.

V. David S. Stover, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 1, 1820. Mrd. Mary Geisinger, Jan. 2, 1848. Children: (**VI.**) Taylor. (**VI.**) Ephraim. (**VI.**) Cecelia. (**VI.**) Mahlon.

V. Catharine Stover, born Apr. 24, 1822. Mrd. Joseph F. Nicholas, Dec. 31, 1843. He was born Mar. 15, 1814; died Mar. 31, 1886. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: Salome, Mary, Lizzie, Stover, Oliver, Susanna, Newton, Sophia.

VI. Salome Nicholas, born Jan. 13, 1846. Mrd. Samuel Lambert.

VI. Mary Ann Nicholas, born May 28, 1878. Mrd. Jacob S. Krout, Jan. 11, 1868. Jeweler. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Lydia A. Krout, born July 4, 1868; died June 23, 1886. (**VII.**) Ida Krout, born Apr. 8,

1870. Mrd. William Mitchel, Dec. 25, 1888. Farmer. (VII.) Ella Krout, born Dec. 1, 1871. (VII. Esther Krout, born Oct. 31, 1873. (VII.) Lizzie Krout, born Aug. 13, 1875; died Aug. 30, 1875. (VII.) Joseph Krout, born Sept. 24, 1876. (VII.) Roger Warren Krout, born Apr. 8, 1879.

VI. Lizzie S. Nicholas, born Feb. 7, 1850. S.

VI. Stover Nicholas, born Feb. 12, 1852. Mrd. Mary Shearer—. They have four children.

VI. Oliver S. Nicholas, born Apr. 10, 1854. Mrd. Amanda Funk. They have five children:

VI. Susanna Nicholas, born Apr. 10, 1867; died Apr. 4, 1863.

VI. Newton S. Nicholas, born Aug. 24, 1860. Mrd. Louisa Maugle,—. Five children.

VI. Sophia S. Nicholas, born Feb. 26, 1863; died May 11, 1889. Mrd. James M. Strohm. (See Index of References No. 126).

VI. Harvey Nicholas, born June 27, 1867; died Aug. 15, 1867.

V. Lydia Stover, born Oct. 4, 1824. Mrd. Samuel Sumstone, both deceased. No issue.

V. Anna Stover, born Nov. 4, 1826. Mrd. Abraham F. Gehman, July 28, 1850. Mennonites. Children: David, Stover, Susan, Mary.

VI. David S. Gehman, born Aug. 1, 1851. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Benjamin F. Hess. Ger. Ref. One child: (VII.) Victor Stover Gehman, born Dec. 6, 1884.

VI. Stover S. Gehman, born Jan. 1, 1854. S.

VI. Susan Gehman, born May 9, 1858. Mrd. Tilghman F. Meyer. (See Index of References No. 127).

VI. Mary Gehman, born Apr. 4, 1862. Mennonite. S.

V. Salome Stover, born Oct. 8, 1831. Mrd. Clemens Stover, Nov. 25, 1849. Children: Louisa, Titus, Susan, Alonzo.

VI. Louisa Stover, —. Mrd. Levi O. Ahlum.

VI. Titus Stover, born in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Mar. 22, 1853. Mrd. Hannah, daughter of Levi and Nancy Fox, Sept. 29, 1881. Ger. Ref. No issue.

VI. Susan Stover, born Jan. 31, 1855. Mrd. William Deihl, Sept. 13, 1879. Tinsmith and Stove Merchant,

at Pennsburgh, Montg. Co., Pa. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Clemens Deihl, born May 29, 1881. (**VII.**) Cora Deihl, born Nov. 30, 1883.

VI. Alonzo Stover, born July 10, 1857. Shoemaker. Single.

IV. Catharine Stover, born in Springfield Township, Bucks Co., Mar. 27, 1795; died Jan. 8, 1857. Mrd. Henry Stover, in 1813. He was born in Springfield Twp., Mar. 17, 1787; died Oct. 5, 1859. Children: Joseph, Samuel, Josiah, Eli, Franklin.

V. Joseph Stover, born in Haycock Twp., Dec. 8, 1814. Mrd. Thamar Zeigler, of Montg. Co., Pa., Feb. 27, 1842. Farmer. Men. Br. in Christ. Children: Catharine, Mary, Elizabeth.

VI. Catharine Stover, born Mar. 25, 1844. Mrd. Bishop Search, in 1867. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) William Search, born Feb. 21, 1868. S. (**VII.**) Victor Search, born July 30, 1880.

VI. Mary Anna Stover, born Nov. 6, 1845. Mrd. George Young, in 1869. Butcher. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Agnes T. Young, born July 20, 1870. S. (**VII.**) Elsie M. Young, born June 21, 1881.

VI. Elizabeth Emma Jane Stover, born Sept. 28, 1847. Mrd. Tilghman S. Funk—. Laborer. Lutherans. One child: (**VII.**) David Funk.

V. Samuel Stover, born Dec. 23, 1822; died Dec. 10, 1859. Mrd. Sarah Gehman—. Farmer. New Mennonites. One child:

VI. Silas G. Stover, born Aug. 19, 1853; died Mar. 26, 1876. Mrd. Ancinetta—. She died—. One child: (**VII.**) Lillie May Stover, born Jan. 11, 1877; died Apr. 3, 1878.

V. Josiah Stover, born June 26, 1826; died May 16, 1852. Teacher. He died unmrd.

V. Eli Stover, born Nov. 10, 1829; died Sept. 16, 1878. Mrd. Elizabeth Fretz, daughter of Isaac and Catharine Fretz. In 1852 he bought one of his father's farms in Springfield Twp., where he lived during his lifetime. New Mennonites. Children: Minerva, Newton, Jordan, Jennie, Carrie, Katie.

VI. Minerva Stover, born Dec. 29, 1854. Mrd. Peter D. Harris, May 20, 1878. Farmer. Mr. Harris, Ger.

Ref. Mrs. Harris, Mennonite. One child: (VII.) Jacob Harris.

VI. Newton Franklin Stover, born June 26, 1856. Mrd. Catharine Anders, of Durham Twp., in 1881. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (VII.) Minnie Idella Stover, born—; died Apr. 7, 1883. (VII.) Carrie Stover, born Jan. 5, 1883. (VII.) Sadie Stover, born Apr., 1885.

VI. Jennie Stover, born—; died, aged 6 days.

VI. Carrie Stover, born—.

VI. Katie Stover, born—; died aged 2 years.

VI. Jordan F. Stover, born Mar. 13. 1859. Mrd. Annie L., daughter of Charles and Mary Bean, of Nockamixon Twp., Dec. 28, 1882. Mr. Stover, worked on the farm until he was eighteen years of age, attending the public schools during the winter. He afterwards attended one term of school at Carversville, then taught school at Stony Point from 1879 to 1882. Then clerked for six years. He then associated himself with T. T. Bean in the Merchandise business at Reigelsville, Pa., under the firm name of Bean & Stover. Jan. 31, 1887, their store and contents were destroyed by fire. In April of the same year Mr. Stover opened a store under Mechanics Hall. In October he removed to the corner brick store, "Bean's Block." Children: (VII.) Clarence E. Stover. (VII.) Bessie May Stover.

V. Franklin Stover, born Mar. 3, 1834; died Dec. 3, 1878. Mrd. Susanna Schleifer, of Springfield Twp., Bucks Co. Dec. 3, 1858. Farmer and Merchant. New Mennonites. Children: Laura, Clinton, Harvey, Newberry, Alice.

VI. Laura Stover, born June 30, 1859. Mrd. Pierson Bewighouse. (See Index of References No. 128).

VI. Clinton Stover, born Jan. 26, 1863. Mrd. Emma Nicholas, Oct. 13, 1888. Sadler. Lutherans.

VI. Harvey Stover, born May 24, 1865. Mrd. Kate Ruth, Sept. 4, 1886. Farmer. Lutherans.

VI. Newberry Stover, born Aug. 20, 1868. S.

VI. Alice Stover, born Sept. 24, 1870. Mrd. Harry Rohr, Mar. 30, 1889. Mrs. Rohr, Lutheran.

IV. Barbara Stover, born in Bucks Co., in 1801. Mrd. Samuel Detweiler, of Hilltown. Died without issue.

IV. Elizabeth Stover, born in Bucks Co., in 1803. Mrd. Daniel Rosenberger, in 1824. Farmer. Children: Joseph, Catharine, Leah, Henry, Amos, Samuel.

V. Joseph Rosenberger, born in 1825; died in 1880. Mrd. Nancy Derstine, in 1845. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Amanda. (**VI.**) Amos. (**VI.**) Titus.

V. Catharine Rosenberger, born in 1829; died in 1872. Unmrd.

V. Leah Rosenberger, born in 1835. Mrd. Charles D. Haldamen, in 1855. Farmer. Children: Harvey, Elizabeth, Isaiah.

VI. Harvey R. Haldamen, born in 1856. Mrd.—. Merchant. Children: (**VII.**) Charles Haldamen, born in 1879. (**VII.**) John Haldamen, born—.

VI. Elizabeth Haldamen, born in 1865; died in 1865.

VI. Isaiah Haldamen, born—.

V. Henry Rosenberger, born in 1837. Mrd. Maria Beidler, in 1861. Merchant in Philadelphia. Children: (**VI.**) Allavesta E. Rosenberger, born in 1862. (**VI.**) Catharine Rosenberger, born in 1864. (**VI.**) Emma Rosenberger, born in 1866. (**VI.**) Minerva Rosenberger, born in 1868. (**VI.**) Charles H. Rosenberger, born in 1877. (**VI.**) Anna Rosenberger, born in 1879; died in 1883. (**VI.**) Ida Rosenberger, born in 1881.

V. Amos Rosenberger, born—.

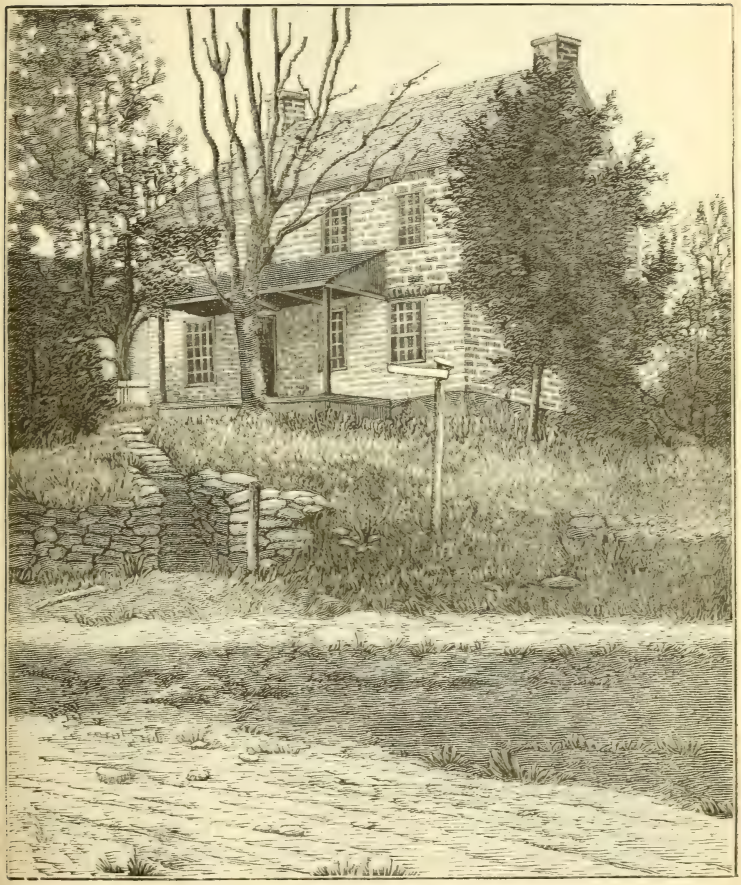
V. Samuel Rosenberger, born—.

III. Henry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1770 or '71. Mrd. Barbara Fretz, daughter of Christian and Barbara Fretz, B. B., about 1791 or '92. He died a few years after marriage. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, Anna.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born—; died young.

IV. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 12, 1795; died Apr. 10, 1875. Mrd. Jacob C. Moyer,—. He was born Dec. 9, 1791; died Mar. 29, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Maria, Henry.

V. Jacob F. Moyer, born—. Mrd. Sarah K. Meyer, Oct. 22, 1848. Farmer. Mennonites. Mr. Moyer died Jan. 12, 1871. One child:



Tinicum Christian Fretz Homestead

THE NEW YORK
PUBLIC LIBRARY

ASTOR, LENOX AND
TILDEN FOUNDATIONS.

VI. Mary A. Moyer, born May 31, 1851. Mrd. Emanuel H. Barndt, Mar. 26, 1870. Organist and tombstone engraver. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Elwood M. Barndt, born Jan. 27, 1871. Mrd. Ellen H. Barndt, Oct. 2, 1888. Stone-cutter. Lutherans. (**VII.**) Lottie M. Barndt, born Apr. 11, 1873. Organist. (**VII.**) Elmer M. Barndt, born Oct. 29, 1875. (**VII.**) Victor M. Barndt, born Aug. 23, 1877. (**VII.**) Corson M. Barndt, born May 15, 1880. (**VII.**) Norman M. Barndt, born July 14, 1882. (**VII.**) Melvin M. Barndt, born Aug. 7, 1885. (**VII.**) Murry M. Barndt, born June 26, 1888.

V. Maria F. Moyer, born Feb. 24, 1826; died Jan. 9, 1876. Mrd. Enos Fluck. No issue.

V. Henry F. Moyer, born—. Mrd. Sarah Myers,—. No issue.

III. Joseph Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1772; died in Oct. 1843. He purchased the homestead of his father, June 7, 1814. He was four times mrd. His first wife was Mary Kratz, by whom he had the following children: Henry, John, Abraham.—For his second wife he mrd. Elizabeth Kratz, by whom he had the following children: Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth.—For his third wife he mrd. Magdalena Delp, by whom he had the following children: Susan, Sarah, Catharine, Veronica.—His fourth was Mary Reif. No issue. Farmer. Mennonites at Deep Run.

IV. Henry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 13, 1794; died Jan. 14, 1858. Mrd. Mary M. White, Jan. 7, 1824. He lived on a farm adjoining the homestead of his father, now owned by Jacob Slotter. He was accustomed to wear velvet pants, and from that fact he was familiarly known as "Velvet Henry." Children: Maria, Francis, Martha.

V. Maria Fretz, born Oct. 28, 1824; died Sept. 15, 1876. Mrd. John K. Meyers. (See Index of References No. 129).

V. Francis Fretz, born about 1826; died—. Mrd. Sarah Myers,—. One child: (**VI.**) Jordan Fretz.

V. Martha C. Fretz, born Aug. 31, 1828. Mrd. Thomas C. Atherholt, Nov. 24, 1859. Wholesale

Merchant and importer of Queensware, China and Glassware, at 422 Market St., Philadelphia. Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Samuel F. Atherholt, born Sept. 7, 1860. (VI.) Wilson David Atherholt, born June 23, 1862; died Sept. 7, 1863. (VI.) Edgar Frank Atherholt, born Dec. 20, 1864. (VI.) Arthur Thomas Atherholt, born Apr. 11, 1867. (VI.) Joseph Octavius Atherholt, born July 16, 1870.

IV. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., in 1796; died Oct. 23, 1865, aged 69y., 1m. and 28d. Mrd. Catharine Heiny—. About 1820 he moved to Richland, now Ashland Co., Ohio, where he and wife died. Farmer and Weaver. Presbyterians. Children: Sarah, Rachel.

V. Sarah Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 29, 1826. Mrd. Robert Walker, Nov. 1, 1845. In 1850, they moved to Illinois, and now live near Clinton, DeWitt Co. Farmer. Presbyterians. Children: Enoch, Kate, Carrie, Charles, Jennie, Anna, Mary.

VI. Enoch Walker, born Aug. 17, 1850. Mrd. Jane Gizar, Nov. 25, 1874. Lumberman in Escambia Co., Alabama. Presbyterians. Children: (VII.) Frederick Walker. (VII.) Ernest Walker.

VI. Kate Walker, born Nov. 23, 1855. Mrd. William H. Weller, Nov. 27, 1879. Farmer. Presbyterians. No issue.

VI. Carrie Walker, born Feb. 16, 1858. Mrd. P. K. Willson, Sept. 6, 1882. Farmer and Stock raiser. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Charles Robert Willson, born June 26, 1883. (VII.) Harry Kimble Willson, born Sept. 16, 1885.

VI. Charles Walker, born Feb. 14, 1860. S.

VI. Jennie Walker, born Dec. 27, 1862. S.

VI. Anna Walker, born Oct. 16, 1863. Mrd. George H. Thorp, May 2, 1888. Merchant. Methodists.

VI. Mary L. Walker, born Aug. 25, 1866. Mrd. John Tackett, Feb. 22, 1884. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Estella Tackett. (VII.) Lulu Tackett. (VII.) Dora Takett.

V. Rachel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 6, 1828. Mrd. John F. Kilaver, Dec. 20, 1858. She died Mar. 30, 1866. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: Catharine, Sarah.

VI. Catharine Kilaver, born Sept. 24, 1859. Lutheran. S.

VI. Sarah Kilaver, born Mar. 4, 1862. Mrd. S. E. Copus, of Wood Co., O., Dec. 22, 1888. Farmer near Hoytville, Ohio. Lutheran. One child: (**VII.**) Franklin L. Copus, born Apr. 8, 1890.

IV. Abraham Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 8, 1799; died—. Mrd. Anna Myers, daughter of Henry and Mary Magdalena Myers, of Plumstead Twp., Mar. 10, 1829. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Joseph, Mary, Sarah, John, Abraham.

V. Joseph M. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., June 12, 1831. Mrd. Hannah Cassel, Feb. 27, 1860. Farmer. Children: Emeline, Amanda, Ada, Clinton, Willis.

VI. Emeline Fretz, born Sept. 14, 1862; died Sept. 11, 1865.

VI. Amanda Fretz, born Sept. 11, 1864. Mrd. Mahlon M. Fretz. (See Index of References No. 130).

VI. Ada Fretz, born Aug. 30, 1870.

VI. Clinton E. Fretz, born Feb. 24, 1875.

VI. Willis Fretz, born Oct. 30, 1880; died Aug. 29, 1881.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born Jan. 18, 1835. Tailoress. Mennonite.

V. Sarah Fretz, born May 18, 1837. Mrd. John Groman, Dec. 17, 1861. Railroader. Lutherans. Children: Emma, Annie, Orlando.

VI. Emma Catharine Groman, born Aug. 28, 1863. Mrd. Samuel P. Beggs, in Aug. 1883. Children: (**VII.**) Nellie Beggs, born—; died—. (**VII.**) Raymond Samuel Beggs.

VI. Annie Elizabeth Groman, born Mar. 12, 1866. Moravians.

VI. Orlando De Forest Groman, born Mar. 26, 1868.

V. John M. Fretz, born in Plumstead Twp., Bucks Co., Sept. 16, 1839. Mrd. Mary Fretz, of Bedminster, daughter of Christian and Mary Fretz, Mar. 2, 1871. Farmer. Mem. 2d Mennonite ch. Children: (**VI.**) Elmer Grant Fretz, born Jan. 25, 1872; died Dec. 12, 1876. (**VI.**) John Clarence Fretz, born Aug. 15, 1878.

V. Abraham M. Fretz, born in Plumstead Twp., Aug. 23, 1843. Mrd. Mary Ann Fryling, in 1870. She died Mar. 3, 1879. Children: (**VI.**) Oscar Franklin Fretz, born Oct. 4, 1871; died July 10, 1872. (**VI.**) Malinda Sabina Fretz, born Jan. 8, 1876. (**VI.**) Catharine Fretz, born Feb. 23, 1879; died Aug. 3, 1879. Abraham mrd. for his second wife, Celinda Witmeyer, Nov. 16, 1880. Farmer. He, New Mennonite; his wife, Moravian. Children: (**VI.**) Joseph Morris Fretz, born Nov. 25, 1884. (**VI.**) Esther May Fretz, born Oct. 23, 1882. (**VI.**) Annie Helen Fretz, born Oct. 17, 1886.

IV. Mary Fretz, born Apr. 22, 1802. Mrd. Jacob Hockman, Oct. 9, 1821. Miller and farmer. Mems. 2d Mennonite ch. Children: Joseph, Elizabeth, Stephen, Mary, Jacob, Sarah, Samuel, Moses.

V. Joseph Hockman, born May 3, 1823; died—. Mrd. Mary Baringer, of Richland Twp., Oct. 25, 1846. Farmer. Mems. 2d Mennonite ch. Children: Amanda, Louisa.

VI. Amanda Hockman, born Feb. 6, 1854. Mrd. Reuben Miller, Sept. 19, 1874. Farmer. Lives on a part of the original Old "Fretz" Homestead, of Bedminster, formerly owned by Martin Fretz. Mems. 2d Mennonite ch. Children: (**VII.**) Estella Miller, born Oct. 26, 1879. (**VII.**) Mary Amanda Miller, born Oct. 10, 1881. (**VII.**) Jonas Warren Miller, born Sept. 20, 1884.

VI. Louisa Hockman, born Dec. 14, 1859. Mrd. Mahlon K. Shearer, Jan. 13, 1883. Shoemaker. New Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Arabella Shearer, born Jan. 11, 1884. (**VII.**) Huldah Shearer, born Nov. 30, 1885.

V. Elizabeth Hockman, born Nov. 16, 1824; died Nov. 3, 1878. Mrd. William Gable, Sept. 19, 1844. He was born July 26, 1823. Farmer and Blacksmith. Lutherans. Children: Amanda, Jacob, Sarah, Albert, William, Charles, Edward, Simon, Ann.

VI. Amanda Gable, born June 15, 1848. Mrd. Franklin B. King, Oct. 29, 1870. He was born Feb. 9, 1848. Shoemaker by trade, at present farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Alice King, born Jan. 2,

1874. (VII.) Simon King, born Jan. 5, 1876. (VII.) Sallie A. King, born Nov. 4, 1879. (VII.) Franklin King, born Sept. 9, 1882. (VII.) Infant; died small.

VI. Jacob Gable, born Feb. 1, 1850; died May 23, 1862.

VI. Sarah Gable, born Dec. 3, 1851. Mrd. Lewis Fulmer, Nov. 23, 1868. He was born July 1, 1842. Farmer. Lutherans. No issue.

VI. Albert H. Gable, born Nov. 19, 1853; died Oct. 6, 1888. Mrd. Catharine Kramer, Mar. 25, 1876. She was born Nov. 3, 1854. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Cora Ellen K. Gable, born Sept. 16, 1876. (VII.) Aurilla K. Gable, born Mar. 1, 1878. (VII.) Horace K. Gable, born July 19, 1880. (VII.) Mary Catharine K. Gable, born Mar. 4, 1883. (VII.) Elizabeth K. Gable, born May 6, 1885; died Dec. 12, 1886. (VII.) Auilla K. Gable, born Jan. 22, 1887; died Dec. 27, 1887. (VII.) Albert K. Gable, born Feb. 8, 1889.

VI. William H. Gable, born Aug. 30, 1855. Mrd. Mary F. Deaterly, Aug. 22, 1874. Farmer in Bucks Co., Pa. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Lewis D. Gable, born Dec. 4, 1874. (VII.) Wilson D. Gable, born Mar. 14, 1880. (VII.) Estella D. Gable, born Oct. 28, 1881. (VII.) Mary D. Gable, born June 14, 1884. (VII.) Harvey D. Gable, born Jan. 6, 1889.

VI. Charles H. Gable, born Aug. 6, 1857. Mrd. Hannah Eliza, dau. of Jacob Sames, Nov. 4, 1886. Farmer near Richland Centre, Pa. Lutherans. No issue.

VI. Edward Gable, born Apr. 14, 1860; died May 25, 1862.

VI. Simon H. Gable, born Jan. 10, 1863. Mrd. Jennie, daughter of George Unangst, Oct. 25, 1884. Farmer near Hagersville, Pa. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Charles U. Gable, born June 15, 1885. (VII.) Saidy Florence Gable, born Aug. 10, 1886. (VII.) Annie U. Gable, born Apr. 1, 1888.

VI. Ann Elizabeth Gable, born Apr. 17, 1865. Mrd. Jacob L. Swenk, Mar. 14, 1886. Miller, and Feed and Flour Merchant. Lutherans. One child: (VII.) Willie Swenk, born Feb. 2, 1887.

V. Mary Hockman, born—. Mrd. William Baringer.

V. Stephen F. Hockman, born Aug. 28, 1828. Mrd. Caroline Yerger, Jan. 25, 1855. He died Oct. 3, 1862. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: Clayton, Salome.

VI. Clayton Y. Hockman, born Feb. 11, 1855. Mrd. Ellamand Kilmer, Feb. 13, 1886. Carpenter at Sellersville, Pa. Mr. Hockman, Lutheran. Mrs. Hockman, Ger. Ref.

VI. Salome Hockman, born July 14, 1856. Mrd. Manasseh S. Snyder, Nov. 16, 1878. Farmer. Lutherans.

V. Moses F. Hockman, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 5, 1830; died Nov. 14, 1885. Mrd. Rebecca Wagner—. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Newton, Sarah, Jonas, Sevilla.

VI. Newton Hockman, born Dec. 8, 1860. Mrd. Cora Belle Gruver in 1886. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Lloyd Hockman, born Nov. 22, 1887.

VI. Sarah Ada Hockman, born—.

VI. Jonas Hockman, born—; died—.

VI. Sevilla Hockman, born—; died. Mrs. Hockman died—. Mr. Hockman mrd. for his second wife, Leanna Wagner, Feb. 23, 1867. She was born Mar. 5, 1839. Children: (**VI.**) Allen Hockman, born Oct. 17, 1868. (**VI.**) Simeon Hockman, born Oct. 15, 1869. (**VI.**) Mary Alice Hockman, born Dec. 15, 1870. Mrd. Thomas Walters, Feb. 23, 1887. (**VI.**) Joseph Hockman, born Mar. 24, 1872. (**VI.**) Moses Hockman, born July 4, 1875. (**VI.**) Leanna Hockman, born Oct. 18, 1876.

V. Jacob F. Hockman, born May 4, 1832. Mrd. Matilda, daughter of Jacob Deaterly, of Bedminster, May 9, 1852. Farmer, and lives on the farm his father purchased of Joseph Fretz, about 1825. The present occupant, the subject of this sketch, purchased the farm in 1866. Lutherans. Children: Levi, Leidy, Malinda.

VI. Levi Hockman, born Mar. 2, 1853. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Reading Snyder, of Bedminster Twp., Aug. 1, 1874. Carpenter and farmer. In 1875 he purchased the farm he now occupies, from his grandfather, Jacob Hockman. Lutherans. Children;

(VII.) Laura Louisa Hockman, born May 28, 1875. (VII.) Ida Hockman, born Sept. 18, 1876.

VI. Leidy Hockman, born Aug. 22, 1854. Mrd. Lucinda, daughter of Charles M. Deaterly, of Bedminster, Nov. 8, 1879. Farmer. Res. with his father. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Clara Hockman, born Aug. 4, 1882. (VII.) Sallie Hockman, born Aug. 5, 1884.

VI. Malinda Hockman, born Mar. 7, 1856; died Jan. 24, 1887. Mrd. John O. Snyder, May 23, 1875. Merchant at Souderton, Pa. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Nora Snyder, born Nov. 1, 1876. (VII.) Carrie Snyder, born Mar. 18, 1879; died young. (VII.) Lottie Snyder, born Sept. 7, 1881. (VII.) Alice Snyder, born Oct. 12, 1884; died young.

V. Samuel Hockman, born in Bucks Co., May 2, 1834; died at the house of his brother Joseph, near Bedminsterville, Pa., Sept. 23, 1878. Mrd. Jane E. Jardine, in Omaha, Neb., Mar. 12, 1866. Farmer and Stock-raiser. Children: (VI.) Gippie A. Hockman, born at Hamlin Grove, Iowa, Mar. 1867; died at Salt Lake City, Utah, Jan. 22, 1888. (VI.) Delbert I. Hockman, born in Weld Co., Col., Nov. 30, 1868. (VI.) Brick P. Hockman, born at Snake Valley, Utah, Nov. 22, 1870. (VI.) Clara B. Hockman, born in Utah, Jan. 15, 1873. (VI.) Minnie M. Hockman, born in Utah, Aug. 23, 1875. (VI.) Kittie E. Hockman, born July 8, 1878.

V. Sarah Hockman, born in Bucks Co., May 29, 1836. Mrd. William R. Strohm, July 7, 1854. Stone Mason. In 1876 he purchased a farm in Milford Twp., on which he now resides. Ger. Ref. Children: James, Mary, Edward, Laura, Wilson, Hulda, Julia, Sarah, William, Amanda, Alice.

VI. James Monroe Strohm, born July 22, 1855. Mrd. Sophia S. Nicholas, Nov. 8, 1885. She died in 1889. Painter. Lutherans. No issue.

VI. Mary Ann Strohm, born Mar. 22, 1857. Mrd. Frank Erney, Feb. 24, 1877. Cigar-maker, at Quakertown, Pa. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Flora Virginia Erney, born Apr. 2, 1877. (VII.) Howard Solomon Erney, born June 9, 1880; died June 24, 1886.

(VII.) Carrie Irene Erney, born Feb. 15, 1882. (VII.) Norman Erney, born June 2, 1885. (VII.) Frederick Erney, born Feb. 7, 1888; died Sept. 19, 1888.

VI. Edward H. Strohm, born in Plumstead Twp., Aug. 11, 1858. Mrd. Addie Shup, Sept. 20, 1883. Creameryman. Ger. Ref. One child: (VII.) Elsie May Strohm, born May 29, 1889.

VI. Laura Strohm, born Apr. 26, 1860. Ger. Ref. S.

VI. Wilson H. Strohm, born Dec. 19, 1861. Mrd. Elizabeth Roth, Oct. 10, 1888. Farmer. Ger. Ref.

VI. Huldah Strohm, born July 15, 1863. Mrd. Henry J. Bossert, Sept. 26, 1885. Creameryman. Ger. Ref. Children: (VII.) William S. Bossert, born Aug. 15, 1886. (VII.) Laura S. Bossert, born Oct. 13, 1887.

VI. Julia Etta Strohm, born Jan. 30, 1866. Ger. Reformed.

VI. Sarah Jane Strohm, born Aug. 4, 1873.

VI. William Franklin Strohm, born Dec. 23, 1875.

VI. Amanda Strohm, born Mar. 13, 1877; died Aug. 16, 1877.

VI. Alice Strohm, born Aug. 13, 1878.

IV. Joseph Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 11, 1803; died Dec. 4, 1880. Mrd. Catharine Rickert, July 15, 1845. She was born—; died—. Joseph Fretz was a farmer, and owned and lived all his life time on a part of the Homestead purchased by his Grandfather, Abraham Fretz, in Bedminster Twp., and now owned and occupied by his sons Anthony R. and Quincy A. Fretz. Mr. Fretz was a man of perhaps more than ordinary intelligence, a very observing man, and a great reader. He and his wife were members of the New Mennonite ch., at Deep Run. Children: Allen, Quincy, Joseph, Susan, Anthony, Ella.

V. Allen W. Fretz, born Mar. 5, 1846. Mrd. Mary E. McFarland, of Coshocton Co., Ohio, July 3, 1870. She was born Dec. 8, 1845, in Montreal, Canada. Mrs. Fretz is a member of the 2d Mennonite church at Deep Run. Children: (VI.) Rilla Alice Fretz, born in Bedminster Twp., Pa., Apr. 9, 1871. S. (VI.) J. Titus Fretz, born Feb. 2, 1873. (VI.) Wilson Shurtz Fretz, born June 19, 1875. (VI.) Charles J. Fretz,

born Mar. 22, 1877. (VI.) Delbert B. Fretz, born Dec. 28, 1879. (VI.) Merrill Linn Fretz, born Dec. 17, 1881. (VI.) Robert A. Fretz, born May 26, 1883. (VI.) Mamie Fretz, born Feb. 15, 1886; died May 8, 1887.

VI. Quincy A. Fretz, born July 18, 1847. He lived with his parents until a few years after his marriage, after which he lived in Hilltown one year, and at Souderton four years, engaged in manufacturing force pumps. In 1879 he returned to the farm where he now lives, and which, as a portion of the Old Homestead, he purchased after his father's death. He was mrd. Oct. 10, 1873, to Catharine Yeakel, of Hilltown. She is a descendant of the Schwenkfelders, and was born May 27, 1847. Members of the 2d Mennonite ch., at Deep Run. One child: (VI.) Alice Y. Fretz; died an infant.

V. Joseph Titus Fretz, born May 5, 1849; died Apr. 27, 1870, aged 20y., 11m. and 22d.

V. Susan Fretz, born June 7, 1852. Mrd. Mahlon Essig, of Arcadia, Hamilton Co., Ind., June 22, 1884. Farmer in Hamilton Co., Ind. Mrs. Essig, New Mennonite. Children: (VI.) Infant daughter, born and died Apr. 11, 1886. (VI.) Emma Mabel Essig, born July 8, 1887.

V. Anthony R. Fretz, born Feb. 19, 1856. Mrd Ella Barron, of Springfield—. She was born Jan. 27, 1862. Farmer, and lives on the Old Homestead, which he purchased in 1881. Children: (VI.) Morris Dillwyn Fretz, born Mar. 5, 1883. (VI.) Chester Arthur Fretz, born Mar. 26, 1885. (VI.) Joseph Edgar Fretz, born Aug. 6, 1886. (VI.) Ida May Fretz, born Oct. 8, 1888.

V. Ella R. Fretz, born Oct. 22, 1862. Mem. 2d Mennonite church of Deep Run. S.

IV. Susan Fretz, born May 16, 1810; died Apr. 8, 1890, aged 79y., 10m., 24d. Mrd. Isaac Detweiler,—. He died Nov. 7, 1889. Farmer, and lived in Haycock Twp., on a farm purchased from the heirs of Joseph Fretz, know as Big Joe, son of Jacob, and grandson of Weaver John Fretz. Mennonites. Children: Aaron, John.

V. Aaron Detweiler, born Jan. 29, 1833, in Bedminster Twp. Mrd. Anna Catharine, only daughter of William Meyers, Dec'd. Oct. 24, 1858. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: William, Philena.

VI. William A. Detweiler, born May 26, 1859; died Feb. 5, 1879. Lutheran.

VI. Philena Catharine Detweiler, born Jan. 30, 1865. Mrd. Elias C. Weaver, of Richlandtown, Pa., Oct. 9, 1886. He has the degree of qualified assistant in the drug and Apothecary business, and is engaged as Clerk in the drug store of his brother, Dr. M. H. Weaver, at Richlandtown, Pa. Mrs. Weaver, Lutheran. One child: **(VII.)** Aaron D. Weaver, born Jan. 29, 1888.

V. John Detweiler, born —. Mrd. Amanda Stover, —. Farmer. One child: **(VI.)** Stover Detweiler, born —. S.

IV. Sarah Fretz, born Aug. 28, 1812. Mrd. Abraham Myers, in 1834. They settled on Joseph Fretz's farm, near Pipersville, where he died Jan. 27, 1881, aged 80y., and 3m., and where Mrs. Myers still lives, at the advanced age of 76 years. Mennonites. Children: Francis, Mary, Aaron.

V. Francis F. Myers, born Apr. 22, 1838. Mrd. Rachel Meyers, daughter of Abraham and Annie Meyers, and grandaughter of Esther (Fretz) Meyers, —. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Sarah, Mary, Minerva, Hulda, Rachel, Libbie, Amanda, Ida.

VI. Abraham Myers, born—. Mrd. Anna Gruver, —. Miller. Mem. Tinicum Ch. They have two children.

VI. Sarah Ann Myers, born—. Mrd. Allen Zetty. (See Index. of References No. 131).

VI. Mary Ellen Myers, born . Mrd. Levi Myers, —. Farmer and Carpenter. They have one child.

VI. Minerva Myers, born—. Mrd. Henry Myers. Carpenter. They have one child.

VI. Hulda Myers, born—. **(VI.)** Rachel Myers, born—. **(VI.)** Libbie Myers, born—; died—. **(VI.)** Amanda Myers, born—. **(VI.)** Ida Myers, born—.

V. Mary F. Myers, born Apr. 23, 1840. Unmrd, Lives at home with her mother, Mennonite,

V. Aaron F. Myers, born May 4, 1846. Mrd. Susanna Geisinger, daughter of Rev. John Geisinger, of Springfield Twp., Oct. 31, 1868. Farmer, and lives on the old homestead, near Pipersville. Old Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Sarah Ellen Myers, born Mar. 31, 1870. (**VI.**) Wilson Francis Myers, born Feb. 2, 1874.

IV. Veronica Fretz, born—. Mrd. John High, —. He died—. Farmer. Mems. New Mennonite Ch., of Deep Run. Children: Sarah, Reuben, Susanna.

V. Sarah High, born—; died S.

V. Reuben High, born—. Mrd. Sarah Myers,—. Farmer. They have 5 children.

V. Susanna High, born—; died—. Mrd. Abraham Myers. (See Index of References No. 132).

IV. Catharine Fretz, born Jan. 14, 1814; died—. Mrd. Philip Leatherman. (See Index of References No. 133).

III. Esther Fretz, born Sept. 20, 1774; died Mar. 2, 1838. Mrd. Henry Myers, Oct. 25, 1798. He was born Oct. 10, 1774; died Sept. 19, 1823. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Joseph, Jonas, Catharine, Rachel, ——, Abraham, Ephraim.

IV. Joseph Myers, born Mar. 26, 1800; died Aug. 26, 1860. Mrd. Mary Shelly, Jan. 30, 1827. She was born June 5, 1800; died Apr. 17, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Lucy, Matilda, Henry, Esther.

V. Elizabeth Meyers, born Nov. 4, 1827. Mrd. Henry S. Musselman, Oct. 6, 1850. He died May 16, 1885. Carpenter. Mrs. Musselman resides in Huron Co., Mich. Methodist. Children: Edward, Gilbert, Martha, Michael, Joseph, William, Epheneda, Mary, Anna, Albert, Ellen.

VI. Edward Musselman, born Apr. 9, 1851; died Jan. 22, 1857.

VI. Gilbert Musselman, born Jan. 5, 1853; died Apr. 17, 1873.

VI. Martha Ann Musselman, born July 27, 1855; died Oct. 7, 1875.

VI. Michael Musselman, born Aug. 3, 1857. Lumberman, in Huron Co., Mich.

VI. Joseph Musselman, born Aug. 4, 1859. Farmer in Huron Co., Mich.

VI. William Musselman, born May 22, 1861. Was drowned July 22, 1877.

VI. Epheneda Musselman, born Mar. 3, 1863. Quarryman in Michigan.

VI. Mary Susanna Musselman, born Mar. 24, 1865. Mrd. George Upthegrove, July 5, 1883. Children: **(VII.)** Ruby Elizabeth Upthegrove, born Dec. 22, 1884; died July 22, 1885. **(VII.)** Pearl May Upthegrove, born May 21, 1886.

VI. Anna Elizabeth Musselman, born Mar. 24, 1865.

VI. Albert Franklin Musselman, born Mar. 15, 1871.

VI. Ellen Amanda Musselman, born Mar. 1, 1873; died Jan. 24, 1886.

V. Lucy Ann Meyers, born Feb. 5, 1829. Mrd. Charles McIntyre. (See Index of References No. 134.)

V. Matilda Meyers, born Oct. 10, 1831. Mrd. Jacob Yost,—. One child: **(VI.)** Amanda Yost, born—. S.

V. Henry S. Meyers, born Oct. 15, 1836; died June 11, 1837.

V. Esther Myers, born Nov. 30, 1839. Mennonite. S.

IV. Jonas Myers, born Feb. 13, 1802; died Apr. 26, 1885. Mrd. Veronica, daughter of Martin Fretz, Sr., of Hilltown Apr. 1, 1828. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Catharine, Leah.

V. Mary Ann Meyers, born in 1833; died Aug 10, 1852, aged 19 years.

V. Catharine Meyers, born—. Mrd. Tobias Overholt. (See Index of References No. 135).

V. Leah Meyers, born Nov. 24, 1839. Mrd. Henry B. Kratz, Nov. 10, 1860. He was born Aug. 2, 1838. Miller. Mennonites. Children: Sylvanus, Emma, Jonas, Leidy, Mary, Harvey, Horace, Henry.

VI. Sylvanus Kratz, born Sept. 2, 1861. Mrd. —— Myers,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VII.)** Infant, unnamed. **(VII.)** Aaron Kratz, died in infancy.

VI. Emma Jane Kratz, born Mar. 31, 1864. Mrd. William H. Fulmer, Oct. 1, 1887. Farmer. Mrs.

Fulmer, Mennonite. One child: (VII.) Leah Anna Fulmer, born Jan. 8, 1889.

VI. Jonas Kratz, born Feb. 4, 1866. Mrd. Lizzie Sine, in 1886. Farmer. New Mennonites. One child: (VII.) Estella Kratz, born in 1886.

VI. Leidy M. Kratz, born Sept. 11, 1868. (VI.) Mary Ellen Kratz, born June 6, 1870. (VI.) Harvey Kratz, born May 27, 1873. (VI.) Horace Kratz, born May 31, 1875. (VI.) Henry W. Kratz, born Mar. 5, 1879.

IV. Catharine Meyers, born Dec. 15, 1804. Mrd. Christian Moyer, in 1831. He died in 1841. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Rachel, Leah, Abraham, Jonas.

V. Rachel Moyer, born Oct. 26, 1833. Mrd. Abraham F. Kratz. (See Index of References No. 136).

V. Leah Moyer, born Nov. 7, 1835. Mrd. John Young, Nov. 27, 1858. Farmer in Montg. Co. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Jonas, Katie, Allen.

VI. Isaac Young, born Feb. 28, 1860. Mrd. Elizabeth Shunck, Sept. 23, 1882. Farmer in Montg. Co., Pa.

VI. Jonas Young, born Apr. 23, 1861; died Aug. 13, 1861.

VI. Katie Young, born Dec. 5, 1864. Mrd. Leidy Swartley, Nov. 10, 1888. Farmer.

VI. Allen Young, born Feb. 9, 1870.

V. Abraham M. Moyer, born in 1837. Mrd. Mary Clemens, in 1860. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Wilson, Henry, Horace, Morris, Allen.

VI. Wilson Moyer, born in 1861. Farmer. S.

VI. Henry Moyer, born in 1864. Mrd Lizzie Landis, Jan. 1889. Employed on Hay Press.

VI. Morris Moyer, born in 1867. Mrd. Lizzie Harley, in 1887. Farmer. One child: (VII.) Merwin Moyer, born in Oct. 1888.

VI. Horace Moyer, born in 1867 (Twin to Morris). Farmer and lives at home.

VI. Allen Moyer, born in 1874.

V. Jonas Moyer, born in 1839. S. Lives with his brother Abraham, near Salfordsville, Montg. Co., Pa.

IV. Rachel Myers, born Sept. 2, 1807. Mrd. John F. Myers. (See Index of References No. 137.)

IV. Abraham Myers, born Jan. 4, 1810; died Mar. 16, 1866. Mrd. Annie Shimmel, Aug 28, 1838. Farmer. Mennonites at Deep Run. Children: Rachel, Jonas, Mary, Henry, Lamech, Minerva Abraham.

V. Rachel Myers, born Feb. 12, 1840. Mrd. Francis F. Myers. (See Index of References No. 138).

V. Jonas S. Myers, born Aug. 1, 1842. Mrd. Lavina D. Fretz, Jan. 19, 1864. Farmer in Bucks Co. Mems. 2d Mennonite ch., Deep Run. Children: Rosella, Annie, Clayton, Lamech, Sallie, Abraham, Henry William, Lavina.

VI. Rosella Myers, born June 29, 1864. Mrd. Henry S. Shelly. (See Index of References No. 139).

VI. Annie Fretz Myers, born Nov. 21, 1865; died Dec. 7, 1868. **(VI.)** Clayton F. Myers, born Oct. 26, 1867. **(VI.)** Lamech F. Myers, born May 7, 1869. **(VI.)** Sallie F. Myers, born Dec. 16, 1871. **(VI.)** Abraham Myers, born July 7, 1874; died Aug. 19, 1875. **(VI.)** Henry Myers, born June 8, 1877. **(VI.)** William Myers, born Mar. 6, 1879. **(VI.)** Lavina Myers, born Oct. 20, 1881.

V. Mary Myers, born July 8, 1848. Mrd. George Trauger, Dec. 4, 1869. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Emma Trauger, born June 18, 1870. **(VI.)** William Henry Trauger, born Mar. 7, 1874. **(VI.)** Samuel Trauger, born Aug. 31, 1876. **(VI.)** Newberry Trauger, born Sept 23, 1880. **(VI.)** Annie Trauger, born July 22, 1884. **(VI.)** Lizzie Trauger, born Oct. 17, 1885.

V. Henry S. Myers, born May 30, 1850. Mrd. Emma Jane Hockman, Oct. 18, 1879. Farmer. New Mennonites, at Deep Run. One Child: **(VI.)** George H. Myers, born Oct. 7, 1883.

V. Lamech S. Myers, born Feb. 11, 1852. Mrd. Emeline, daughter of Martin Myers, Apr. 17, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Martin Erwin Myers, born Aug. 3, 1877. **(VI.)** Ada Myers, born Mar. 29, 1881. **(VI.)** Mary Myers, born May 22, 1883.

V. Minerva S. Myers, born June 29, 1855. Mrd. John B. Bewighouse. (See Index of References No. 140).

V. Abraham S. Myers, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 22, 1857. Mrd. Annie L. Baringer, Dec. 13, 1879. She was born Jan. 30, 1858. New Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Amy B. Myers, born Aug. 2, 1881; died Dec. 27, 1881. **(VI.)** Carrie B. Myers, born Oct. 17, 1882. **(VI.)** Elmer B. Myers, born Jan. 22, 1885.

IV. Ephraim Meyers, born in Tinicum Twp., Mar. 30, 1813; died Mar. 26, 1853. Mrd. Mary Keeler, Sept. 8, 1843. She was born Oct. 17, 1813; died Apr. 17, 1884. One child:

V. Oliver K. Meyers, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 16, 1844. Mrd. Mary Jane Stever, Aug. 5, 1865. She was born July 2, 1849. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Emma, Anna, Sarah, David, Lambert, Thaddeus.

VI. Emma Jane Meyers, born Aug. 22, 1866. Mrd. George Ott, Apr. 23, 1887. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child: **(VII.)** Horace M. Ott, born Oct. 12, 1887.

VI. Anna Maria Meyers, born Oct. 8, 1868. Mrd. Abraham M. Swartley, Mar. 28, 1885. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: **(VII.)** Mary Ellen Swartley, born Dec. 15, 1886; died Aug. 8, 1887.

VI. Sarah Ellen Meyers, born Mar. 12, 1871. S.

VI. David S. Meyers, born Sept. 18, 1875; died Nov. 18, 1876.

VI. Lambert S. Meyers, born Sept. 4, 1877.

VI. Thaddeus S. Meyers, born Dec. 26, 1883.

III. Anna Fretz, born—; died—. Unmrd.

III. Barbara Fretz, born in Bucks Co., in 1778; died Feb. 5, 1852, aged 74y., 9m., 12d. Mrd. Philip Kaisinger, Sept. 18, 1799. He died Dec. 19, 1845, aged 75y., 11m., 18d. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Joseph, Lizzie, John, Abraham, Charles, Susan, Rachel, Hannah, Samuel, Jonas.

IV. Joseph Kaisinger, born in Plumstead Twp., Feb. 17, 1801; died Apr. 17, 1848. Mrd. Mary Shank, in 1827. She died May 26, 1842. No issue.

IV. Lizzie Kaisinger, born Jan. 14, 1803; died Jan. 15, 1874, aged 71y., 1d. Unmrd.

IV. John S. Kaisinger, born Aug. 14, 1806; died Apr. 19, 1880 Mrd. Catharine Swartz, Nov. 21, 1841.

She was born Mar. 16, 1820. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Isaac, Rachel, Lydian.

V. Elizabeth Kaisinger, born July 25, 1843. Mrd. Philip K. Myers. (See index of References No. 141).

V. Isaac Kaisinger born Nov. 17. 1845.

V. Rachel Kaisinger, born July 14, 1848. S.

V. Lydian Kaisinger, born Jan. 3, 1858; died Mar. 12, 1867.

IV. Abraham Kaisinger, born Jan. 3, 1809. Mrd. Mary, widow of Jacob Fretz (maiden name Swartz), —. She was born Apr. 1, 1816; died June 8, 1884. Weaver. Mrs. Kaisinger, Old Mennonite. One child:

V. Abraham S. Kaisinger, born June 7, 1851. Mrd. Lizzie Brown, in 1873. She died—. Harness-maker. One child: (**VI.**) Annie Mary Kaisinger, born Nov. 27, 1874.

IV. Charles S. Kaisinger (Twin to Abraham), born Jan. 3, 1809; died June 19, 1884. Mrd. Ellen W. Anderson, Nov. 7, 1837. She was born Oct. 23, 1809; died Oct. 23, 1884. Farmer and lime-burner. Children: George, Mary, Jennie.

V. George W. Kaisinger, born July 21, 1840; died in 1889. Mrd. Isabella, daughter of Henry VanLuvanee. Peddler. Reside in Trenton, N. J. Children: Mary, Laura, Jennie, Cora, Charles, Alice, Georgiana, Rhoda, Augusta.

VI. Mary Ellen Kaisinger, born June 28, 1863; died Feb. 3, 1887. Mrd. John J. Weaver, June 17, 1886. One child: (**VII.**) Ella Edna Weaver, born Jan. 6, 1887; died Aug. 16, 1887.

VI. Laura Frances Kaisinger, born Apr. 2, 1866.

VI. Jennie E. Kaisinger, born Dec. 26, 1868.

VI. Cora Belle Kaisinger, born Nov. 18, 1870. Methodist.

VI. Charles Henry Kaisinger, born Jan. 24, 1874; died Apr. 21, 1874.

VI. Alice Minerva Kaisinger, born Jan. 5, 1875.

VI. Georgiana Kaisinger, born Sept. 11, 1878; died Sept. 19, 1879.

VI. Rhoda A. Kaisinger, born Mar. 18, 1880.

VI. Fannie Augusta Kaisinger, born Oct. 2, 1882.

V. Mary A. Kaisinger, born Sept. 11, 1842. Mrd. T. Watson Wismer, Oct. 20, 1868. Farmer. Children: **(VI.)** George W. Wismer, born Aug. 29, 1869. **(VI.)** Nellie W. Wismer, born May 30, 1874. **(VI.)** May S. Wismer, born Nov. 29, 1875.

V. Jennie E. Kaisinger, born Sept. 23, 1847. Mrd. William H. Smith, July 12, 1885. He died Mar. 4, 1889. Florist. No issue.

IV. Rachel Kaisinger, born Sept. 19, 1813. Mrd. Abraham Leatherman, Sept. 23, 1848. He was born Feb. 7, 1802; died Feb. 1, 1881. Farmer. Mennonites at Deep Run. One child:

V. Nelson K. Leatherman, born Mar. 18, 1850. Mrd. Lizzie, daughter of Jacob Fretz, Mar. 19, 1874. Merchant at Milford Square, Pa. Baptists. Children: **(VI.)** Warren Fretz Leatherman, born Feb. 29, 1880; died Aug. 25, 1880. **(VI.)** Susan Pearl Leatherman, born June 19, 1882.

IV. Hannah Kaisinger, born Sept. 22, 1816. Mrd. Henry G. Myers, Jan. 5, 1841. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Philip, Sophia, Elevesta.

V. Philip K. Myers, born Nov. 15, 1841. Mrd. Mary, daughter of Rev. John Geisinger, in 1863. She was born Apr. 23, 1843; died Aug. 27, 1865. One child: **(VI.)** Hannah C. Myers, born May 4, 1865; died May 8, 1866.—Philip mrd. for his second wife, Elizabeth, daughter of John Kaisinger, May 29, 1875. Shoemaker. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Sophia Myers, born May 18, 1851; died aged 11 days.

V. Elevesta L. Myers, born Dec. 13, 1858; died Dec. 21, 1866.

IV. Samuel Kaisinger, born Dec. 29, 1818; died May 12, 1886. Mrd. Catharine Anna Sassaman, of Durham Twp., Bucks Co., Aug. 21, 1856. She was born Oct. 15, 1836. Shoemaker. Ger. Ref. Children: William, Rachel, Oliver, Lauretta, Sallie, Jestina, Eleza, Maggie, Samuel, Katie.

V. William Henry Kaisinger, born in New Britain Twp., Jan. 3, 1857. Mrd. Eliza O. Merkel, Aug. 30, 1884. She was born Mar. 10, 1865. Moulder. Children: **(VI.)** William Henry Kaisinger, born Apr. 16,

1885; died Apr. 30, 1885. (VI.) Samuel Kaisinger, born Aug. 19, 1887; died Aug. 23, 1887.

V. Rachel Elizabeth Kaisinger, born Dec. 31, 1858; died May 5, 1859.

V. Oliver James Kaisinger, born May 30, 1860; died Aug 3, 1861.

V. Lauretta Kaisinger, born in Philadelphia, Dec. 10, 1862. Mrd. George W. Merkel, Jan. 1, 1880. Carpenter. No issue.

V. Sallie Matilda Kaisinger, born July 28, 1865, in Philadelphia. Mrd. Milton A. Buttz, of Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1882. Terra Cotta moulder. Methodists. One child: (VI.) Samuel Peter Buttz, born Mar. 15, 1884.

V. Jestina Kaisinger, born Jan. 22, 1868, in Philadelphia. Mrd. John H. Funston, of Conshohocken, Pa. Jan. 21, 1888. Weaver. Methodists.

V. Eleza Kaisinger, b'n Aug. 11, '69; died July 20, '70.

V. Maggie May Kaisinger, born in Philadelphia, Dec. 20, 1871.

V. Samuel S. Kaisinger, born Feb. 8, 1874.

V. Katie Cora Kaisinger, born Apr. 4, 1876.

IV. Jonas Kaisinger, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 31, 1821. Mrd. Livia Musselman, Aug. 18, 1850. Farmer. near Hartsville, Pa. Mennonite. Children: Henry, Samuel, Mary, Elizabeth, Charles, Sallie.

V. Henry M. Kaisinger, born Sept. 6, 1851. Mrd. Rebecca W. Schlater, Apr. 27, 1876. Merchant. Ger. Ref. One child: (VI.) Elsie May Kaisinger, born July 15, 1884.

V. Samuel M. Kaisinger, born Apr. 1, 1854. Mrd. Addie, daughter of Capt. T. H. Parsons, dec'd, Dec. 2, 1885. Dealer in Wall Paper, Oils, Paints at Milledgeville, Ill. Mrs. Kaisinger Baptist. No issue.

V. Mary Kaisinger, born Sept. 9, 1859; died Mar. 23, 1860.

V. Elizabeth Kaisinger, born May 6, 1861. S.

V. Charles M. Kaisinger, born July 23, 1865. Mrd. Emma Jane Detweiler, of Unionville, Pa., July 31, 1887. Harness-maker at Souderton, Pa. Mennonite. One child: (VI.) Harvey D. Kaisinger, born Feb. 7, 1887.

V. Sallie Kaisinger, born Jan. 31, 1867; died Feb. 12, 1867.

DESCENDANTS OF MARK FRETZ, SON OF TINICUM CHRISTIAN.

II. Mark Fretz (son of Tinicum Christian), born on the old homestead in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., ——. Mrd. Gertrude Kulp, Dec. 22, 1772. She died May 9, 1780. He lived in Tinicum Twp., near the Durham road, on a farm of 200 or more acres. The tract now comprises three farms owned by Jacob Steely (where the homestead buildings were), Levi Yost and Reuben Heaney. Their children were: Anthony, Judith, Elizabeth, Mary, Gertrude. Mark mrd. for his second wife Mary, widow of Abraham Fretz (son of Weaver John), Sept. 26, 1780. They had one child: Anna.

III. Anthony Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 1, 1774; died Jan. 26, 1856. Mrd. Margaret Wismer, Apr 16, 1795. She died July 23, 1822. He mrd. for his second wife a Quaker lady. He lived on a farm of 60 acres, at the "Old Burnt Mill," in Plumstead Twp., where he carried on farming and milling. He was known as "Lame Anthony," or "One Legged Anthony," having received an injury to one of his legs by a scythe or cradle, making amputation necessary. The issue by first wife are: Samuel, Anna, Mary, Mark, Elizabeth, Joseph, Catharine.

IV. Samuel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 17, 1796. Mrd. Elizabeth Fretz (daughter of third Christian), in 1824. Miller. In 1832 he moved to Clinton, N. J., where he lived for 17 years, and then moved to Ohio, locating at Wadsworth, Medina Co. The following

year (1850), he bought the mill property in Montvill
Ohio, and conducted the same in company with h
sons until his death, which occurred Apr. 6, 185
after which his sons assumed control. In the fo
lowing March the mill burned, being a total los
They rebuilt the mill and continued the business f
many years. Children: Lewis, Anthony, Christia
Mahlon, Anna.

V. Lewis Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 2
1826. Farmer, Sawyer and builder, now retired. H
resides on the homestead in Medina Co., Ohio. Whe
the war broke out he enlisted under the call of Pres
dent Lincoln's proclamation for 75,000 men, and wa
comissioned Captain of the first company of Vol
raised in Medina Co. After the expiration of his ter
of enlistment he again enlisted in the last compan
raised in Medina Co., the 166 O. N. G., serving a
1st Lieut., with Captain's duties, that officer bein
unfit for service. This company was sent to Washing
ton, as National Guards, to guard the forts on A
lington Heights, near Alexandria. He rendered ho
orable service, for which he recieved a certificate o
thanks from President Lincoln. Some of the princ
pal battles engaged in were Fort Henry, Fort Donal
son, Pittsburgh Landing, Shiloh, etc. He has serve
in various township offices, among them Justice of th
Peace. Unmrd.

V. Anthony Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan.
1829. Mrd. Emily Hosmer in 1855. She died soo
after, leaving one child: Ida E. —Anthony mrd. fo
his second wife, Hannah A. Crawford, Sept. 19, 186
by whom he had one child: Clair W. —Mr. Fretz wa
formerly in partnership with his brother, Capt. Lewi
as farmer, sawyer and builder in Medina Co. At th
outbreaking of the war he enlisted in the 12th Ill. V.I
as musician. He also enlisted with his brother Cap
Lewis, in 166 O. N. G., as principal musician, and r
ceived from President Lincoln a certificate of hono
able service. He resides in Wooster, Wayne Co., O
and is a member and elder in the Presbyterian churc

VI. Ida E. Fretz, born in Medina Co., O., Jan. 1
1856. Mrd. Melvin S. Flickinger, Feb. 14, 187

Farmer in Medina Co., O. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Zola D. Flickinger, born Mar. 4, 1882. (VII.) Anna Fern Flickinger, born May 4, 1884. (VII.) Lulu Hope Flickinger, born Mar. 31, 1889.

VI. Clair W. Fretz, born Oct. 3, 1870.

V. Christian Fretz, born Oct. 18, 1831; died Nov. 19, 1836.

V. Mahlon Fretz, born in Clinton, N. J., —. Mrd. ——. He also entered in the 12th Ill. V. I., with his brother Anthony, as musician, and while in the army contracted a disease from which he died soon after his return, leaving one child: (VII.) Mahlon D. Fretz, born —. Mrd. ——.

V. Anna W. Fretz, born in Clinton, N. J., May 21, 1841. Mrd. Chester W. Abbott, Aug. 9, 1861. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Mr. Abbott enlisted in the 103d Reg't O.V. I., and participated in the following battles: East Tennesee, Knoxville, Armstrong, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Wilmington, Goldsborough and Raleigh. His enlistment was for three years, he was mustered out of service at the close of the war, June 12, 1865. Mrs. Abbott, Presbyterian. Children: Lewis, Cora, Ida.

VI. Lewis Fretz Abbott, born in Medina Co., O., in 1862. Mrd. Philena Bowman, of Lafayette, Medina Co., O., Sept. 12, 1882. Farmer and miller. He, Presbyterian. She, Disciple. No issue.

VI. Cora L. Abbott, born in Medina Co., O., in 1866. Mrd. Clifford V. Matterson, of Seville, O., Feb. 26, 1885. Clothing merchant at Seville. Cora, Presbyterian.

VI. Ida E. Abbott, born in Medina Co., in 1873; died Dec. 12, 1881. Dying so young, yet she was a natural born musician, and possessed rare gifts for that art. As a scholar she easily outstripped those of her own age. Had she lived, no doubt she would have exhibited remarkable progress in music and scholarship. But she was wanted for the heavenly choir, and God took her.

IV. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 10, 1797; died in 1885. Mrd. Joseph Solliday, Dec. 11, 1817. Children: Joseph, Mary, Lucy, Lewis. —Anna

mrd. for her second husband, Tobias Weisel,—. Children: Lucinda, Caroline, Anthony.

V. Joseph Solliday, born Oct. 24, 1818.

V. Mary Solliday, born Mar. 3, 1820; died Jan. 25, 1821.

V. Lucy Ann Solliday, born Mar. 18, 1822; died Nov. 11, 1822.

V. Lewis C. Solliday, born Nov. 14, 1823. Mrd. Mary Ann Solliday, Nov. 2, 1845. Retired farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Morris, Catharine, Elwood.

VI. Morris Soliday, born Oct. 14, 1849. Mrd. Emma Moyer, Nov. 7, 1878. Farmer near Erwinna, Pa. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Gertrude Solliday.

VI. Catharine Ann Solliday, born Apr. 7, 1845; died May 3, 1876. Mrd. Newberry Sassaman,—. One child: (**VII.**) Mary May Sassaman.

VI. T. Elwood Solliday, born—. Mrd. Emma Yost—.

V. Lucinda Weisel, born—. Mrd. Joshua Evans, M. D., of Branchtown, Pa—. He died—. Children: Oliva, William, Carrie, Annie, Wilbur, Edward.

VI. Oliva Evans, born—; died young.

VI. William Evans, born—; died young.

VI. Carrie Evans, born—. Mrd. George E. Wagner —. Children: (**VII.**) Carrie Wagner. (**VII.**) Florence Wagner.

VI. Annie Evans. Mrd. William T. Beans. Reside in Colorado. (**VI.**) Wilbur C. Evans, born—. (**VI.**) Edward S. Evans, born—.

V. Caroline Augusta Weisel, born in Bucks Co., Pa. S.

V. Anthony Fretz Weisel, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Hannah E. Delp—. Dealer in fancy coach and driving horses at Cross-Keyes, Bucks Co., Pa. Children: (**VI.**) Debbie D. Weisel. (**VI.**) H. Ross Weisel. (**VI.**) Augusta Weisel.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1799; died—. Mrd. Samuel Solliday, May 17, 1821. He died Oct. 3, 1830, aged 38 yrs. Children: Eli, Rachel, Joseph, Clarissa, Wilson, Sarah. Mary mrd. for her second husband, John Bissey, Nov. 10, 1846. He died Oct. 3, 1870. No issue.

V. Eli K. Solliday, born Dec. 22, 1821; died in 1887.

V. Rachel E. Solliday, born May 14, 1823. Mrd. Robert A. Bayard—. He died July 21, 1854. Mrs. Bayard attends Presbyterian ch. Children: Mary, Armstrong, Martha, Sarah, Elizabeth, Joseph.

VI. Mary A. Bayard, born May 10, 1842; died—.

VI. Armstrong Bayard, born Dec. 10, 1843; died—.

VI. Martha A. Bayard, born Dec. 8, 1846. Mrd. William H. Gandey, Oct. 25, 1865. Paper manufacturer at Lambertville, N. J. Presbyterians. Children: (**VII.**) James C. W. Gandey, born July 17, 1866; was drowned July 17, 1879. (**VII.**) Minnie B. Gandey, born May 10, 1868. (**VII.**) Ann B. W. Gandey, born Sept. 28, 1870. (**VII.**) Lizzie L. Gandey, born Sept. 28, 1872; died Nov. 11, 1877. (**VII.**) Sallie L. Gandey, born Sept. 18, 1874; died Dec. 29, 1887. (**VII.**) Mattie B. Gandey, born Nov. 1, 1875. (**VII.**) Hannah E. H. Gandey, born Oct. 24, 1880.

VI. Sarah L. Bayard, born Aug. 16, 1848; died Aug. 1873. Mrd. Alfred C. Gandey, Dec. 28, 1869. Mrs. Gandey, Presbyterian. One child: (**VII.**) Harry B. Gandey, born Oct., 1870; died in Sept., 1876.

VI. Elizabeth Bayard, born Aug. 29, 1850; died—.

VI. Joseph Ely Bayard, born Nov. 2, 1853. Mrd. Lizzie A. Holcomb, Feb. 2, 1873.

V. Joseph Solliday, born Sept. 5, 1824. Mrd. Annie C. Atkinson, Feb. 17, 1846. Merchant at Hawley, Wayne Co., Pa. Presbyterians. No issue.

V. Clarissa A. Solliday, born Aug. 20, 1826. S.

V. Wilson A. Solliday, born Mar. 4, 1828; died—.

V. Sarah Solliday, born Apr. 28, 1830. Mrd. J. B. Longshore, M. D., of Camden, N. J., Apr. 12, 1854. She, Presbyterian. They have no living issue.

IV. Mark Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 17, 1801; died July 24, 1849. Mrd. Julia A. Bissey, Dec. 20, 1825. Miller. In 1848 he moved from Little York, N. J., to Philadelphia, where he died the following year. He attended the Presbyterian church. Children: Silas, Margaret, Mary, Wilson, Julia, Nelson, Jonas, Justus, Clarissa, Sarah.

V. Silas Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 1, 1826; died in South Haven, Mich., May 19, 1878. Mrd. Catharine Ann Johnson, Feb. 7, 1857, at Frenchtown,

N. J. Millwright. Methodists. Children: Lucinda, Anna, Alice, George, Kittie.

VI. Lucinda Fretz, born at Frenchtown, N. J., Sept. 14, 1853. Mrd. Joseph Swails, Aug. 15, 1872. Sea Carpenter. Residence, Charlevoix, Mich. Mrs. Swails, Methodist. Children: (**VII.**) Eva Swails, born Mar. 24, 1874. (**VII.**) Alice Swails, born Aug. 19, 1876. (**VII.**) Silas Swails, born Mar. 29, 1879. (**VII.**) Lillie Swails, born Sept. 8, 1881. (**VII.**) Maggie Swails, born Oct. 3, 1883. (**VII.**) John Swails, born Oct. 30, 1886. (**VII.**) Flora Swails, born June 11, 1888.

VI. Anna E. Fretz, born in Jackson, Wayne Co., Ohio, Apr. 11, 1857. Mrd. Frank W. Swails, Dec. 27, 1876.

VI. Alice Amelia Fretz, born in Defiance Co., O., May 26, 1863. Mrd. C. P. House, May 9, 1882. Barber at Puyallup, Pierce Co., Washington.

VI. George Hathaway Fretz, born at Edgerton, Williams Co., O., Apr. 23, 1867. Seaman, at South Haven, Mich. S. (1889).

VI. Kittie Louisa Fretz, born and died in South Haven, Mich., Aug. 10, 1873.

V. Margaret Fretz, born Sept. 22, 1828. Mrd. James Wells, in 1850. He died in Nov. 1875. Sail maker. Mrs. Wells, Presbyterian. Children: Susan, Ida, Harry.

VI. Susan Wells, born July 24, 1856. Mrd. James A. McCaughan, May 1, 1879. Shoe, and Dry Goods Merchant at Paschalville, Pa. Presbyterians. Children: (**VII.**) Margaret Sarah McCaughan, born Apr. 4, 1880. (**VII.**) James Stewart McCaughan, born Mar. 4, 1882. (**VII.**) Mary Emily McCaughan, born July 1, 1884. (**VII.**) Susie A. McCaughan, born Aug. 12, 1886. (**VII.**) Harry Wells McCaughan, born Dec. 16, 1888.

VI. Ida Wells born Apr. 4, 1860. S.

VI. Harry Wells, born Aug. 24, 1862. S.

V. Mary Fretz, born Sept. 26, 1830; died in 1851. Mrd. Mahlon Hendricks, in 1850. No issue.

V. Wilson Fretz, born Feb. 14, 1832. Mrd. Mary Saville, of Philadelphia, Dec. 25, 1857. She died Dec.

10, 1869. Lumberman. Resides at No. 9 Wilson St. Philadelphia. Children: Mark, Lydia, Mary.

VI. Mark Fretz, Jr., born Sept. 14, 1857. Mrd. Alice Kurtz, of Philadelphia, Sept. 12, 1877. She died Feb. 7, 1884. Blacksmith. One child: (**VII.**) Charles Fretz, born June 30, 1880.

VI. Lydia Fretz, born May 17, 1859. Mrd. William H. Servos, June 13, 1881. Engineer in Philadelphia. Children: (**VII.**) William Henry Servos, born Aug. 12, 1882. (**VII.**) Gertrude Servos, born Dec. 19, 1886. (**VII.**) Edna May Servos, born June 26, 1888: died Oct. 24, 1888. (**VII.**) Viola Moore Servos, born Aug. 9, 1889.

VI. Mary Louisa Fretz, born Nov. 10, 1861; died Jan. 19, 1885. Unmrd.

V. Julia A. Fretz, born Nov. 2, 1834. Presbyterian. Resides with her brother Wilson, at No. 9 Wilson St., Philadelphia. Unmrd.

V. Nelson Fretz, born Sept. 12, 1836; died in infancy.

V. Jonas Fretz, born June 11, 1838; died in infancy.

V. Justus Fretz, born July 29, 1839, died in infancy.

V. Clarissa Fretz, born May 24, 1842; died in infancy.

V. Sarah Elizabeth Fretz, born in Hunterdon Co., N. J., Sept. 7, 1843; died Aug. 24, 1860. Presbyterian. Unmrd.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born Nov. 9, 1803; died young.

IV. Joseph Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 23, 1807; died Mar. 17, 1854. Mrd. Catharine Fretz, daughter of "Big Joe," Nov. 3, 1833. Cabinet Maker, and Miller. Mennonites. Children: Nathan, Reuben, Isaiah, Moses, Ely, Aaron.

V. Nathan Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 3, 1834. Mrd. Catharine Longanecker, June 24, 1854. She died in Dec., 1884. He left home at the age of 12 years. In the spring of 1852 he went to Ohio. In 1865 they moved to Clay Co., Ind. Has been variously occupied, as wagon maker, millwright, and for fifteen years run a saw-mill, and is now proprietor and manufacturer of the well known Cough Remedy, called "White Star," at Indianapolis, Ind. Children: (**VI.**) Infant, born—; died, aged 5 days. (**VI.**) Lavina Fretz, mrd.— Miller—. He died—. (**VI.**) Mary

Fretz. (VI.) Noah Fretz. (VI.) Martha Fretz. (VI.) Susan Fretz. (VI.) Jacob Fretz. (VI.) Rhoda Fretz.

V. Isaiah Fretz, born Mar. 3, 1836; died Mar. 8, 1839.

V. Reuben Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 27, 1837. Mrd. Fannie Holley, of Owen Co., Ind., Nov. 15, 1868. In 1859 he went to Medina Co., O. On the 14th of Aug., 1862, he enlisted in the 103 O. V. I., and served three years. He was in the command of Gen. A. E. Burnside, in the siege of Knoxville, Tenn., and was with Gen. Sherman in the Atlanta campaign. He was discharged June 23, 1865. In July '65 he came to Clay Co., Ind., and purchased the farm on which he now lives. He attends the M. E. ch. His wife, is Mennonite. Children: (VI.) Catharine Fretz, born Aug. 14, 1869. (VI.) Laura Fretz, born Dec. 4, 1870; died Oct. 16, 1876. (VII.) Cyrus Fretz, born Jan. 20, 1873; died Jan. 12, 1875. (VI.) Rachie Fretz, born Sept. 20, 1874. (VI.) Emma Fretz, born Aug. 19, 1876. (VI.) Anthony Fretz, born Sept. 21, 1878. (VI.) Mattie Fretz, born in Feb. and died Mar. 26, 1881. (VI.) Dorothea Fretz, born Aug. 18, 1882. (VI.) William Abram Fretz, born Dec. 15, 1884. (VI.) Maud Fretz, born Dec., 1886; died Feb. 12, 1887. (VI.) Clara Hope Fretz, born June 14, 1888.

V. Aaron Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 11, 1840. Mrd. Ella Chase, of Wayne Co., O., Dec. 31, 1873. In 1861 he enlisted in the U. S. I. 1st Battalion, and served his country three years. He has lived in the following places: Doylestown, O.; Clay City, Ind.; Fremont, Ind.; Wadsworth, O.; Akron, O.; Cleveland, O.; Chicago, Ill.; St. Louis, Mo.; Kansas City, Mo.; Topeka, Kan.; Clay City, Ind., and Indian Ter. Methodists. Children: (VI.) Lulu Ella Fretz. (VI.) Hazzard D. C. Fretz. (VI.) Maud Leno Fretz.

V. Moses Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 14, 1841. Mrd. Elizabeth C. Henney, July 3, 1866. She was born Summit Co., O., Apr. 13, 1846. In the spring of 1859 he went to Medina Co., O. In April, 1861, he enlisted for three months under the Governor's proclamation. At the expiration of this enlistment he was honorably discharged and on Sept. 1, 1861,

he re-enlisted in Co. D., 15th U. S. Regulars. He was appointed Corporal Nov. 26, 1861. He served in the following engagements: Green River, Ky.; Corinth, Miss. He was discharged from the Hospital at Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 20, 1862. He has since been variously occupied as Railroader, Milling, Engineering, Millwright, Moulder, and is now foreman in the Knickerbocker Co. Packing Establishment, at Jackson, Mich. Children: Anna, William, Lulu.

VI. Anna Marilla Fretz, born in Steuben Co., Ind., Feb. 4, 1868. Mrd. Grant Bennett, July 5, 1884. He was born in Branch Co., Mich., May 16; 1864. Machinist. One child: (**VI.**) Arty Eugene Bennett, born Aug. 10, 1885.

VI. William Forest Fretz, born Sept. 20, 1870; died in 1873.

VI. Lulu C. Fretz, born in Steuben Co., Ind., Feb. 11, 1877.

V. Ely Fretz, born in Haycock Twp., Bucks Co., Sept. 27, 1843. Mrd. May E. Simerman, Dec. 23, 1869. She was born in Wayne Co., O., Sept. 5, 1848; died May 28, 1883. Children: (**VI.**) Jennie D. Fretz, born Oct. 13, 1870. (**VI.**) Arthur W. Fretz, born Dec. 12, 1872. Mr. Fretz mrd. for his second wife, Katie Yohey, Dec. 30, 1884. She was born in Wayne Co., O., Jan. 26, 1848. Foreman of Siberling Reaper and Mower Co., of Doylestown, Wayne Co., O. Methodists. One child: (**VI.**) George C. Fretz, born Feb. 14, 1886.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 20, 1813. Mrd. Samuel Solliday, in 1834. Jeweler, and Lumber and Coal Merchant. Mrs. Solliday, Presbyterian at New Hope, Pa. Children: Silas, Willie, Caroline, Wilson, Edward, Charles, Amanda, Mary, Samuel, Caroline, Harry, Ella.

V. Silas Solliday, born in 1834; died in 1835.

V. Willie Solliday, born in 1836; died Feb. 27, 1885. Mrd. J. Howard Murray, in 1860. Mrs. Murray, Presbyterian. Children: Carrie, Edward, Anita, Howard.

VI. Carrie A. Murray, born—. Mrd. Richard Whitehead, Jr., in 1884. Manufacturer of rubber goods.

Mrs. Whitehead. Episcopalian. Children: (VII.) Richard Radcliff Whitehead. (VII.) J. Murray Whitehead.

VI. J. Edward Murray.

VI. Anita R. Murray.

VI. Howard Murray.

V. Caroline Solliday, born in 1838. Presbyterian. S.

V. Wilson Solliday, born in 1839. Mrd. Lizzie Crook in 1861. Book-keeper, for the Lehigh Valley Shops, at South Easton, Pa. Children: (VI.) Charles Solliday. (VI.) William Solliday. (VI.) Clara Solliday. (VI.) Harry Solliday. (VI.) Lida Solliday. (VI.) Roy Solliday and (VI.) Russell Solliday (Twins).

V. Edward Solliday, born in 1841. Mrd. Mary Reading, Feb. 6, 1864. Special Agent in the Legal Department of the Pennsylvainia R. R. Co., formerly civil engineer with Penn. R. R. Co. He is Presbyterian. Children: (VI.) Ollie Solliday. (VI.) Howard Solliday.

V. Howard Solliday, born 1843; died 1844.

V. Amanda Solliday, born in 1845; died in 1847.

V. Mary Solliday, born in 1847. S.

V. Samuel Solliday, born in 1849; died in 1877. Presbyterian.

V. Calvin Solliday, born in 1851. Mrd. Louisa Hoppock, born in 1877. Jeweler, Lumber and Coal Merchant at New Hope, Bucks Co., Pa. He, Presbyterian. One child: (VI.) Chrissie Solliday.

V. Harry Solliday, born in 1857. Mrd. Sylvia Curtis in 1883. Ticket receiver for Pa., R. R. at Indianapolis, Ind. Presbyterian. One child: (VI.) Raymond Solliday.

V. Ella Solliday, born in Bucks Co., Pa., in 1857.

III. Judith Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1775; died, in 1826. Mrd. Mathias Dinstman, Nov. 24, 1794. Shoemaker, farmer and minister. They were among the first that moved from Bucks, to Westmoreland Co., Pa., in wagons, where they settled for a time, and finally moved to Columbiana Co., O., where they died. They were members of the Old Mennonite ch., of which Mr. Dinstman, was a min-

ister. Children: Abraham, Elizabeth, Isaac, Anna, Barbara.

IV. Abraham Dinstman, born in —— Co., Pa., Jan. 8, 1798; died in 1824. Mrd. ——, (a daughter of Peter Loux,)—. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**V.**) Henry Dinstman,—.

IV. Elizabeth Dinstman, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 17, 1802. Mrd. Martin Overholt, July 1, 1820. He died—. Carpenter and Cabinet maker. Mennonites. Children: Sarah, Abraham, Elizabeth, Judith, Anthony, Joseph, Simeon, Eli, Jacob.—Elizabeth mrd. for her second husband George Slotter,—. No issue.

V. Sarah Overholt, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1822; died May 6, 1884. Mrd. D. S. Waterman, Dec. 25, 1845. He was born Aug. 7, 1822. Farmer and Carpenter. Res. Wadsworth, Ohio. Children: Abraham, Infant, Infant, Noah, Albert, Harvey, Elizabeth, Caroline, Louisa, Sarah.

VI. Abraham Waterman, born July 22, 1846; died Aug. 28, 1846.

VI. Infant son, still born, May 21, 1847.

VI. Infant daughter, born Aug. 13, 1848; died next day.

VI. Noah Waterman, born in Medina Co., O., Dec. 10, 1849. Mrd. Fyetta Miller, June 8, 1871. Carpenter and joiner at Massillon, Ohio. Presbyterians. Children: (**VII.**) William B. Waterman, born Sept. 23, 1872; died Apr. 20, 1874. (**VII.**) Sarah J. Waterman, born Feb. 28, 1875. (**VII.**) Milton H. Waterman, born Jan. 23, 1881. (**VI.**) Arthur G. Waterman, born Feb. 2, 1883; died July 10, 1883;

VI. Albert Waterman, born Mar. 4, 1853; died July, 18, 1872.

VI. Harvey Waterman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 13, 1854. Mrd. Lucy Y. Foster, Jan. 8, 1873. Carpenter at Massillon, Ohio. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Alfred E. Waterman, born Nov. 6, 1873. (**VII.**) Harley A. Waterman, born Oct. 24, 1875. (**VII.**) Emma May Waterman, born Mar. 19, 1878; died June 1, 1879. (**VII.**) Jessie Elvira Waterman, born Sept. 26, 1881. (**VII.**) Myrtle Belle Waterman, born

Sept. 30, 1883; died May, 19, 1887. (**VII.**) Arthur Leroy Waterman, born Nov. 27, 1886.

VI. Elizabeth Waterman, born Sept. 16, 1856. Mrd. Rev. J. S. Kendall, Sept. 16, 1880. Minister of the U. B. Ch., at Sterling, Ohio, of which they are both members. One child: (**VII.**) Alta Lucretia Kendall, born Jan. 18, 1882; died Jan. 7. 1887.

VI. Caroline Waterman, born in Medina Co., Ohio. Oct. 15, 1859. Mrd. Jackson S. Burgner, Oct. 19, 1876. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VII.**) Clarence Leroy Burgner, born May 11, 1878. (**VII.**) Clemens Jackson Burgner, born July 15, 1879; died Sept. 1, 1881. (**VII.**) Clyde Selner Burgner, born Dec. 4, 1882. (**VII.**) Floyd Samuel Burgner, born Jan. 29, 1885.

VI. Louisa Waterman, born Oct. 19, 1861.

VI. Sarah Waterman, born Oct. 1, 1864; died—, aged 8 weeks and 1 day.

V. Abraham Overholt, born in Columbiana Co., O., Nov. 19, 1826. Mrd. Catharine Ault, of Milton, Wayne Co., O., Feb. 24, 1853. She was born Feb. 13, 1830; died Apr. 29. 1879. He mrd. for his second wife Amelia M. Fuller, Aug. 7, 1882. She was born in Wayne Co., O., Apr. 3, 1840. Blacksmith; now farmer in Medina Co., O. Free Methodists. Children by first wife: Mary, Cynthia, Elizabeth.

VI. Mary Jane Overholt, born in Wayne Co., Ohio, Feb. 1, 1854. Mrd. James Keagle, of Barry Co., Mich., Oct. 7, 1875. Wesleyan Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Arthur Clement Keagle, born Aug. 13, 1876. (**VII.**) John Abram Keagle, born Aug. 17, 1877. (**VII.**) Walter Claire Keagle, born Apr. 13, 1879. (**VII.**) Carrie Estella Keagle, born Nov. 7, 1880. (**VII.**) George Layton Keagle, born Aug. 31, 1887.

VI. Cynthia Ellen Overholt, born in Medina Co., O., Dec. 25, 1857. Mrd. Stephen C. Crooks, Sept. 11, 1879. He was born in Medina Co., O., Nov. 14, 1853. Engaged in the Saw-mill business. Free Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Mary Adelia Crooks, born July 5, 1881. (**VII.**) Frances Catharine Crooks, born Nov. 23, 1887. (**VII.**) Stephen Abram Crooks, born Aug. 23, 1889.

VI. Elizabeth Ann Overholt, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Nov. 23, 1864.

V. Elizabeth Overholt, born in Columbiana Co., O., Nov. 12, 1828. Mrd. Rev. Ephraim Hunsberger, Mar. 13, 1862. Farmer, and Bishop of the New Mennonite Ch. Resides at Waldsworth O., Children:

VI. Matilda Hunsberger, born Mar. 26, 1863; died Oct. 21, 1863.

VI. Franklin Hunsberger, born Mar. 31, 1864. Dry Goods Clerk, at Wadsworth, Ohio. Mennonite. S.

VI. Augusta Hunsberger, born Apr. 22, 1867. S.

V. Judith Overholt, born in Columbiana Co., O., Sept. 22, 1831. Mrd. Abraham. Fry. (See Index of References No. 142).

V. Anthony Overholt, born in Columbiana Co., O., Mar. 4, 1834. Mrd. Hannah Nash, in 1857. Farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Mennonite. Children: (**VI.**) Elmina Overholt, born May 16, 1858; died Mar. 1859. (**VI.**) Twin boys, born and died Dec. 26, 1859. (**VI.**) Ida Overholt, born June 21, 1863. (**VI.**) Minerva Overholt, born Jan. 1, 1865. (**VI.**) Reuben Overholt, born Apr. 4, 1868. (**VI.**) Alverna Overholt born Mar. 2, 1872.

V. Joseph Overholt, born Nov. 30, 1836; died in 1838.

V. Simeon Overholt, born in Columbiana Co., Ohio, Oct. 25, 1838. Mrd. Almira F. Miller, Mar. 27, 1862. She died in Oct. 1875. Blacksmith at Nashville, Mich. Methodists. Children: Lucy John, Francis, Elizabeth.

VI. Lucy Ellen Overholt, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Mar. 13, 1864. Mrd. Jacob H. Heckathorne, June 27, 1888. Cashier in M. C. Freight Office at Marshall, Mich. Methodists. No children.

VI. John Wesley Overholt, born Sept. 28, 1865. S. Methodist.

VI. Francis Asbury Overholt, born Aug. 27, 1870. S.

VI. Elizabeth Overholt, born in 1873; died, aged 1y.

V. Eli Overholt, born Jan. 23, 1841. Mrd. Catharine Baughman, Oct. 6, 1869. She died Nov. 23, 1877. Children: (**VI.**) Olive Belle Overholt, born Aug. 19, 1870. (**VI.**) Albert Overholt, born Sept. 6, 1872. Mr. Overholt, mrd. for his second wife Mary E. Millar

(maiden name Ball). Sept. 11, 1881. Children: (VI.) Arthur B. Overholt, born Mar. 11, 1883; died Aug. 26, 1883. (VI.) Flossy Maurie Overholt, born May 2, 1889. Mr. Overholt enlisted in Co. H. 29th Reg't., O.V. V. I., Oct. 23, 1861, and fought in the battles of Winchester, Port Republic, and Chancellorsville, Va. At the battle of Port Republic he was captured by the enemy, and imprisoned at Belle Isle about 3 months. He was wounded at Chancellorsville, on account of which he was discharged, Dec. 3, 1863. On Oct. 1, 1871, he was appointed Post Master at Wadsworth, Ohio, by Gen. Grant, and was re-appointed by Hayes and Garfield, but when the Cleveland administration was ushered in, he was ushered out. He was again appointed by President Harrison and took charge of the office June 1, 1889.

V. Jacob L. Overholt, born in Columbiana Co., O., Mar. 23, 1844. Mrd. Ellen Showalter, in 1868. Foreman in Planing Mill at Wadsworth, Ohio. Children: (VI.) Mary Overholt. (VI.) Emma Overholt.

IV. Isaac Dinstman, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 1, 1805; died about, 1838. Unmrd.

IV. Anna Dinstman, born in Westmoreland, Co., Pa., Jan. 28, 1808. Mrd. Joseph Overholt (brother to Martin), Nov. 8, 1827. He died—. Shoemaker and farmer. Dunkards. Children: Jonas, Margaret, Fannie, Benjamin, Henry. Anna mrd. for her second husband, Joshua Beer, Oct. 17, 1858. Hunter. They reside at Wyoming, Iowa.

VI. Jonas Overholt, born in Medina Co., O., Oct. 2, 1828; died Mar. 9, 1889. Mrd. Sarah Ann Means, in 1850. She died—. They moved to Iowa in 1854. Carpenter and farmer. Christians. Children: Benjamin, Nettie, Henry, Ira, Joseph, Eli. Jonas mrd. for his second wife, Minerva Wattson, in 1861. No issue.

VI. Benjamin Franklin Overholt, born in Medina Co., O., Dec. 3, 1851. Mrd. Mary Ann Morgan, Mar. 12, 1877. Stock Breeder in Humboldt Co., Iowa. Children: (VII.) Gracie Gertrude Overholt, born Apr. 30, 1878. (VII.) Eldora Myrtle Overholt, born July 4, 1880. (VII.) Olive Pearl Overholt, born June 12, 1887.

VI. Antoinetta Overholt, born in Medina Co., O., Dec. 11, 1853. Mrd. Bryan McClure, Mar. 10, 1874. Farmer in Dallas Co., Iowa. Presbyterians. Children: (**VII.**) Sarah Maud McClure, born July 19, 1877. (**VII.**) Harry McClure, born Mar. 22, 1879. (**VII.**) Elsie Prudence McClure, born Aug. 25, 1883.

VI. Henry Overholt, born in Jones Co., Iowa, in 1855: died, 1859.

VI. Ira Martin Overholt, born in Jones Co, Iowa, May 5, 1857; died July 14, 1882.

VI. Joseph Owen Overholt, born in Jones Co., Iowa, July 19, 1860. Mrd. Ursula Goodchild, Sept. 7, 1883. Teacher, and R. R. Tax Contractor. Children: (**VII.**) Jonas Ira Overholt. (**VII.**) Anna Imy Overholt (Twins), born Sept. 13, 1884. (**VII.**) George Sigel Overholt, born Mar. 25, 1890.

VI. Eli Sigel Overholt, born in Jones Co., Iowa, May 5, 1862. Mrd. Phœbe Mitchell, Jan. 1, 1885. Farmer in Iowa. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph Owen Overholt, born Feb. 8, 1887. (**VII.**) George Overholt, born Jan. 26, 1888.

V. Margaret Overholt, born July 16, 1830; died Nov. 1, 1865. Mrd. William H. Ruby, Oct. 17, 1852. He was born Nov. 22, 1829. Farmer and Carpenter. Christians. He enlisted in the 26th Regt. Iowa Vol. and died while in the service at St. Louis, in 1864. Children: Etta, George, Horatio.

VI. Etta Ruby, born in Ohio, Dec. 29, 1853. Mrd. L. W. Hubbard, July 10, 1875. Druggist at Monmouth, Iowa. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Jerome C. Hubbard, born Dec. 15, 1876. (**VII.**) Pearl M. Hubbard, born Feb. 5, 1879. (**VII.**) Ira Carl Hubbard, born Mar. 26, 1883.

VI. George Wesley Ruby, born in Clinton Co., Ia., Jan. 12, 1857. Mrd. Linnie Johnson, of Guthrie Co., Ia., Aug. 27, 1876. Farmer in Guthrie Co., Ia. Christians. Children: (**VII.**) Irene Agnes Ruby, born Dec. 14, 1878. (**VII.**) Cynthia Caroline Ruby, born Dec. 2, 1881. (**VII.**) Owen Montgomery Ruby, born Mar. 20, 1883.

VI. Horatio Nelson Ruby, born in Clinton Co., Ia., Mar. 26, 1859. Farmer in Guthrie Co,, Ia. Unmrd.

V. Fannie Overholt, born Nov. 2, 1833. Mrd. Joseph Hudson, in 1850. Photographer at Tama City, Ia. Members of Disciple. Children: Edgar, Almond.

VI. Edgar A. Hudson, born in Ohio, Jan. 9, 1852. Mrd. Miss M. F. George, Mar. 6, 1878. Photographer in Tama City, Ia. No issue.

VI. Almond B. Hudson, born in Iowa, in 1859; died aged three years.

V. Benjamin Franklin Overholt, born Nov. 18, 1841; died Sept. 16, 1843.

V. Henry Overholt, born in Medina Co., O., Jan. 11, 1846. Mrd.—. Children: (**VI.**) Fannie. (**VI.**) David. (**VI.**) Jennie. (**VI.**) Sadie.

IV. Barbara Dinstman, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., June 29, 1811; died in Ohio, Oct. 15, 1881. Mrd.— Hardman—. He died—. One child: Peter. Barbara mrd. John Shonk, in 1833. He died in 1858. Farmer. Disciples. Children: Lavina, Polly, Solomon, Moses, Maria, David. Barbara mrd. Silas Burnett—. He died Feb. 12, 1888. No issue.

V. Peter Hardman, born—. Mrd.—.

V. Lavina Shonk, born in Trumbull Co., O., Jan. 4, 1834. Mrd. Isaac Owry—. They had 13 children. The living are: (**VI.**) Mary Owry, mrd. —— Pardee. (**VI.**) Cynthia Owry, mrd. —— O'Brien. (**VII**) Frank Owry, mrd. —— Fuller. (**VI.**) Abbie Owry, mrd. —— Husler. (**VI.**) Helen Owry, mrd. —— McCartney. (**VI.**) Ward Owry. (**VI.**) Nellie Owry.

V. Mary Shonk, born in Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 13, 1835. Mrd. Epenetus Caldwell, Dec. 20, 1854. He died May 2, 1863. Farmer. Disciples. Children: Charles, Albert.

VI. Charles E. Caldwell, born in Trumbull Co., O., Nov. 30, 1855. Mrd. Sarah L. Allen, Dec. 25, 1884. Carpenter and Teacher. He is Disciple. She, Methodist. Reside in Warren, O. No issue.

VI. Albert Caldwell, born in Trumbull Co., O., Apr. 6, 1860. Lives in Marion, O. S.

V. Solomon Shonk, born in Trumbull Co., O., Oct. 27, 1838; died in 1861.

V. Moses Shonk, born Mar. 22, 1841; died in infancy.

V. Maria Shonk, born in Trumbull Co., O., Dec. 8, 1844. Mrd. Isaac Rummel. Children: (**VI.**) Rose Rummel; died—. (**VI.**) Willie Rummel; died—. (**VI.**) Joseph Rummel, Mrd. Maggie Pierce—. (**VI.**) Frank Rummell. (**VI.**) Allie Rummell; died—. (**VI.**) Lewis Rummell. (**VI.**) George Rummell. (**VI.**) Lillie Rummell. (**VI.**) Clarence Rummell.

V. David Shonk, born in Trumbull Co., O., Feb. 17, 1849. Mrd. Julia Platt—. Coal merchant near Warren, O. Mrs. Shonk, Baptist. Children: (**VI.**) Mabel Shonk, born Feb. 24, 1880. (**VI.**) Bertha Shonk, born May 19, 1881. (**VI.**) Charles Shonk, born Apr. 22, 1886. (**VI.**) Ralph Shonk, born June 1, 1889.

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 20, 1776; died Sept. 7, 1867. Mrd. Henry Leatherman, Sept. 6, 1797. He died Apr. 18, 1815. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, John, Jacob, Henry, Catharine, Samuel.

IV. Abraham Leatherman, born Sept. 13, 1798; died —. Mrd. Mary Dinstman—. Cooper. Mennonites. Children: (**V.**) Jacob. (**V.**) Annie.

IV. John Leatherman, born Oct. 11, 1800; died—. Mrd. Mary Overholt—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Katie, Nancy, Hannah.

V. Elizabeth Leatherman, Mrd. Abraham Meyer—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Christian, Abraham, Anna, Lizzie, Sallie.

VI. Christian Meyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa.—. Mrd. Anna Moyer—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VII.**) Lizzie Meyer. (**VII.**) Barbara Meyer. (**VII.**) Sallie Meyer.

VI. Abraham Meyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa.—. Res. in Kansas. S.

VI. Anna Meyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 26, 1853. Mrd. Jacob M. High, Dec. 31, 1881. Laborer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Mary M. High, born Apr. 23, 1884.

VI. Lizzie Meyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa.—. Mennonite. S.

VI. Sallie Meyer, born in Bucks Co., Pa.—. Mrd. Jacob F. Angeny in 1835. Farmer. Member of Tohickon ch. Children:—

V. Mary Ann Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. David B. Myers. (See Index of References No. 143).

V. Katie Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Samuel Shelly. Farmer. Mennonites. Children. John, Catharine, Mary, Harvey, Emma, Levi, Lizzie.

VI. John Shelly, born—. Mrd.—.

VI. Catharine Shelly, born—. Mrd. — Crouthamel.

VI. Mary Shelly, born— Mrd. — Schmell, —.

VI. Harvey Shelly, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1864. Mrd. Mary Emma Godshalk, Dec. 1886. Laborer. Mennonite. One child: (**VII.**) Walter G. Shelly, born Dec. 22, 1887.

VI. Emma Shelly, born in Bucks Co. Mrd. — Lear.

VI. Levi Shelly, born in Bucks Co. Mrd. —.

VI. Lizzie Shelly, born in Bucks Co., —.

V. Anna Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1838. She died Mar. 10, 1890. Mrd. Aaron Fretz. (See Index of References No. 144).

V. Hannah Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., —. Mrd. Samuel Derstine,—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) John Derstine, born in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. Lydia M. Mill,—. They have two children.

VI. Isaac Derstine, born—; died—, aged 15 years.

(**VI.**) Mary Derstine. S. (**VI.**) Samuel Derstine. S.

(**VI.**) Abraham Derstine. S. (**VI.**) Lizzie Derstine. S.

(**VI.**) Anna Derstine. S.

IV. Jacob F. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 15, 1803. Mrd. Margaret Overholt, daughter of Joseph Overholt, Mar. 25, 1827. She died Sept. 16, 1872. Jacob emigrated to Medina Co., O., in 1831, and settled near River Styx, where he resides at the present time, retired. In early life he was a carpenter and farmer. Mennonites. Children: Henry, Joseph, Sarah, Elizabeth, Mary, Samuel, Catharine, Anna, David, Fannie, John, Margaret, Jacob, Manasseh.

V. Henry Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1828. Mrd. Elizabeth Overholt, daughter of Martin Overholt, Sept. 26, 1848. Carpenter, farmer, and

minister in Medina Co., O. They belong to the "Holderman church," also known as "The Church of God." He was ordained minister of said church about 1879 Children: Sabilla, Martin, Maria, Maggie, Jacob, Minnie, Lizzie, Anna.

VI. Sabilla Leatherman, born in Medina Co., O., July 1, 1860. Mrd. Philip C. Ahl, Jan. 18, 1880. Carpenter in Medina Co., O. Members of "The Church of God." No issue.

VI. Martin Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 18, 1863. Mrd. Barbara East, Nov. 1, 1888. Clerk and school teacher. One child: (**VII.**) Clayton Henry Leatherman, born Oct. 29, 1889.

VI. Maria Leatherman, born in Medina Co., O., Jan. 6, 1865. S.

VI. Maggie M. Leatherman, born in Medina Co., O., Jan. 10, 1866. Mrd. Martin L. Leatherman, of Elkhart Co., Ind. Dec. 1888. Farmer.

VI. Jacob H. Leatherman, born in Medina Co., O., Feb. 15, 1869. Farmer.

VI. Minnie Leatherman, born Oct. 27, 1870.

VI. Lizzie Leatherman, born Sept. 21, 1872.

VI. Anna Leatherman, born Mar. 7, 1876. All born and brought up on one farm near River Styx, Ohio.

V. Joseph Leatherman (twin to Henry), born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 10, 1828; died Mar. 26, 1848.

V. Sarah Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 22, 1829. Mrd. Tobias Kreider, Mar. 18, 1875. He was born Mar. 24, 1821. Carpenter and farmer in Medina Co., O. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Elizabeth Leatherman, born Aug. 25, 1831. Mrd. Henry Kehr, Nov. 30, 1856. He was born Aug. 25, 1831. Farmer in Elkhart Co., Ind. Mennonites. Children: Margaret, Mary, Martin, John, Laura, David.

VI. Margaret Kehr, born Aug. 25, 1857. Mrd. Chancey Claus, Apr. 25, 1877. He was born Oct. 26, 1853. Live in Elkhart Co., Ind. Children: (**VII.**) Rosa Claus, born Feb. 11, 1878. (**VII.**) Clayton Claus, born Jan. 1, 1880. (**VII.**) Maud Claus, born July 26, 1886.

VI. Mary Magdalena Kehr, born Jan. 9, 1859. Mrd. Granville Landis, Sept. 28, 1884. He was born Jan. 25, 1861. Laborer. Member of Men. Br. in Christ.

Children: (VII.) Anna Landis, born Apr. 6, 1885. (VII.) Henry Landis, born Feb. 12, 1887.

VI. Martin Kehr, born May 6, 1860. Mrd. Martha Eyer, Dec. 27, 1884. She was born Jan. 22, 1862. Farmer in Elkhart Co., Ind. Mrs. Kehr, mem. Men. Br. in Christ. One child: (VII.) Nellie Elizabeth Kehr, born Aug. 21, 1887.

VI. John Kehr, born Aug. 14, 1864. Mrd. Louisa Bechtel, July 26, 1885. She was born Apr. 16, 1866. Farmer in Elkhart Co., Ind. Mrs. Kehr, mem. Men. Br. in Christ. Children: (VII.) Roscoe B. Kehr, born Mar. 28, 1886. (VII.) Roy F. Kehr, born Aug. 30, 1888.

VI. Laura Kehr, born Mar. 11, 1862; died next day.

VI. David Franklin Kehr, born Sept. 25, 1870.

V. Mary Leatherman, born in Medina Co., O., Oct. 20, 1832. Mrd. Abraham Means, Feb. 2, 1851. Formerly carpenter, now farmer. In Dec. 1854 they moved to Elkhart Co., Ind., and in Jan. 1884, to Cowley Co., Kansas. Mrs. Means is a member of the Mennonite, and Mr. Means of the River Brethren ch. Children: Malinda, David, Franklin, Anna.

VI. Malinda Means, born Nov. 16, 1852; died July 11, 1853.

VI. David Means, born May 2, 1854. Mrd. Malinda Berkey, Dec. 27, 1877. He was formerly teacher, but is now engaged in the management of a large stone business in Cowley Co., Kan. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Malinda May Means, born Nov. 28, 1878. (VII.) Orville Berkey Means, born Jan. 30, 1881. (VII.) Frankie Irwin Means, born June 19, 1883; died Oct. 24, 1886. (VII.) Wilbur Roy Means, born Feb. 20, 1886; died May 8, 1887. (VII.) Mary Beda Means, born Sept. 10, 1888.

VI. Franklin Means, born Apr. 5, 1857. Mrd. Ellen Garberich, Jan. 22, 1880. Farmer in Cowley Co., Kan. Mrs. Means, member of the U. B. ch. Children: (VII.) Willie H. Means, born Oct. 14, 1880; died June 14, 1882. (VII.) Infant son born Apr. 3, died Apr. 4, 1883. (VII.) Bertha J. Means, born Aug. 8, 1884. (VII.) Boyd J. Means, born May 6, 1887.

VI. Anna Means, born Dec. 22, 1859. Mrd. Jefferson S. Garberich, Mar. 6, 1879. Farmer in Cowley

Co., Kan. Children: (VII.) John W. Garberich, born Sept. 20, 1880. (VII.) David Franklin Garberich, born Jan. 17, 1885. (VII.) Mary Maud Garberich, born June 19, 1887.

V. Samuel Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Oct. 20, 1834. Mrd. Maria, daughter of Samuel Bishel, Apr. 26, 1862. He was formerly teacher, but is now a farmer in Medina Co., Ohio. Member of the "Church of God." Children: (VI.) Eli Leatherman, born Nov. 16, 1864. Farmer. S. (VI.) Ida Leatherman, born June 29, 1869. (VI.) Franklin Leatherman, born Feb. 17, 1873.

V. Catharine Leatherman, born in Medina Co., O., June 5, 1836. Mrd. Abraham Capp, Jan. 10, 1857. A commercial professor, and writer. Mrs. Capp, member of the Church of God. Children: James, Mary, Lizzie, Sarah, Franklin, Allen.

VI. James Capp, born Nov. 24, 1857. Mrd—.

VI. Mary Capp, born Oct. 31, 1858. Member of the Church of God. S.

VI. Lizzie Capp, born Mar. 18, 1860. Mrd. Abel Dintaman, Dec. 11, 1879. He was born Oct. 20, 1857. Farmer, in Jasper Co., Mo. Children: (VII.) Ira Manasseh Dintaman, born Jan. 18, 1881. (VII.) Ivan Cloy Dintaman, born Jan. 14, 1883; died Jan. 24, 1883. (VII.) Lydia E. Dintaman, born Jan. 3, 1885. (VI.) Earl A. Dintaman, born Jan. 27, 1888; died July 7. 1889.

VI. Sarah Capp, born Aug. 25, 1861. Mrd. Alpha Holderman, Mar. 4, 1883. Farmer in Jasper Co., Mo. Members of the Church of God. Children: (VII.) James Harvey Holdeman, born Nov. 6, 1884. (VII.) Sarah Elizabeth Holdeman, born Mar. 5, 1886. (VII.) Alpha Abraham Holdeman, born Aug. 14, 1887. (VII.) John Holdeman, born Jan. 10, 1889.

VI. Franklin Capp, born Feb. 10, 1866. Farmer, and Fruit raiser at San Francisco, Cal.

VI. Allen B. Capp, born Dec. 25, 1870. Farmer, in Medina Co., Ohio.

V. Anna Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Feb. 7, 1838. Mrd. Abraham J. Moyer, Dec. 28, 1861. He was born May 10, 1837. Carpenter and

farmer, in Elkhart Co., Ind. Mr. Moyer, member of Men. Br. in Christ, and Mrs. Moyer, of the River Brethren ch. Children: Fannie, Salome, Minerva, John, James, Manasseh, Anna.

VI. Fannie Moyer, born Nov. 10, 1863. Teacher. Member of Men. Br. in Christ. S.

VI. Salome Moyer, born Mar. 25, 1865. Mrd. David K. Buzzard, Mar. 10, 1887. He was born Dec. 1863. Canvasser. Resides in Elkhart, Ind. One child: (**VII.**) Edith M. Buzzard, Born Jan 31, 1888.

VI. Minerva Moyer, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Aug. 31, 1866. (**VI.**) John W. Moyer, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Aug. 19, 1868. (**VI.**) James F. Moyer, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Jan. 23, 1871; died Mar. 24, 1871. (**VI.**) Manasseh Moyer, born in Elkhart Co., Ind., Oct. 11, 1874. (**VI.**) Anna Moyer, born in Elkhart Co. Ind., Mar. 10, 1880.

V. David Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, 1839. He formerly taught school, but is at present engaged as nurse, taking care of invalids and aged people. Resides at Gormley, Ont. Unmrd.

V. Fannie Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Apr. 7, 1841. Mrd. John O. Smith, Jan. 7, 1871. He was born in Holland, Europe, Mar. 24, 1839. They reside in Branch Co., Mich. Children: (**VI.**) Manasseh Smith, born Dec. 12, 1871. (**VI.**) Jacob Smith, born Mar. 26, 1873. (**VI.**) Margaret Smith, born Aug. 1, 1874. (**VI.**) Mary Smith, born Apr. 30, 1876. (**VI.**) Samuel Smith, born Mar. 31, 1878. (**VI.**) William Smith, born Feb. 11, 1880. (**VI.**) Sarah Smith, born Mar. 14, 1881.

V. John Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Dec. 11, 1842; died June 19, 1865. Mrd. Anna Leatherman,—. Carpenter. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Margaret Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Sept. 2, 1844. Lives with her father on the Old Homestead. Unmrd.

V. Jacob O. Leatherman, born in Medina Co., Ohio, Mar. 19, 1846. Mrd. Christina Hounstein, Jan. 10, 1875. She was born Sept. 27, 1853. Farmer. Members of the Church of God. Children: (**VI.**) Catharine Leatherman, born Nov. 25, 1875. (**VI.**) Joel Leather-

man, born Aug. 8, 1877. (VI.) Martha Leatherman, born Sept. 12, 1879. (VI.) Alpha Leatherman, born Sept. 25, 1881. (VI.) Franklin Leatherman, born Apr. 19, 1883; died Aug. 9, 1883. (VI.) Mary Leatherman, born Apr. 8, 1884. (VI.) Noah Leatherman, born Apr. 11, 1887.

V. Manasseh Leatherman, born in Medina Co., O., Aug. 14, 1848. He resides on the Old Homestead in Medina Co., O. Farmer. Unmrd.

IV. Henry Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 17, 1806; died Dec. 21, 1859. Mrd. Catharine Moyer, Oct. 18, 1829. She was born Dec. 24. 1805; died Nov. 8, 1879. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Abraham, Sarah, Henry, Joseph.

V. Elizabeth Leatherman, born in Bedminster, Pa., Aug. 20, 1831. Mrd. Isaac Wismer, in 1851. Carpenter at Hatfield, Pa. Ger. Ref. Children: Henry, Catharine, Emma, Sarah, Abraham, Amos, Hannah, Adaline, Ida, Mary.

VI. Henry L. Wismer, born in Bedminster, Pa., May 30, 1852. Ger. Ref. S.

VI. Catharine Wismer, born May 25, 1854; died Dec. 20, 1862.

VI. Emma Wismer, born in Bedminster, Pa., May 12, 1856. Mrd. John Seibert, May 15, 1875. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (VII.) Byron W. Seibert, born May 27, 1876. (VII.) Reuben W. Seibert, born Sept. 6, 1880.

VI. Sarah Jane Wismer, born Feb. 13, 1858; died Dec. 2, 1862.

VI. Abraham L. Wismer, born Jan. 20, 1860; died Dec. 9, 1862.

VI. Amos S. Wismer, born in Hilltown, Pa., Dec. 28, 1861. Mrd. Lydia Knife, Oct. 4, 1884. Merchant Tailor. Ger. Ref. Children: (VII.) Lottie Wismer. (VII.) Harrison Wismer.

VI. Hannah Elizabeth Wismer, born in Bedminster, Pa., Nov. 30, 1863. Mrd. Henry M. Oberholtzer, Nov. 16, 1882. Plasterer. Mrs. Oberholtzer, Ger. Ref. Children: (VII.) Maxwell W. Oberholtzer, born Apr. 13, 1884. (VII.) Annie Elizabeth Oberholtzer, born Oct. 18, 1888.

VI. Adaline Wismer, born in Bedminster, Pa., Oct. 14, 1867. Mrd. William F. Kilmer, Dec. 24, 1887. Ger. Ref.

VI. Ida Wismer, born in Bedminster Twp., Pa., May 14, 1869. Ger. Ref. S.

VI. Mary Ann Wismer, born June 11, 1873; died Jan. 10, 1874.

V. Abraham Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 12, 1834. Watchman in Philadelphia. S.

V. Sarah Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 10, 1837. Mrd. Peter Bean, Oct., 1863. Carpenter in Philadelphia. New Mennonites. Children: Emma, William, Laura.

VI. Emma Bean, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Jan. 3, 1864. Mrd. Ambrose Moyer, Dec. 25, 1882. Provision Dealer in Philadelphia. New Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Elwood Moyer, born in Philadelphia, Sept. 29, 1883.

VI. William H. Bean, born in Bucks Co., Pa., July 22, 1866. Stair builder. New Mennonite. S.

VI. Laura Bean, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1869; died July 16, 1869.

V. Henry Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 25, 1840. Mrd. Sarah Fegley, Nov. 3, 1881. Whiting manufacturer. Res. No. 2458, Fairhill St., Philadelphia. Mrs. Leatherman, Ger. Ref. No issue.

V. Joseph Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 16, 1847. Mrd. Amanda Smith, Jan. 7, 1870. Whiting Manufacturer in Philadelphia. New Mennonite. One child: (**VI.**) Charles Leatherman, born Aug. 28, 1873.

IV. Catharine Leatherman, born May 7, 1811. Mrd. Joseph M. Detweiler, Apr. 20, 1837. He died Nov. 4, 1887. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Ephraim, Eliza, Margaret, Reuben.

V. Ephraim Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 11, 1839. Mrd. Elizabeth Bryan, May 14, 1864. She was born Aug. 5, 1838. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Joseph, Mary, Charles, John, Lizzie.

VI. Joseph Detweiler, born July 13, 1865; died Sept. 1, 1868.

VI. Mary Ann Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 20, 1868. Mrd. Daniel L. Gehman, Oct. 1, 1887. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VII.**) Phares A. Gehman, born Oct. 21, 1888.

VI. Charles Detweiler, born Apr. 28, 1870.

VI. John B. Detweiler, born Aug. 24, 1875.

VI. Lizzie Detweiler, born Oct. 12, 1878; died Oct. 28, 1878.

V. Eliza Detweiler, born in Bucks Co., June 6, 1843. Mrd. Benjamin Landis, Oct. 17, 1863. Farmer and lives on the homestead. Mennonites. Children: Annie, Reuben, Joseph, Ella.

VI. Annie D. Landis, born July 10, 1866. Mrd. Edward Campbell, Dec. 24, 1885. Farmer in Bucks Co. Lutherans. No issue (1889).

VI. Reuben D. Landis, born Aug. 9, 1867. Mrd. Mary Ann Fretz, daughter of Levi Fretz, Oct. 13, 1888. Farmer in Bucks Co. No issue (1889).

VI. Joseph D. Landis, born Mar. 17, 1871. S.

VI. Ella Landis, born Mar. 19, 1873. S.

V. Margaret Detweiler, born Dec. 15, 1846; died Feb. 5, 1860.

V. Reuben Detweiler, born Sept. 27, 1852; died Mar. 28, 1863.

IV. Rev. Samuel Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., May 1, 1815. Mrd. Sarah Overholt, Apr. 12, 1836. Farmer and minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the Mennonite church in 1843, and is pastor of the Mennonite church at Line Lexington, Pa. Children: Jack, Elizabeth, Henry.

V. Jacob Leatherman, born Apr. 30, 1837. Mrd. Sarah Musselman, in Jan., 1861. Butcher. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) Samuel. (**VI.**) John.

V. Elizabeth Leatherman, born Jan. 5, 1840. Mrd. Charles Taylor, Oct. 7, 1877. He died Aug. 12, 1889. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Henry Leatherman, born Jan. 13, 1845. Mrd. Catharine Lapp, Dec. 7, 1871. Farmer. Mennonites at Line Lexington. Children: (**VI.**) Emma Leatherman, born May 28, 1873. (**VI.**) Abraham Leatherman, born Sept. 17, 1876. (**VI.**) Sallie Leatherman, born Jan. 24, 1879. (**VI.**) William Leatherman, born Sept.

3, 1882. (VI.) Henry Leatherman, born July 20, 1884; died Sept. 17, 1884. (VI.) Franklin Leatherman, born Nov. 12, 1885.

III. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Apr. 11, 1778; died —. Mrd. Henry Dinstman—. Farmer and Teamster. They moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa.—. Mennonites. Children: Nancy, Mark.

IV. Nancy Dinstman, born—, Pa., about 1798. Mrd. William Shoup.

IV. Mark Dinstman, born—. Mrd. Susan Bower—.

III. Gertrude Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., May 9, 1780; died—. Mrd. Abraham Leatherman, Nov. 25, 1800. He was born Oct. 1, 1776; died—. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Anna, Mary, Philip, Elizabeth, Jacob.

IV. Anna Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 18, 1801 (still living 1889). Mrd. Jonas Fry, Sept., 1821. He died—. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: Rebecca, Abraham.

V. Rebecca Fry, born Feb. 7, 1825. Mrd. John H. High, Nov. 8, 1846. Farmer in Bucks Co. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Mahlon High, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 27, 1848. (VI.) Amanda High, born June 26, 1850. Mrd.—. (VI.) Mary Ann High, born June 18, 1856.—. (VI.) Henry High, born Mar. 20, 1858—.

V. Abraham Fry, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 14, 1832. Mrd. Judith Overholt, of Wadsworth, O., Oct. 27, 1867. Farmer in Barry Co., Mich. New Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Charles Fry, born Jan. 3, 1871; died May 26, 1873. (VI.) Anna E. Fry, born Nov. 14, 1875.

IV. Mary Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 8, 1803; died Oct. 12, 1875. Mrd. Enos Fretz. (See Index of References No. 146).

IV. Philip Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 20, 1808. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Joseph Fretz, of T. B., Apr. 19, 1836. Farmer. New Mennonites. One child:

V. Anthony Leatherman, born Mar. 16, 1837. Mrd. Mary Ann Swartz, Dec. 21, 1862. Farmer in Bucks Co. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Katie Leatherman.

IV. Elizabeth Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 3, 1812. Unmrd.

IV. Jacob Leatherman, born Nov. 18, 1819. Mrd. Margaret Meyers—. Carpenter, and farmer. Children: Abraham, William.

V. Abraham M. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa.—. Mrd. Mary Amanda Miller—. Truck farmer near Pittsburgh, Pa. He is New Mennonite. She, Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Elmer Leatherman, born —; died, aged 7 years. (**VI.**) William Leatherman. (**VI.**) Warren Leatherman. (**VI.**) Harvey Leatherman. (**VI.**) Nora Leatherman.

V. William M. Leatherman, born in Bucks Co., Pa. —. Mrd. Jennie Young—. Manufacturer and dealer in Sour Goods, at Pittsburgh, Pa. Children: (**VI.**) Marion Leatherman. (**VI.**) Jeannette Leatherman. (**VI.**) 1nfant died unnamed.

III. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 19, 1781; died—. Mrd. Isaac Oberholtzer— Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Joseph, William.

IV. Joseph Overholt, born in Bucks Co., Mar. 29, 1807; died Dec. 31, 1885. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of John Haldaman, Dec. 1, 1831. She was born Aug. 20, 1808; died Sept. 13, 1884. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Isaac, Mary, John, Tobias, Abraham, Lizzie, Hannah.

V. Isaac Overholt, born June 8, 1833; died Aug. 30, 1851.

V. Mary Overholt, born Oct. 14, 1835. Mrd. Levi Fretz. (See Index of References No. 147).

V. John Overholt, born Feb. 1, 1838, died Mar. 26, 1885. Mrd. Sarah, daughter of Jonas Fretz, Dec. 19, 1869. Farmer. Mennonites. One child: (**VI.**) Lizzie Fretz Overholt, born Mar. 5, 1870.

V. Tobias Overholt, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 27, 1841. Mrd. Catharine F., daughter of Jonas Meyers, Jan. 13, 1865. Farmer, and resides on the Jonas

Meyers Homestead in Bedminster Twp. Children: Fannie, Joseph, Erwin, Mary, Lucinda.

VI. Fannie M. Overholt, born Sept. 6, 1866; died July 15, 1887. Mrd. William Mitman, Jan. 1, 1887, One child: (**VII.**) Cora Mitman, born July 11, 1887.

VI. Joseph M. Overholt, born Apr. 22, 1868.

VI. Erwin M. Overholt, born Aug. 23, 1873.

VI. Mary Ann M. Overholt, born May 27, 1875.

VI. Lucinda M. Overholt, born Feb. 10, 1880.

V. Abraham Overholt, born in Bucks Co., July 30, 1844. Mrd. Lizzie Larnce—. She died—. Carpenter in Philadelphia. Episcopalian. Children: (**VI.**) Charles Overholt, mrd.—. (**VI.**) Lizzie Overholt.

V. Lizzie Overholt, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 16, 1849. Mrd. Joseph Holcombe, Dec. 22, 1870. He died Oct. 12, 1883. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: (**VI.** Harvey Holcombe, born Feb. 15, 1872. (**VI.**) Hannah Holcombe, born July 6, 1877. (**VI.**) Alice Holcombe, born Apr. 17, 1881. Mrs. Holcombe mrd. for her second husband, Jacob W. Treffinger, May 20, 1887.

V. Hannah Overholt, born June 30, 1851. Mrd. Michael Smith—. Farmer and Blacksmith. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Amos Smith; died young. (**VI.**) Harry Smith. (**VI.**) Albert Smith.

IV. William Overholt, born in Bucks Co., Pa.—.

DESCENDANTS OF CHRISTIAN FRETZ, SON OF CHRISTIAN FRETZ, OF TINICUM.

II. Christian Fretz (son of Tinicum Christian Fretz), born in Bucks Co., Pa.—; died—. Mrd. Judith Kulp—. He lived on the Old Homestead in Tinicum, where he followed the vocation of farmer and miller. He built a stone house on the Homestead, which is now over a hundred years old, is still in good repair, and occupied as a dwelling. His children were: Judith, Christian, John, Henry.

III. Judith Fretz,* born Jan. 5, 1774; died June 19, 1851. Mrd. George Wagner—. Farmer and Shoemaker. Children: Henry, John, Elizabeth, Anna, Catharine, George, Rebecca.

IV. Henry Wagner, born Jan. 1, 1800; died Nov. 25, 1884. Mrd. Sallie Wildonger—. Children: (**V.**) Matilda Wagner; died single. (**V.**) Franklin Wagner; died single. Henry mrd. for his second wife, Margaret Hockman. Children: (**V.**) Emma Wagner, mrd. Jacob Snyder. Merchant. No issue. (**V.**) Anna Wagner. Unmrd.

IV. John Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 1, 1801; died Dec. 24, 1877. Mrd. Charity McIntyre, Mar. 17, 1840. She died Feb. 20, 1863. Mason. Ger. Ref. Children: George, Reuben, Rebecca, Mary.

---

* Judith, had a daughter Mary. She was married to Nicholas Sine. Mary, had three Children: Susan Savitz, Sarah Wilson, and Samuel W. Sine, M. D.

V. George M. Wagner, born Feb. 8, 1841. Mrd. Sarah Wolfinger, Feb. 11, 1867. Laborer. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VI.**) Ann Laura Wagner, born Oct. 25, 1867; died Feb. 27, 1887.

V. Reuben R. Wagner, born Apr. 12, 1843; died Jan. 6, 1863. Teacher in Public schools.

V. Rebecca Ann Wagner, born May 20, 1844; died —. Ger. Ref.

V. Mary Magdalena Wagner, born Dec. 2, 1846; died Oct. 10, 1870. Mrd. Newberry Fretz. No issue. (See Index of References No. 148).

IV. Elizabeth Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 23, 1802; died Feb. 27, 1864. Mrd. John Killmer, Apr. 24, 1828. He was born July 9, 1790; died—. Weaver and farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Barbara, Elizabeth, John, Elias, Salome and Malinda (Twins), Lavina.

V. Barbara Ann Kilmer, born June 2, 1829; died an infant.

V. Elizabeth Gillmer, born June 11, 1830. Mrd. Louis Worman, Jan. 18, 1859. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: Horace, Edwin, Florine, Oscar, Elizabeth.

VI. Horace Worman, born Feb. 28, 1860. Mrd. Laura Hockman, Dec. 25, 1886. One child: (**VII.**) Mariam Worman.

VI. Edwin Worman, born Nov. 10, 1861. Mrd. Clara T. Morris, in Sept., 1886. Farmer and Lime burner. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Catharine Worman, born Apr. 2, 1887.

VI. Florine Worman, born Apr. 29, 1863; died—.

VI. Oscar Worman born Apr. 2, 1865.

VI. Elizabeth Worman, born Mar. 2, 1871.

V. John Gillmer, born Jan. 22, 1833. Mason. Unmrd.

V. Elias W. Gillmer, born Jan. 10, 1835. Mrd. Emma Leibengood, Apr. 25, 1860. Mason and Bricklayer, at Easton, Pa. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Ida Estella Gillmer, born Jan. 15, 1871. (**VI.**) Horace Gillmer, born Feb. 4, 1872.

V. Salome Gillmer and **V.** Malinda Gillmer (Twins), born Apr. 2, 1838. Salome died unmrd.

V. Lavina Gillmer, born June 9, 1844. Mrd. Jordan H. Solliday, Jan. 28, 1865. He died Jan. 9, 1871. Children: (**VI.**) Irene Solliday, born in 1866. Mrd.

Charles H. Hamm, in July 1886. No issue. Lavina mrd. for her second husband, Amos Myers. (See Index of References No. 149).

IV. Anna Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 5, 1805; died May 17, 1884. Mrd. Elisha Miller, in 1841. He was born July 13, 1807; died Sept. 9, 1875. Wheelwright, and coach-workman. Lutherans. They moved to Queen Anns Co., Maryland, in 1860, and died there. Children: William, George.

V. William J. Miller, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 7, 1843. Mrd. Martha R. Lesage, Jan. 2, 1887. She was born in Queen Anns Co., Md., Mar. 20, 1870. Wheelwright and Blacksmith at McGinnis' Corners. One child: (**VI.**) Villia Miller, born Aug. 1, 1887.

V. George W. Miller, born Jan. 29, 1845; died July 31, 1886. Wheelwright, Blacksmith, and Clock Cleaner. Unmrd.

IV. Catharine Wagner, born in Bucks Co. Mrd. Jeremiah Algard. He died—. One child: Rebecca. Catharine mrd. for her second husband George W. Loux—. Farmer and Tanner. Ger. Ref. Children: Ephraim, Catharine.

V. Rebecca W. Algard, born Feb. 2, 1834; died Dec. 4, 1853. Mrd. Joseph L. Wismer—. Carpenter. One child:

VI. Lucetta A. Wismer, born Oct. 21, 1853. Mrd. William Judson Kepler, Dec. 11, 1875. Blacksmith. Mrs. Kepler. Presbyterian. One child: (**VII.**) Lizzie Dora Kepler, born Mar. 5, 1879.

V. Ephraim Loux, born Sept. 23, 1843. Mrd. Sabina Trein, Oct. 27, 1866. Farmer and Currier. Moravians. Children: (**VI.**) Harrison G. Loux, born Nov. 2, 1867. (**VI.**) Charles William Loux, born Dec. 4, 1868. (**VI.**) Anna Louisa Loux, born Feb. 8, 1870. (**VI.**) Mary Catharine Loux, born July 26, 1872. (**VI.**) John David Loux, born Jan. 9, 1875. (**VI.**) Edward Samuel Loux, born Oct. 29, 1879. (**VI.**) Walter Henry Loux, born May 7, 1881. (**VI.**) Nellie Matilda Loux, born Oct. 27, 1884.

V. Catharine Loux, born June 20, 1846. Mrd. William Shupp, Nov. 16, 1867. Farmer in Monroe Co.,

Pa. Mr. Shupp, Lutheran. Mrs. Shupp, Ger. Ref. Children: Emma, Louisa, Oscar, Amos, Charles, Ida, David, William, Annie, Edwin.

VI. Emma Jane Shupp, born Apr. 21, 1868. Mrd. R. W. Altemose, July 25, 1886. Mr. Altemose, Lutheran. Mrs. Altemose, Ger. Ref. One child: (**VII.**) Alice May Altemose, born Nov. 12, 1886.

VI. Louisa Shupp, born June 11, 1870. Mrd. Edwin Searfoss, Sept. 4, 1886. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Martin Luther Searfoss, born Feb. 2, 1887. (**VII.**) Nettie R. Searfoss, born Sept. 28, 1888.

VI. Oscar Shupp, born May 19, 1872; died—. (**VI.**) Amos Shupp, born Mar. 22, 1874. (**VI.**) Charles F. Shupp, born may 31, 1876. (**VI.**) Ida C. Shupp, born Sept. 21, 1878. (**VI.**) David F. Shupp, born Feb. 21, 1881. (**VI.**) William H. Shupp, born July 12, 1883. (**VI.**) Annie A. Shupp, born Aug. 25, 1885, Dec'd. (**VI.**) Edwin L. Shupp, born July 16, 1887.

IV. George Fretz Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 4, 1809; died at Tampa, Florida, Oct. 16, 1883. Mrd. Mary Magdalena Overbeck, Nov. 20, 1838. She was born Mar. 6, 1816; died at Collinsville, Ill., July 15, 1853. He owned a farm in Nockamixon Twp., on which in 1846, he built a house and barn. He taught school for a number of years. He was also a practical Surveyor. About the year 1839, he was appointed Clerk of the Orphan's Court of Bucks Co., to fill an unexpired term. In 1852, he sold his farm and moved to Muscatine, Iowa, and in 1853 to Collinsville, Ill. After the death of his wife, he returned with his family to Bucks Co., Pa., and during the summer of 1854 he boated on the Delaware and Lehigh Canal. He was Ger. Ref. His wife, Lutheran. Children: Benjamin, Mathias, William, James, Francis. Mr. Wagner, mrd. for his second wife, Julia Ann Houseel, Mar. 22, 1857. She died July 3, 1857.

V. Benjamin Franklin Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Aug. 1, 1839. Mrd. Kate C. Pope Wallington, daughter of George and Margaret Wallington, of Philadelphia. She died Aug. 25, 1884. One child: (**VI.**) Benjamin Franklin Wagner, born Sept. 29, 1875. Mr. Wagner, entered the service of the late

war in the early days of the rebellion, and served during the whole war. He enlisted in 1861, in Co. B., 23d Infantry, Pa. Vol., and was afterwards transferred to the signal Corps, U. S. Army as Sergeant, and served with that corps until the surrender of Gen. Lee, at Appomattox. He was wounded at the battle of Malvern Hill, captured by the enemy and taken to Libby prison. After his release from prison, he was detailed as a clerk for the chief signal officer of the army of "Old Probabilities," in the War Department at Washington, D. C. Feb., 1865, he again rejoined the Army of the Potomac, before Petersburg, Va., and was upon the staff of Major General Meade, until the final close of the war. After his discharge from service of the U. S., he Matriculated at the University of Michigan, Ann Arbor, Mich., graduating in 1868, and was then admitted to the Bar, and has been practicing his profession as attorney-at-law, in Philadelphia since that time.

V. Mathias Conrad Wagner, born in Bucks Co., June 16, 1841. Mrd. Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Amos and Maria Clark, of Solebury Twp., Bucks Co., Dec. 21, 1871. She was born July 2, 1851. When a lad of about fourteen years, he lost his right eye from the tine of a stable fork which was run into it while playing. After leaving the public schools, he was variously occupied as boatman on canal, clerk, and farm hand. In 1859 he and his father traveled on foot through Del., Md., Dist. of Columbia, and Va., to Port Royal, and returned via Harrisburg, Pa. In 1861, he attended the Quakertown Normal School. He then enlisted in the 23d Pa. Vol., and served three years. He again enlisted in 1864 and served 120 days, guarding prisoners at Chicago. He was then employed by Samuel Geil, of Doylestown, Pa., as topographical engineer, making and selling maps of the Counties, and State of Michigan. Since then he has been employed as Drug packer, agent of transportation Co., Merchant, and now Delivery Clerk for Philadelphia & Reading R. R. Co., at Philadelphia. He is Ger. Ref. His wife inclines to the Methodist church. Children: **(VI.)** Amos Clark Wagner, born

Jan. 25, 1873. (VI. Amie Ann Wagner, born Dec. 13, 1877. (VI.) Aaron Overbeck Wagner, born Feb. 7, 1880. (VI.) Mary Catharine Wagner, born Dec. 23, 1883. (VI.) William Paul Wagner, born Nov. 21, 1889.

V. William George Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Nov. 11, 1845. Painter and Grainer, at Denver, Col. He enlisted in the 104th Pa. Inf. Vol., Co. G., was one of the men that volunteered and made an attack on Fort Sumter, S. C., in boats, and were repulsed by the Confederates. He is unmrd.

V. James Polk Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Feb. 4, 1848. Enlisted in the 196th Pa. Inf. Vol., Co. E. He is now a farmer at Tampa, Florida. S.

V. Francis Henry Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Aug. 17, 1851; died at Collinsville, Ill., July 27, 1853.

IV. Rebecca Wagner, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 9, 1817. Mrd. Henry S. Wolfinger, Sept. 3, 1839. Farmer, and owns and lives on a part of the Old Christian Fretz' Homestead in Tinicum Twp. Ger. Ref. Children: Rebecca, Henry, George, William, John, Clayton.

V. Rebecca Wolfinger, born in Tinicum Twp., Mar. 2, 1838. Mrd. Mahlon Keller, in 1851. Proprietor of the Neshaminy Hotel. Mrs. Keller, Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Emma Keller, born in 1858. Mrd. Joseph Paul in 1887. Farmer. (VI.) Amanda Keller, born in 1871. S.

V. Henry W. Wolfinger, born July 31, 1840. Real Estate Broker, and Speculator, at Arlington, Bent Co., Colorado. Ger. Ref. Unmrd.

V. George W. Wolfinger, born Nov. 13, 1841; died at Wellington, Kan., Dec. 7, 1877.

V. William W. Wolfinger, born Mar. 13, 1845. Mrd. Emeline Heaney, Apr. 26, 1874. Castrator. Ger. Ref. One child: (VI.) Emma Wolfinger, born Mar. 24, 1882.

V. John W. Wolfinger, born Aug. 6, 1846. Mrd. Mattie E. Howard, Aug. 21, 1871. Real Estate Broker and Speculator. Mr. Wolfinger, Ger. Ref. Mrs. Wolfinger, Methodist. One child: (VI.) George Henry Wolfinger, born May 22, 1872.

V. Clayton Wolfinger, born Sept. 6, 1853. Mrd. Rosa E. Fisher, of Doylestown, Apr. 30, 1881. Blacksmith. Ger. Ref. No issue.

III. Christian Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa.,—; died —. Mrd. Mary Stover,—. Farmer and miller. He and his brother John together purchased a farm and mill in Nockamixon Twp. Christian run the mill, and John farmed. After the death of their father, Christian sold his interest in the farm and mill in Nockamixon Twp. to his brother, and moved to the old homestead in Tinicum, where he died about 1840. He and his wife, Mennonites. Children: Anna, Henry, Elizabeth, John, Christian, Mary, Joseph, Jacob, Susan, Samuel.

IV. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 6, 1802; died Apr. 3, 1889, aged 86y., 4m., 18d. Mrd. Peter Hillpot, Oct. 16, 1828. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: Lewis, Susanna, Mary.

V. Lewis Hillpot, born in Bucks Co., July 9, 1829. Mason and plasterer. Lutheran. He never married.

V Susanna Hillpot, born Nov. 13, 1831. Mrd. John Wildonger,—. Children: (**VI.**) Edward Wildonger, born Feb. 5, 1853. Farmer in Delaware. Lutheran. S. (**VI.**) Malinda Wildonger, born Nov. 20, 1854. S. (**VI.**) Saloma Wildonger, born Jan. 26, 1860. S. (**VI.**) Gilbert Wildonger, born June 1, 1864. Farmer. Lutheran. S. (**VI.**) Anna Laura Wildonger, born Oct. 16, 1867. S. (**VI.**) Herman Wildonger, born Oct. 16, 1867 (Twin to Anna). Teacher. Lutheran. S.

V. Mary Ann Hillpot, born July 25, 1835. Mrd. Reading Rufe, Dec. 14, 1856. Farmer. Mrs. Rufe, Lutheran. Children: Ella, Josiah, Seymour, Annie.

VI. Ella M. Rufe, born Sept. 15, 1858. Mrd. F. H. Grim, M. D., Nov. 30, 1882. Practicing Physician. Mrs. Grim, Lutheran. Children: (**VII.**) Edna Florence Grim, born Apr. 22, 1883. (**VII.**) Mary Belle Grim, born Jan. 16, 1885. (**VII.**) Lizzie Ethel Grim, born Aug. 21, 1886. (**VII.**) George W. Grim, born July 19, 1888.

VI. Josiah Rufe, born Nov. 9, 1862. Mrd. Florence B. Kiefer, of Williams Twp., Northampton Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1887. She died Oct. 10, 1888. Lutherans.

VI. Seymour Rufe, born Apr. 5, 1864.

VI. Anna C. Rufe, born Nov. 8, 1869.

IV. Henry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., in 1804; died at Perth Amboy, N. J., in 1889. Mrd. Elizabeth Wolfinger,—. Miller. Children: Joseph, Levi, Mary, Sarah, Samuel, Francy, Lizzie, Reading, Reuben, John, Christian.

V. Joseph Fretz, born Sept. 13, 1833. Mrd. Ellen A. Transue, Dec. 25, 1857. Laborer. Ger. Ref. Children: Isaac, Emma, Samuel, William, Uriah, Christian, Maggie.

VI. Isaac Fretz, born Sept. 29, 1859. Mrd. Clara Laurs, May 20, 1883. Laborer. Children: (**VII.**) Minnie May Fretz, born Dec. 2, 1883; died Jan. 1, 1886. (**VII.**) Edward Fretz, born Dec. 24, 1885. (**VII.**) Henry Fretz, born Feb. 10, 1887.

VI. Emma Fretz, born Feb. 20, 1862. Mrd. John Eckhardt, May 30, 1886. Laborer. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Joseph Henry Eckhardt, born Jan. 11, 1887. (**VII.**) Raymond George Eckhardt, born Aug. 10, 1888.

VI. Samuel Fretz, born Oct. 12, 1866. (**VI.**) William H. Fretz, born Feb. 12, 1869. (**VI.**) Uriah Fretz, born Oct. 30, 1871. (**VI.**) Christian Fretz, born Nov. 10, 1873. (**VI.**) Maggie S. Fretz, born Jan. 31, 1875.

V. Levi Fretz, born—. Mrd.—. Has issue.

V. Mary Fretz, born Nov. 8, 1835. Mrd. Francis Nace. (See Index of References No. 150).

V. Sarah Fretz, born—. Mrd. — Bean.

V. Samuel Fretz, born—. Mrd. —.

V. Francy Fretz, born—. Mrd. Henry Ceylar,—.

V. Lizzie Fretz, born May 27, 1845. Mrd. William F. Wyker, May 9, 1868. Miller. Children: (**VI.**) Ada Wyker, born Jan. 9, 1869. Mrd. Jonathan H. Chamberlain. (**VI.**) Minnie Wyker, born Nov. 11, 1870. S. (**VI.**) Lillie May Wiker, born Dec. 16, 1873. S.

V. Reading Fretz. (**V.**) Reuben Fretz. (**V.**) John Fretz; died young. (**V.**) Christian Fretz; died young.

V. Henry John Fretz (son of Henry Fretz and Lydia Dilgart), born in Nockamixon Twp., Bucks Co., May 6, 1832. Mrd. Maria Raub, in Dec. 1851. Shoemaker.

Lutheran. Children: John, William, Joseph, Edwin, Ephraim, Leah, Mary, Clinton.

VI. John Fretz, born Nov. 3, 1852; died Feb. 27, 1862.

VI. William Henry Fretz, born June 13, 1853. Mrd. Sarah C. Allen, Dec. 31, 1881. Shoemaker and confectioner at Pattenburg, N. J., Lutherans. One child: (**VII.**) Clarence Henry Fretz, born Nov. 9, 1882.

VI. Joseph R. Fretz, born May 19, 1856. Mrd. Mary E. Traugh, May 17, 1879. Shoemaker and miner. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) Cora May Fretz, born Jan. 2, 1881. (**VII.**) John William Fretz, born Apr. 26, 1882. (**VII.**) Sarah Estella Fretz, born Dec. 21, 1883.

VI. Edwin Fretz, born July 4, 1858. Mrd. Emma Stahl, Nov. 3, 1883. Carpenter, now farmer near Wismer, Pa. Lutherans. Children: (**VII.**) William Hosea Fretz, born Sept. 23, 1884; died Dec. 31, 1884. (**VII.**) Edwin Henry Fretz, born Nov. 28, 1886; died Feb. 6, 1887.

VI. Ephraim Fretz, born Jan. 28, 1861; died Sept. 25, 1863.

VI. Leah Fretz, born Jan. 1, and died Jan. 19, 1865.

VI. Mary J. Fretz, born Apr. 15, 1866. Lutheran. S.

VI. Clinton Fretz, born Apr. 6, 1869.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Apr. 26, 1806; died—. Mrd. Samuel, son of Anthony and Margaret Fretz. (See Index of References No. 151.)

IV. John Fretz, born in 1808; died S., aged about 30 years.

IV. Christian Fretz, born in 1810; died S., aged about 25 years.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May 30, 1813; died—. Mrd. Joseph S. Heaney,—. Farmer. Catholics. Children: Susanna, Mary, Mahlon, Helena, Eurana, Clarissa, Reuben, Joseph, Jordan.

V. Susanna Heaney, born Dec. 5, 1831; died Oct. 14, 1857. Mrd. Israel Frantz, Jan. 14, 1855. Merchant. Mr. Frantz, Ger. Ref. Mrs. Frantz, R. Catholic. Children: (**VI.**) Mary Catharine Frantz, born Oct. 3, 1857. Ger. Ref. S. (**VI.**) Milton Frantz, born Jan. 22, 1856; died Dec. 30, 1862.

V. Mary Ann Heaney, Mrd. Henry Gulden,—. He died—. Mrs. Gulden, Catholic. Children: Euphemia, Saloma, William, Emma, Joseph, Harvey, Anna, Esburn, Mahlon, George, Stephen.

VI. Euphemia Gulden. Mrd. Frank Seitz. Wheelwright. Catholic. No issue.

VI. Saloma Gulden, died, aged 24 y. Lutheran. S.

VI. William Gulden, died, aged 22 y. Catholic.

VI. Emma Gulden, died; aged 20 y. Teacher. Catholic.

VI. Joseph Gulden. Mrd. Hannah Moyer,—. In creamery business. One child: (**VII.**) Bertha Naomi Gulden.

VI. Harvey H. Gulden, born Mar. 1, 1863. Mrd. Frances Seitz, June 26, 1888. She was born Dec. 22, 1867. Farmer. Catholics. One child: (**VII.**) Carrie A. Gulden.

VI. Anna Gulden, died May 4, 1889. Catholic. S.

VI. Esburn Gulden. Teacher. Catholic.

VI. Mahlon Gulden. Catholic. S.

VI. George Vincent Gulden, died an infant.

VI. Stephen Gulden, died in infancy.

V. Mahlon F. Heaney, born in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., May 23, 1839. Mrd. Lavina Trauger, Nov. 24, 1868. She died Oct. 6, 1875. No Issue. He mrd. for his second wife Malinda Selner, Dec. 15, 1878. Farmer and wheelwright. He is Catholic. She, Lutheran. Children: (**VI.**) Anna Salome Heaney, born Oct. 7, 1879. (**VI.**) Joseph Harvey Heaney, born Feb. 15, 1884.

V. Helena Heaney, born Jan. 6, 1841. Mrd. Joseph Shuman, Feb. 4, 1863. Undertaker. Catholics. Children: Reuben, Anselm, Ella, Ervin, Annie.

VI. Reuben Shuman, born Feb. 28, 1864. Clerk. Baptized in the Catholic faith. S.

VI. Anselm Shuman, born Dec. 4, 1867. Mrd. Julia Kane, Sept. 17, 1885. Farmer. Catholic. One child: (**VII.**) Olive Shuman, born May 18, 1888.

VI. Ella Shuman, born Nov. 25, 1872. Dressmaker. Baptized in the Catholic faith.

VI. Ervin Shuman, born Aug. 25, 1875. Carpenter. Baptized in the Catholic faith.

VI. Annie Shuman, born Dec. 13, 1878. Baptized in the Catholic faith.

V. Eurana Heaney, died single. Fell in a well and was drowned.

V. Clarissa Heaney, born—; died single.

V. Reuben Heaney, born—; died aged about 24 years. School teacher. S.

V. Joseph F. Heaney, born Aug. 25, 1851. Mrd. Lizzie Worman, Nov. 23, 1874. Farmer. Catholics. Children, all baptized in the Catholic faith: (**VI.**) Emma May Heaney, born May 21, 1875. (**VI.**) Clara Belle Heaney, born June 13, 1876. (**VI.**) Anna Bertha Heaney, born Sept. 27, 1877. (**VI.**) William Heaney, born Dec. 28, 1879. (**VI.**) Minnie Heaney, born Dec. 10, 1881. (**VI.**) Ella Heaney, born May 22, 1884. (**VI.**) Roza Lena Heaney, born Oct. 25, 1886; died June 4, 1887.

V. Jordan F. Heaney, born Dec. 28, 1853. Mrd. Annie H. Seigenfoose, Apr. 7, 1883. Farmer. Catholics. Children: (**VI.**) William Banard Heaney, born Feb. 17, 1884. (**VI.**) Mahlon Vincent Heaney, born May 17, 1887.

IV. Joseph Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Sept. 15, 1815. Mrd. Hannah Wambold, June 14, 1842. In early life he was a farmer and later, wheelwright. He is a believer in the Mennonite faith. Children: Samuel, Lewis.

V. Samuel Fretz, born Oct. 3, 1850. Mrd. Lizzie Morris, Nov. 18, 1884. Mason and stone cutter. One child: (**VI.**) Hannah Fretz, born Mar. 18, 1885.

V. Lewis Fretz, born Aug. 18, 1855. Mrd. Annie B. Reynolds, Aug. 22, 1878. Farmer in Bucks Co. One child: (**VI.**) Frankie R. Fretz born June 30, 1879.

IV. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., about 1817; died in 1858. Mrd. Esther Kramer, Mar. 17, 1844. Miller and wheelwright. Mennonite. Children: Aaron, Newberry, Catharine, Oliver, Fenton.

V. Aaron Fretz, born Sept. 20, 1844; died Oct. 29, 1844.

V. Newberry Fretz, born Feb. 27, 1846. Mrd. Mary M. Wagner, Oct. 1, 1868 She died in 1870. No issue. Newberry mrd. for his second wife, Jennie Dunlap, Jan. 25, 1872. Bricklayer by trade. At present engaged in the wholesale and retail fruit and

confectionery trade, in Philadelphia. Mrs. Fretz, Ger. Ref. Children: (VI.) Edgar Fretz, born Oct. 27, 1873; died Nov. 25, 1873. (VI.) Mary Hester Fretz, born Oct. 25, 1874; died Mar. 6, 1876. (VI.) Mabel Fretz, born June 29, 1879. (VI.) Archie Cleveland Fretz, born Sept. 27, 1884.

V. Catharine Fretz, born Feb. 1, 1848. Mrd—.

V. Oliver Fretz, born July 12, 1850; died in 1852.

V. Fenton Fretz, born Dec. 30, 1853. Mrd. Hattie Hoyton, Oct. 2, 1875. She died Aug. 23, 1881. Children: (VI.) Newbury E. Fretz, born in June, 1876. (VI.) Lawrence S. Fretz, born in June 1878; died Feb. 24, 1888. (VI.) Louis Fretz, born in May, 1881; died Aug. 16, 1881. (VI.) Frederick Fretz, born in May, 1881; died Aug. 9, 1881.—Fenton mrd. for his second wife Annie Vessey, Aug. 31, 1883. Children: (VI.) William T. Fretz, born July 11, 1884. (VI.) Susan C. Fretz, born Dec. 24, 1885. (VI.) Jennie Fretz, born—.

IV. Susan Fretz, born May 22, 1821. Mrd. Samuel Shellenberger, Sept. 1847. He died in Aug., 1855. Carpenter. Mrs. Shellenberger, Presbyterian. Children: Henry, Hannah.

V. Henry Shellenberger, born July 29, 1850; died Sept. 10, 1856.

V. Hannah Mary Shellenberger, born Mar. 21, 1853. Mrd. William M. Wiatt, Nov. 20, 1873. Farmer. Members of the Carversville Presbyterian ch. Children: (VI.) Anna Bertha Wiatt, born May 2, 1875. (VI.) Susie May Wiatt, born Nov. 28, 1878.

IV. Samuel Fretz, born about 1822; died young.

III. John Fretz, born—; died—. Mrd. Annie Stover, —. He and his brother Christian, purchased a Mill and Farm in Nockamixon Twp., where they lived until after their father's death, when John bought his brother's interest in the property, and Christian returned to the old homestead in Tinicum. John Fretz, lived to be about 50 years of age, and died without issue.

III. Henry Fretz, born—; died at about 20 years of age.

DESCENDANTS OF DANIEL FRETZ, SON OF CHRISTIAN FRETZ, OF TINICUM.

II. Daniel Fretz (son of Tinicum Christian Fretz), was born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1738. Mrd. Mary (maiden name unknown). But little is known of this Daniel Fretz. In 1800 some of his family emigrated to Westmoreland Co., Pa., where live numbers of his descendants. There are also some of his descendants living near Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa., and in other parts of the West. One son and daughter remained, and died in Bucks Co. Children: Christian, Eve, Daniel, Jacob, Samuel, Lisbet.

III. Christian Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1761; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 5, 1849, aged 88y. Mrd. Agnes Overholt,—. She was born —; died June 15, 1850, aged 84 years and 8 months. In 1800 he moved to Westmoreland Co., Pa. He was by occupation a farmer, and a consistent member of the Mennonite church. He was blind for a number of years before his death. It was the custom every Sabbath Morning, for each member of his family to take his or her Bible and read aloud all at the same time. Much reverence was paid in his family to the Book of Books. Children: John, Henry, Daniel, Mary, Anna, Christian.

IV. John Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Dec. 25, 1786; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 1, 1867, of Apoplexy. He fell dead from his horse while on his way to a New Year's dinner. He was lame, and walked with a crutch. Mrd. Frances Shellenberger,

—. She was born Feb. 15, 1797; died Dec. 4, 1877. Tailor. Mennonites. Children: Jacob, Christian, John, Martin, Elizabeth, Henry, Abraham, Daniel, Frances, Infant.

V. Jacob Fretz, born about 1815; died Feb. 20, 1825, aged 9y., 6m., 26d.

V. Christian Fretz, born Dec. 12, 1816; died Dec. 18, 1829.

V. John Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Sept 27, 1819; died July 18, 1848. Mrd. Catharine Landis, of Westmoreland Co., in 1846. No issue.

V. Martin Fretz, born about 1820; died Nov. 1, 1821.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born about 1821; died Aug. 23, 1824.

V. Henry Fretts*, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1824. Mrd. Diana Myers, May, 20, 1847. Children: Emma, Abrabam, Lydia.—Mr. Fretts mrd. for his second wife Elizabeth Detwiler (widow of Henry S. Fretz.) One child: Mary.

VI. Emma Fretts, born Apr. 28, 1848; died Apr. 15, 1850.

VI. Abraham E. Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., Sept. 1, 1850. Mrd. Mary E. Reamer, Nov. 22, 1871. Oil and Gas business. Mr. Fretts, Baptist. Mrs. Fretts, Presbyterian. Children: (**VII.**) Infant son, born Apr. 13, 1872; died Apr. 22, 1872. (**VII.**) Ethel R. Fretts, born Oct. 29, 1873.

VI. Lydia Fretts, born July 12, 1852. Mrd. Martin B. Hough, Sept. 24, 1868. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Emma Hough, born Jan. 29, 1869. United Brethren. (**VII.**) Nora Hough, born Aug. 20, 1870. (**VII.**) Henry F. Hough, born July 27, 1873. (**VII.**) Myrtle Hough, born Dec. 15, 1875. (**VII.**) Mitchel B. Hough, born May 9, 1879.

VI. Mary Fretts, born Aug. 28, 1864. Mrd. Louis Comp.

V. Abraham S. Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., Dec. 9, 1827. Mrd. Fannie Boyd, May 26, 1853. Farmer. Methodists. Children: John, James, Martha, Emma, Dempsey, Carry, Olive, Albert, Lizzie.

---

* In 1840 the name was changed from Fretz, to Fretts.

VI. John Wesley Fretts, born Oct. 10, 1855; died Apr. 22, 1858.

VI. James B. Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., Sept. 17, 1857. S.

VI. Martha Belle Fretts, born Oct. 31, 1859. Mrd. James L. Stauffer, Oct. 30, 1888. Farmer. United Brethren. No issue.

VI. Emma Frances Fretts, born Jan. 13, 1862. Mrd. M. B. Porter, June 14, 1883. Clerk. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Helen Edna Porter, born Apr. 14, 1884. (**VII.**) Harry Pendleton Porter, born June 14, 1886. (**VII.**) Benjamin Franklin Porter, born Aug. 9, 1888.

VI. Dempsey D. Fretts, born May 22, 1864. Mrd. Alice Anderson, Sept. 1885. Rougher in Rolling Mill. Children: (**VII.**) Charles A. Fretts, born Aug. 11, 1886. (**VII.**) William H. Fretts, born June 12, 1888.

VI. Carrie B. Fretts, born Dec. 17, 1866. S. (**VI.**) Olive O. Fretts, born Mar. 21, 1869. (**VI.**) Albert G. Fretts, born Nov. 3, 1872. (**VI.**) Lizzie Luella Fretts, born Mar. 2, 1875.

V. Daniel S. Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., June 16, 1830. Mrd. Kezia Jane Cunningham, Feb. 14, 1856. She died Jan. 10, 1888. Farmer. Methodists. Children: John, Mary, Amzi, William, Barnet, George, Frank, Harry, Anna, Cozie.

VI. John C. Fretts, born Feb. 27, 1857; died Apr. 13, 1859.

VI. Mary Frances Fretz, born Jan. 14, 1859. Mrd. William Campbell, in 1885. One child: (**VII.**) Harry Campbell, born Feb. 13, 1885; died Feb. 23, 1885.

VI. Amzi Burt Fretts, born Mar. 13, 1861. Mrd. Minerva Kifer,—. Sheet Roller. Children: (**VII.**) Ida May Fretts, born Apr. 17, 1887. (**VII.**) Ethel Maud Fretts, born Aug. 31, 1888.

VI. William Dick Fretts, born Apr. 14, 1863. Iron worker. (**VI.**) Barnet C. Fretts, born April, 1865. Tobacco and cigar merchant. (**VI.**) George Elmer Fretts, born Sept. 21, 1867. Farmer. (**VI.**) Frank C. Fretts, born Oct. 19, 1869; died Nov. 4, 1871. (**VI.**) Harry C. Fretts, born Dec. 4, 1872. (**VI.**) Anna Luta

Fretts, born Apr. 8, 1875. (VI.) Cozie Jane Fretts, born May 10, 1877.

V. Frances Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., May 10, 1833. Mrd. Martin N. Stauffer, of Fayette Co., Pa., in 1850. Farmer. Members U. B. ch. In 1864 he enlisted in the Army, on his return he moved to Mount Pleasant, Pa., where he has been Justice of the Peace for twenty years. Children: Mary, John, Uriah, Aaron, Sherman, Harry, Infant, Nellie, Lena.

VI. Mary Frances Stauffer, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Nov. 12, 1851. Mrd. John Landis, of Westmoreland Co., in 1872. Laborer. She is a mem. of U. B. ch. Children: (VII.) Oakie S. Landis, born Nov. 23, 1873. U. B. ch. (VII.) Estella C. Landis, born Sept. 16, 1876. U. B. ch. (VII.) Jennie Florence Landis, born June 16, 1878. (VII.) Frances May Landis, born May 18, 1880.

VI. John Abraham D. Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 6, 1855. Carpenter. S. (VI.) Uriah Hoover Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., May 3, 1857. Clerk. S. (VI.) Aaron Clark Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Dec. 1, 1859. Merchant. S. (VI.) Sherman M. Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Sept. 12, 1864. Dentist. S. (VI.) Harry Ansel Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Nov. 9, 1866. Clerk. S. (VI.) Infant daughter, still born, Apr. 1, 1869. (VI.) Nellie Florence Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Mar. 25, 1871. S. (VI.) Lena Stauffer, born June 9, 1878; died July 29, 1876.

V. Infant, born Dec. 1839; died Jan. 1, 1840.

IV. Henry Fretz, born in Bucks Co., May. 12, 1791; died in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1845, aged 54y., 7m., 12d. Mrd. Susanna Sherrick, Mar. 12, 1812. She was born Nov. 28, 1799; died Mar. 5, 1874. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: John, Christian, Nancy, Henry, Abraham, Daniel, Joseph, Elizabeth, Catharine, Adam.

V. John S. Frets, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 24, 1813. Mrd. Elizabeth, daughter of John and Magdalena (Kephart) Bear, Dec. 24, 1835. She died Aug. 24, 1889. Carpenter, now a retired farmer, of

Scottdale, Pa. Ev. Lutherans. Children: Hannah, Henry, Daniel, Adam, Sarah, Infant.

VI. Hannah Frets, born in Westmoreland Co., Dec. 14, 1836. Mrd. Solomon B. Stoner, Dec. 13, 1856. Farmer. Mem. U. B. ch. Children: Elmina, Lyman, John, Betta.

VII. Elmina Stoner, born Feb. 11, 1857. Mrd. G. R. Foss, Mar. 26, 1885. Shoe merchant at Washington, D. C. Mrs. Foss, Methodist.

VII. Lyman F. Stoner, born Sept. 18, 1858. Mrd. Minerva Tarr, Dec. 25, 1883. She died May 15, 1885. One child: (**VIII.**) Clyde T. Stoner, born May 6, 1885.

VII. John E. Stoner, born Feb. 20, 1861. Mrd. Maggie Andrews, May 12, 1887. Children: (**VIII.**) Vergie Stoner, born Mar. 13, 1888; died Nov. 13, 1889. (**VIII.**) Eorie Stoner, born Nov. 4, 1889.

VII. Betta Stoner, born Aug. 23, 1865. Mrd. J. W. Shelar, M. D., Oct. 18, 1888. Practicing Physician, at Scottdale, Pa. Members U. B. ch. One child: (**VIII.**) Camelle Vere Shelar, born Oct. 29, 1889.

VI. Henry B. Frets, born Dec. 31, 1838. He enlisted in the army in 1861; died in Tennesee, July 2, 1863.

VI. Daniel B. Frets, born Mar. 4, 1841; died Mar. 24, 1872. Mrd. Susanna Keller,—. Farmer. Lutheran. Children: Henry, John, Elizabeth, Emma, Samuel,.

VII. Henry H. Fretz, born June 14, 1862; died Oct. 30, 1872.

VII. John E. Fretts, born Oct. 14, 1864. Mrd. Sue L. Murphey, Aug. 31, 1887. Clerk. One child: (**VIII.**) Earl W. Fretts, born May 31, 1889.

VII. Elizabeth A. Fretts, born June 5, 1866; died Apr. 24, 1873.

VII. Emma C. Fretts, born July 7, 1868. Mem. U. B. ch.

VII. Samuel K. Fretts, born Feb. 3, 1872; died July 17, 1872.

VI. Adam Frets, born Jan. 24, 1845; died June 1, '76.

VI. Sarah Frets, born in 1847; died in 1847.

VI. Infant born and died in 1850.

V. Christian Fretz born In Westmoreland Co., Nov. 30, 1814; died May 6, 1848. Mrd.—. No issue.

V. Nancy Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Mar. 6, 1817. Mrd. Michael Myers, Nov. 9, 1837. Retired farmer. Members U. B. ch. Children: Agnes, Susan, Ann, Catharine Henry, Hannah, Mahlon, Elizabeth, John, Francis, Franklin, Amzi, Abraham, Mary, Emma.

VI. Agnes Myers, born July 30, 1838. Mrd. Daniel D. Hixon, in 1861. Farmer. Methodists. Children: Amza, William, Chalmers, Reuben, Franklin, Nancy, Emma, Homer, Daniel, Sarah, Lyman.

VII. Amza M. Hixon, born Mar. 17, 1862. Mrd. Belle Linsley,—. She was born Aug. 23, 1867. Children: (**VIII.**) Walter S. Hixon, born Dec. 30, 1886. (**VIII.**) Erma Oreta Hixon, born Apr. 16, 1888. (**VIII.**) Lizzie May Hixon, born July 19, 1889.

VII. William B. Hixon, born Apr. 6, 1864. (**VII.**) Chalmers D. Hixon, born May 1, 1865. (**VII.**) Reuben G. Hixon, born May 7, 1866. (**VII.**) Franklin S. Hixon, born Aug. 23, 1867. (**VII.**) Nancy E. Hixon, born Sept. 27, 1868. (**VII.**) Emma A. Hixon, born May 4, 1870. (**VII.**) Homer H. Hixon, born June 29, 1871. (**VII.**) Daniel F. Hixon, born Oct. 14, 1872. (**VII.**) Sarah L. Hixon, born Oct. 9, 1874. (**VII.**) Lyman F. Hixon, born Oct. 13, 1875.

VI. Susan Myers, born Jan. 17, 1840. Mrd. Martin Detwiler,—.

VI. Ann Eliza Myers, born Mar. 13, 1841. Mrd.—Boyd—.

VI. Catharine Myers, born Sept. 23, 1842. Mrd. Emanuel Stants—.

VI. Henry F. Myers, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., May 8, 1844. Mrd. Sarah Rice, Feb. 3, 1870. She was born May 20, 1844. Farmer near Hartville, Stark Co., O. Members U. B. ch. Children: (**VII.**) Edward W. Myers, born Mar. 20, 1871. (**VII.**) Jacob Rice Myers, born Nov. 2, 1873. (**VII.**) Mamie R. Myers, born July 20, 1876.

VI. Hannah Myers, born in 1845. Mrd. Hiland Kelley.

VI. Mahlon Myers, born Dec. 14, 1846. Mrd. Eliza Gaut.

VI. Elizabeth Myers, born in Westmoreland Co., May 6, 1848. Mrd. Jesse A. Oglevee, Jan. 25, 1877. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Isaac Newton Oglevee, born, Aug. 27, 1878. (**VII.**) Sewella Oglevee, born Aug. 31, 1879. (**VII.**) Francis Oglevee, born Aug. 28, 1881. (**VII.**) Mary Ellen Oglevee, born Jan. 15, 1884. (**VII.**) Lizzie Oglevee, born Jan. 25, 1886.

VI. John Lyman Myers, born Dec. 12, 1849; died Apr. 22, 1850.

VI. Frances Myers, born in Westmoreland Co., Feb. 21, 1851. Mrd. Samuel Ellenberger, Sept. 13, 1883. Carpenter. Members U. B. ch. Res., Canton, O. Children: (**VII.**) Clara Elizabeth Ellenberger, born Aug. 16, 1884. (**VII.**) Charles Berly Ellenberger, born Mar. 16, 1886. (**VII.**) Cyrus Franklin Ellenberger, born Feb. 16, 1888; died Sept. 20, 1889.

VI. Franklin Myers, born June 5, 1852; died Apr. 3, 1858.

VI. Amzi Myers, born Feb. 7, 1854; died Apr. 27, 1858.

VI. Abraham Myers, born June 16, 1856.

VI. Mary Ellen Myers, born Oct. 25, 1858.

VI. Emma Myers, born Nov. 9, 1861. Mrd. Joseph Hixon—.

V. Henry S. Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., Mar. 6, 1819; died July 15, 1857. Mrd. Elizabeth Detwiler, Dec. 24, 1844. Farmer. Members U. B. ch. Children: Susanna, Mahlon, Infant, Franklin, Sarah.

VI. Susanna Fretts, born Sept. 4, 1846. Mrd. Samuel Loucks—.

VI. Mahlon Fretts, born June 14, 1849; died Oct., 1851.

VI. Franklin Fretts, born Aug. 11, 1851. Mrd. Mary Aultman, Oct. 5, 1875. Farmer in Westmoreland Co. Members U. B. ch. No issue.

VI. Sarah Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., Aug. 20, 1855. Mrd. George B. Kelly, Dec. 24, 1874. Children: (**VII.**) Geo. Washington Kelly, born Feb. 22, 1876; died Jan. 9, 1877. (**VII.**) Harry F. Kelly, born Mar. 18, 1879. (**VII.**) Eva May Kelly, born May 10, 1886.

V. Abraham Fretts, born Jan. 16, 1821; died in 1842. S.

V. Daniel Fretz, born Dec. 13, 1823; died Aug., 1824.

V. Joseph S. Fretts, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1825; died Apr. 23, 1861. Mrd. Martha Jane Porter, Aug. 13, 1846. She died—. Miller. Members U. B. ch. Children: John, Susan. Joseph mrd. for his second wife, Mary Ann Ryan, Nov. 25, 1852. Children: Lyman, Catharine, Mary, Joseph.

VI. John Wesley Fretts, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 12, 1847. Mrd. Mary E. Shether, Dec. 5, 1867. She died in Feb., 1885. No issue. He mrd. for his second wife, Louisa Burgie, of Switzerland—. Lutheran in Adamsburg, Pa. On Oct. 14, 1864, he enlisted in the 67th Regt. Pa. Vol., as a substitute for Rev. Mr. Hickman of Mt. Pleasant, Pa. He enlisted to serve for one year, or during the war, was detailed Regimental Steward under T. F. Carson, and mustered out of service at Halls Hill, Va., July 14, 1865.

VI. Susan Fretts, born Feb. 1, 1850; died young.

VI. Lyman R. Fretts, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 3, 1853. Mrd. Alice Stoner, Dec. 25, 1879. Early in life he engaged in teaching school, which profession he followed for fifteen years. He graduated from the National School of Elocution and Oratory, at Philadelphia, in the Class of 1877. Present occupation farmer at Scottdale, Pa. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Millicent N. Fretts, born Oct. 23, 1881. (**VII.**) Kate Mary Fretts, born Nov. 19, 1883. (**VII.**) Alice Alta Fretts, born Dec. 13, 1886. (**VII.**) Sarah Joy Fretts, born Apr. 9, 1889.

VI. Catharine Fretts, born Nov. 1, 1855; died Mar. 17, 1883, while attending school at Ada, O. She had won the highest respect of all who knew her, especially of those who were her intimate friends. Methodist.

VI. Mary Jane Fretts, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 28, 1858.

VI. Joseph R. Fretts, born in Fayette Co., Pa., June 4, 1860. Mrd. Sadie N. Bryan, of Ada, O., May 2, 1886. By working on the farm, and teaching school he succeeded in securing the means to attend the higher schools. He completed a course in the National School of Elocution and Oratory at Philadel-

phia, in 1879; in 1884, he was licensed an exhorter in M. E. ch., and a local preacher in Apr., 1885. In 1886 he graduated from the Ohio Nor. University with the degree of A. B., and the same year he joined the Wisconsin Conference of the M. E. church. In 1888 he was transferred to the Pittsburg Conference for the purpose of ordination, and at the session of that conference in Oct. of that year, he was ordained to Deacon's orders, after which he was transferred back to the Wisconsin Conference. In the fall of the same year he entered Drew Theological Seminary, at Madison, N. J., as a divinity student, where he now is pursuing his studies.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Apr. 15, 1828. Mrd. Samuel Detwiler, May 7, 1846. He died Feb. 18, 1888. Miller, and Farmer. Members U. B. ch. Children: Mary, Henry, Susan, Elizabeth, Ann, John, Joseph, Jacob, Samuel.

VI. Mary Ann Detwiler, born June 17, 1847; died Oct. 6, 1851.

VI. Henry F. Detwiler, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 21, 1849. Mrd. Josephine A. VanGundy, of Sycamore, O., Nov. 16, 1876. He was quite early taught to work on the farm, and run errands for his father. He began attending the public school at the age of five years, when he had to learn to speak English. He continued working in summer, and going to school in winter until his twentieth year, when he attended the West Va. University, at Morgantown, one term of three months. On Aug. 10, 1869, he went to Otterbein University, at Westerville, O., where he completed the prescribed classical course of study on June 3, 1875, after a continuous course of six years. On January 14, 1875, he was registered as a student at law with the Hon. C. E. Boyer, of Uniontown, Pa. He began the study of law about Mar. 1, 1876, and remained in his preceptor's office one year, when he was admitted to practice law in the several courts of Fayette Co., Pa., on Mar. 8. 1877, since which time he has continuously practiced his profession. While he makes no claim to more than ordinary ability, he has held his own fairly well and

enjoys a comfortable practice. He was Mayor of Uniontown during the years 1883–4 and 5. He never but once aspired to any higher office, and then was defeated for District Attorney. He is a member of the Y. M. C. A., and he and wife are members of the M. E. ch. Children: (VII.) Bessie R. Detwiler, born Oct. 28, 1877. (VII.) William V. Detwiler, born Dec. 28, 1881. (VII.) Fred. Ward Detwiler, born Aug. 22, 1889.

VI. Susan Catharine Detwiler, born Jan. 13, 1852. Mrd. James S. Boyd, June 19, 1873. Farmer in Mitchell Co., Kan. Members U. B. ch. Children: (VII.) Albert Mason Boyd, born Aug. 18, 1874. (VII.) Harry Ellsworth Boyd, born Oct. 3, 1876. (VII.) Frank H. Boyd, born Jan. 3, 1878. (VII.) Bessie M. Boyd, born July 7, 1879. (VII.) Detwiler Boyd, born Oct. 31, 1881. (VII.) Ruth V. Boyd, born Oct. 14, 1884. (VII.) John Clyde Boyd, born Oct. 22, 1885; died Oct. 28, 1885. (VII.) Anna Josephine Boyd, born Sept. 12, 1887.

VI. Elizabeth M. Detwiler, born Oct. 29, 1854; died Oct. 31, 1881.

VI. Ann Maria Detwiler, born Feb. 15, 1858. Mem. U. B. ch. S.

VI. John F. Detwiler, born Sept. 20, 1860. Medical student at Chicago. Mem. U. B. ch. S.

VI. Joseph Hooker Detwiler, born May 8, 1863; died Dec. 4, 1886.

VI. Jacob Smith Detwiler, born Nov. 26, 1865. Mem. U. B. ch. S.

VI. Samuel Mason Detwiler, born June 25, 1870. Mem. U. B. ch. S.

V. Catharine Fretts, born in Westmoreland, Co., Pa., Aug. 16, 1830. Mrd. J. B. Stoner, Aug. 26, 1852. Farmer. Mems. U. B. ch. Children: Emma, Mahlon, Martin, Susan, Violetta, Flora, Samuel, Solomon.

VI. Emma Stoner, born Sept. 13, 1853; died May 30, 1854.

VI. Mahlon F. Stoner, born May 2, 1855. Mrd. Emma J. Porter, May 10, 1883. Farmer. Mems. U. B. ch. Children: (VII.) Edwin Stoner, born Jan. 14, 1885. (VII.) Joseph Benjamin Stoner, born Aug. 17, 1888.

VI. Martin N. Stoner, born Mar. 21, 1857; died May 19, 1875.

VI. Susan Stoner, born Jan. 30, 1860. Mrd. Rev. H. F. Shupe, Aug. 12, 1885. Minister of the U. B. ch. Children: (**VII.**) Erma Shupe, born Oct. 30, 1886. (**VII.**) Mary Shupe, born Aug. 10, 1889.

VI. Violetta Stoner, born Nov. 12, 1862; died Oct. 24, 1863.

VI. Flora May Stoner, born Feb. 2, 1865; died Dec. 28, 1882.

VI. Samuel D. Stoner, born Nov. 2, 1868; died Nov. 23, 1871.

VI. Solomon V. Stoner, born Nov. 28, 1872; died Oct. 3, 1876.

V. Adam Fretts, born Nov. 8, 1832; died Sept. 21, 1841.

IV. Daniel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Dec. 1, 1792; died in Westmoreland Co., July 13, 1873, aged 80y., 8m., 12d. Mrd. Hannah Fox—. No issue.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Bucks Co., June 1, 1795; died in Westmoreland Co., Feb. 1, 1824, aged 28y., 8m. Unmrd.

IV. Anna Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Feb. 24, 1799; died in Westmoreland Co., Feb. 2, 1878. Mrd. Samuel Stauffer in 1818. He died June 17, 1819. He was drowned when their first and only child was six weeks old. Farmer. Mennonite. One child:

V. John F. Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., May 11, 1819. Mrd. Catharine Monosmith, Feb. 18, 1850. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: Annie, Samuel, Elizabeth, John, Daniel, Catharine, Eli, Ada, Martin, Sallie.

VI. Annie Stauffer, born Mar. 3, 1851; died Dec., 1868.

VI. Samuel Stauffer, born May 2, 1853; died Oct. 9, 1859.

VI. Elizabeth Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Dec. 15, 1854. Mrd. Rev. M. G. Potter, Nov. 17, 1880.

VI. John M. Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1857.

VI. Daniel M. Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Mar. 17, 1859. Mrd. Barbara E. Saylor, Mar. 14, 1889.

VI. Catharine Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., July—, 1861. Mrd. Jordan N. Stoner. Mar. 10, 1881. Carpenter. Members U. B. ch. One child: (**VII.**) Homer S. Stoner, born July 17, 1882.

VI. Eli M. Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., May 3, 1864. Mrd. Flora L. Sherrick, Jan. 21, 1885. (**VII.**) Infant son born and died Oct 21, 1886.

VI. Ada S. Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Dec. 17, 1866. Mrd. T. W. Porter, May 12, 1887. Merchant at Scottdale, Pa. Members U. B. ch. No issue.

VI. Martin Stauffer, born Apr. 1, 1869; died Nov. 15, 1871.

VI. Sallie Stauffer, born in Westmoreland Co., Apr. 4, 1872.

IV. Christian Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Dec. 17, 1802; died Dec. 24, 1828. Mrd. Catharine Smith, June—, 1826. She was born Mar. 4, 1804; still living (1889). Carpenter and Farmer. Mennonite. His wife, Lutheran. When censured for marrying out of the church, he replied, "I married for love." He was an earnest and consistent christian, faithfully following his conscientious convictions. One son:

V. John L. Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Sept. 14, 1828. Mrd. Mary Graft, Jan. 9, 1850. Farmer. His farm contains rich deposits of coal, and is very valuable. He and wife are members of the Baptist church, of which he was ordained Deacon in 1860. As a Christian he is highly respected in the neighborhood in which he lives. Children: Christian, Samuel, Catharine, Abraham, Orlando.

VI. Christian Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Oct. 13, 1851. Mrd. Emeline Marsh, Oct. 7, 1872. Farmer. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) John H. Fretz, born Aug. 11, 1873. (**VII.**) Jennie Fretz, born May 14, 1875. (**VII.**) Samuel H. Fretz, born Aug. 31, 1877; died Dec. 18, 1878. (**VII.**) Mary Maud Fretz, born Aug. 15, 1879. (**VII.**) William Nathan Fretz,

born Dec. 11, 1882. (VII.) Charles Fretz, born Apr. 24, 1885. (VII.) Jacob Fretz, born Apr. 25, 1889.

VI. Samuel Fretz, born Dec. 20, 1852; died Jan. 23, 1856.

VI. Catharine Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Nov. 14, 1854. Mrd. John Farmer, Sept. 4, 1878. He was born Sept. 2, 1855. Farmer. He, Methodist. She, Baptist. Children: (VII.) Lucy Ellen Farmer, born Aug. 26, 1879; died Aug. 30, 1880. (VII.) Mary Emma Farmer, born Dec. 15, 1881. (VII.) Milton Everson Farmer, born July 24, 1884. (VII.) Lloyd Vernon Farmer, born Oct. 30, 1886.

VI. Abraham Lincoln Fretz, born Apr. 11, 1860; died Sept. 18, 1863.

VI. Orlando Fretz, born Nov., 1865; died on day of birth.

III. Eve Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Nov. 27, 1766; died—. Mrd. Peter Dinstman—. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, Nannie.

IV. Elizabeth Dinstman, born in Bucks Co., Sept. 17, 1796; died June 22, 1883, aged 86y., 6m., 4d. Mrd. Nathaniel Mitchel—, (His second wife). Farmer and Shoemaker. Dunkards. Three children; all died quite young.

IV. Mary Dinstman, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 27, 1799; died in 1889, aged 90 yrs. Mrd. Joseph Mitchel, of Bucks Co., June 10, 1834. He died—. Shoemaker. No issue.

IV. Nannie Dinstman, born in Bucks Co., Oct. 27, 1801; died unmrd.

III. Daniel Fretz, Jr., born in Bucks Co., Pa., about 1776 or 1777; died about 1842. Mrd. Margaret Swartz—. Farmer. Mennonite. No issue by this marriage. He mrd. for his second wife, Barbara Hockman, in Apr., 1837. One daughter:

IV. Maria Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 25, 1839; died Apr. 11, 1866, aged 26 years. When 21 years of age she mrd., and had one (V.) child, which died small. Barbara, also had a son:

IV. Aaron H. Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., June 7, 1842. Married, and has issue. Resides at 97 Halstead St., Chicago, Ill.

III. Jacob Fretz, born in Bucks Co., July 20, 1778; died Nov. 18. 1853. Mrd. Mary Munaw, of Lancaster Co., Pa.—. She died Sept. 9, 1869, aged 89y., 9m., 26d. Emigrated to Westmoreland Co., in 1800. In 1806 he purchased and settled on a farm in Fayette Co., where he died and on which both he and wife were buried. Mennonites. Children: George, Mary, Daniel, Andrew, Infant, Barbara, Jacob, John, Annie, David, Catharine.

IV. George Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Jan. 20, 1800; died Dec. 22, 1876. Mrd. Magdalena Strickler, Dec. 24, 1822. She was born Nov. 22, 1804. Children: Christian, Jacob, Abraham, Mary, George, Andrew, Nancy, Daniel, John, Elizabeth, Barbara, Magdalena, Emanuel, Samuel.

V. Christian Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 24, 1824. Mrd. Esther Showalter, of Tuscarawas Co., O., Mar. 29, 1853. He died Apr. 20, 1862. He was an industrious farmer, a devoted husband, a loving father, a worthy citizen, and an exemplary neighbor and christian. He never united with any church. He occupied a farm of 80 acres in Richland Twp., DeKalb Co., Ind., which he earned and improved by unremitting toil. His was a life of privations, such as the present generation can have no conception of. He was buried in the church yard at Green's corners, the place where he used to worship. He was the father of five children: Benjamin, John, Nancy, George, Henry.

VI. Benjamin Franklin Fretz, born June 22, 1854. in DeKalb Co., Ind., where he spent his childhood. The death of his father left him, then but little more than seven years of age, the oldest of a family of five children. It was in his early boyhood that he witnessed some of the privations and hardships incident to life among the heavy forests of Indiana. Frank with his widowed mother, assumed the task of caring for themselves and family, in all a group of five chil-

dren, ranging in age from eight years to five months. The mother bowed down with grief at the untimely loss of her husband and the weight of the great responsibility thus thrown upon her, was for a number of years almost an invalid. Through the direction of a kind Providence and an indomitable energy, born of that courage which comes only of an unflinching faith in God, she with the help of her older children, succeeded in stemming the tide of poverty and want which at times threatened her. It was during these trying ordeals that Frank received many of the lessons of life, usually learned by others at a more advanced age, and only learned by experience. These, together with the kind advice and maternal admonition of his mother, were the germs from which grew the future hopes and aspirations of the young man. He attended the Public School until the age of sixteen when he was obliged to quit. During the whole period of his school life much of his time was diverted to attend to the wants of the family. He entered a normal class in 1871 under the instruction of Prof. Wm. H. McIntosh, was licensed to teach the common branches, and taught in his county during the winter of 1871 and 72, dividing his meagre salary with his mother. He entered the Oberlin school of Telegraphy in the fall of 1873, taking a complete course in that art, and soon after secured a position in a Railway Telegraph Office at Kendallville, Ind. He returned to the professon of teaching in 1875, devoting his time alternately to his profession and various other pursuits. In the spring of 1878, he determined to visit the Great West. At Independence, Kans., he passed the summer on a farm, as a common laborer, and the following winter again entered the school room. In 1880 he began the study of law, under the tutorship of the Hon. Daniel Grass, of Independence, Kan., but a year later accepted the offer of Ben. S. Henderson Atty. at Law, to finish his law studies and prepare for a copartnership with him in the practice. Here his associations and relations were pleasant and profitable. He acquired a taste for his profession, but circumstances conspired to

change his course and he was induced to accept a position as teacher in the employ of the Department of the Interior, at Osage Agency, I. T., where he remained for nearly two years among the natives of the plains. Here in the summer of 1882 he was married to Miss Linna Crooks, of Waterloo, Ind., a former associate and fellow teacher. The marriage was consummated Aug. 20, 1882, and the two at once set out for the husband's field of labor among the red men of Indian Ter. Both engaged as teachers of the Indian children of that post. During the following winter Small-Pox scattered the inmates of the school and on the 26th day of Feb., 1883, the doors were closed and all employees sent to the states. Embarking again for Independence, Kan., he accepted the offer of the Clerk of the County, as deputy, and later that of Clerk of the Court. Here he remained a short time and then removed to Waterloo, Ind., and accepted a position with the L. S. & M. S. Ry. Co. In 1887 he removed to Rochester, Fulton Co., Ind., where he was at once admitted to the practice of law. Here he has formed the surroundings which will probably attach him permanently to the place and profession above named. He has frequently occupied positions of trust and honor in the society to which he belongs, and in the business of the county in which his interests are centered. In matters pertaining to religion he was always a doubter or skeptic; not careless, but incredulous. The virtues taught him by his mother were never forgotten, though often ignored. His researches led him to the philosophy of Spencer, Huxley, Tyndal, Hume, Voltaire, Payne and Ingersol, but each failing to satisfy the wants of man's spiritual nature, the beautiful philosophy of Jesus Christ has been adopted. In 1888 he renounced his allegiance to the Prince of Darkness and has since sought to lead the life of an exemplary christian. Husband and wife are members of the Christian Church, at Rochester, Ind., and were baptized Dec. 29, 1888. Children: **(VII.)** Ralph Fretz, and **(VII.)** Ray Fretz (Twins), born Aug. 27, 1883. **(VII.)** Edna E. Fretz, born Sept. 17, 1889.

VI. John Calvin Fretz, born in DeKalb Co., Ind., July 10, 1856. He was named John Calvin because he chanced to be born on the same day of the year as the great theologian of that name. His early life was that of an ordinary farmer boy. At about the usual age he began attending school. He was compelled to leave the summer school at the age of twelve. However he attended the district school for about three months each winter until he was sixteen years old. He then took a short normal course, and was licensed to teach the common branches. At seventeen he began teaching, and for six consecutive winters followed that profession. In the Fall of 1875, while attending a normal course in Waterloo, Ind., he became acquainted with Ettie Philips, daughter of C. M. Philips, Att'y. at Law, of Waterloo, whom he mrd. Oct. 29, 1876. In 1878 he finally decided the great question, "What shall be my life work?" which had agitated his mind for years, by determining on the science of Medicine as a permanent profession. He at once began, and for a year studied medicine in connection with farm and school work. In the spring of 1879 he removed to Auburn, where he entered the office of Jared Spooner, M. D., and set to work with a firm determination to succeed. In the Autumn of the same year, he entered the Medical Department of the University of Mich., at Ann Arbor. This was a year of great mental growth for him, and well did he avail himself of all the advantages with which he was surrounded. The careful and thorough instruction imparted by this institution formed a broad base for a thorough medical education. After an absence of nine months from home and family, Calvin returned and settled at Deedsville, Ind., where he at once began the practice of medicine. For five years he continued his practice, and then once more returned to the University where he completed his course and graduated in 1886. For a short time he located at Garrett, Ind., but the same year he returned with his family to Deedsville. Since that time he has enjoyed a growing reputation, earned by hard and honest work. In 1888 he joined the medi-

cal society of his county, and in 1889 was chosen its President, a position occupied by him at present writing. In the spring of 1872, when in his sixteenth year, Calvin became a Christian, united with the U. B. and was baptized. He has earnestly labored for the salvation of souls, has occupied all the offices in the gift of the church society and Sunday School, and enjoys the labor in "The Master's Vineyard." Not only has his wife greatly assisted him in the battles of life, but he still has a mother who has done all that a mother could, to encourage him in the acquisition of knowledge. It was by her that this truth was fixed in his mind "Much is possible to him who tries." Children: (VII.) Maggie Fretz, born Feb. 25, 1879. (VII.) Granville P. Fretz, born July 12, 1887; died Infant. (VII.) Victor C. Fretz, born June 14, 1888.

VI. Nancy Jane Fretz, born July 30, 1858. Mrd. Lewis Olinger, Dec. 26, 1878.

VI. George Washington Fretz, born Mar. 8, 1860. Mrd. Eva Howard, Oct. 23, 1881.

VI. Henry Maurice Fretz, born Dec. 20, 1861. Mrd. Maggie Mowery, Nov. 15, 1889.

V. Jacob Fretz, born Sept. 11, 1825, died Aug. 4, 1840.

V. Abraham Fretz, born June 30, 1827.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., July 8, 1829. Mrd. Andrew Shaffer, of Tuscarawas Co., O., Jan. 6, 1850. Methodists. Children: John, Barbara, George, Sarah, Catharine, Jackson Mary, Florence, William.

VI. John W. Shaffer, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Oct. 21, 1850. Mrd. — Losee,—. She died—. He mrd. for his second wife — Flinn,—. Engineer. Methodist.

VI. Barbara Ann Shaffer, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Nov. 25, 1851. Mrd. William Adams, of Daviess Co., Ind. He died—. Farmer. Methodists. They had six children, four living and two dead.

VI. George F. Shaffer, born in Daviess Co., Ind., July 11, 1855. Mrd. Eliza, daughter of Abraham

Fretz, dec'd. Farmer. Methodist. Three children, two living, one dec'd.

VI. Sarah M. Shaffer, born in Daviess Co., Ind., Feb. 5, 1860. Mrd. William Pershing,—. Farmer. Methodists. They have three daughters.

VI. Catharine N. Shaffer, born in Daviess Co., Ind., Dec. 26, 1861. Mrd. G. Baird,—. Teamster. Methodists.

VI. Jackson Leroy Shaffer, born in Daviess Co., Ind., July 23, 1864. Mrd. Ann Hubbard,—. Sawyer. Methodist. One child.

VI. Mary E. Shaffer, born in Daviess Co., Ind., Apr. 30, 1867. Mrd. Harvey Pershing,—. Laborer. Methodist. One child.

VI. Florence M. Shaffer, born in Daviess Co., Ind., July 24, 1869. Methodist. S.

VI. William H. Shaffer, born in Daviess. Co., Ind., Mar. 1, 1874. Methodist. S.

V. George Fretz, born in Holmes Co., O., Sept. 14, 1831. Mrd. Margaret Anna E. Kinnaman, Sept. 5, 1857. She was born in Putnam Co., Ind., July 22, 1840. Resides in Daviess Co., Ind. Children: John, William, Cora, Jeremiah, Ida, Andrew, James, Charles, Annette, Mary, Infant, Infant, Harry.

VI. John Wesley Fretz, born June 7, 1858. Mrd. Hester Johnson, Aug. 31, 1882. Three children—daughters.

VI. William Henry Fretz, born June 18, 1860. Mrd. Lillie Pierce, in 1883. Four children, three boys and one girl.

VI. Cora Isabelle Fretz, born Aug. 16, 1864. Mrd. Harry O. Sheetz, of Moorsville, Ind., July 6, 1882. Farmer. Three children.

VI. Jeremiah Fretz, born Sept. 30, 1861. (**VI.**) Ida Florence Fretz, born Jan. 29, 1867. (**VI.**) Andrew B. Fretz, born Feb. 1, 1870. (**VI.**) James Augustus Fretz, born Apr. 3, 1872. (**VI.**) Charles Edward Fretz, born Jan. 24, 1874. (**VI.**) Annette Fretz, born May 5, 1876. (**VI.**) Mary Magdalena Fretz, born Jan. 15, 1878. (**VI.**) Infant, still born, Apr. 1, 1881. (**VI.**) Infant, still born, Aug. 16, 1882. (**VI.**) Harry C. Blaine Fretz, born Aug. 16, 1884.

V. Andrew Fretz, born Mar. 30, 1834; died in Feb., 1841.

V. Nancy Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Mar. 30, 1834 (Twin to Andrew).

V. Daniel Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 10, 1837. Mrd. Rebecca Wyrick, in 1858. Farmer. Children: Enola, Beatrice, Dollie.

VI. Enola W. Fretz, born in DeKalb Co., Ind., Feb. 14, 1859. Mrd. Isaac Garritson, in 1877. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Walter B. Garritson, born in 1878. (**VII.**) C. R. Garritson, born in 1880; died in 1881. (**VII.**) Bessie E. Garritson, born in 1883. (**VII.**) Ralph J. Garritson, born in 1888.

VI. Beatrice M. Fretz, born in DeKalb Co., Ind., Dec. 25, 1861. Mrd. U. Fredborg, in 1886. Barber.

VI. Dollie A. Fretz, born in DeKalb Co., Ind., in 1862. Mrd. William E. Good, Sept. 9, 1883. He died Oct. 1, 1888. Barber. Children: (**VII.**) Myrtie E. Good, born July 16, 1884. (**VII.**) Paul G. Good, born Sept. 26, 1885. (**VII.**) Ruby K. Good, born Nov. 16, 1887.

V. John Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Feb. 15, 1838. Mrd. Sarah A. Johnson, Aug. 7, 1867. Retired farmer, now carpenter in Auburn, Ind. Children: Lewis, Catharine, Mary, Henrietta, Nancy, Phebe, Agnes.

VI. Lewis Barney Fretz, born in Greene Co., Ind., Mar. 4, 1868. His parents lived for a number of years after his birth in Greene Co., from which locality they moved to Taylor Co., Ky., remaining there about eighteen months, after which his home was located in DeKalb Co., Ind. In early life he worked upon the farm and attended the District school. In Sept. 1883, his parents established a home in the town of Auburn, the County-Seat of DeKalb Co., where for several years he attended the Graded School, and graduated from the Grammar Department in 1887. In 1885 he entered the painting department of the Snyder Wagon Works, as an apprentice, under the tutelage of J. C. Day, and mastered the trade in 1887. Finding that painting was detrimental to his health, he abandoned it, and in Nov. 1888 entered as apprentice the Publishing House of the Auburn Courier. The

advantages of this position have been the crowning benefit of his life. He has gradually risen from the lowest to one of the advanced positions of the establishment, that of a "Local Reporter." In addition to being a first class Typo, he is an Orator of superior talent, possessing a powerful voice, good articulation, and an easy command of language, his audiences are held in rapt attention, while they are interested by an eloquence that is natural and irresistible. Mr. Fretz, was converted in February, 1890, since which time he has occupied the pulpit alternately with the resident pastor of the Church of God. The ministry is his probable future vocation. Being a moral and temperate man, and possessing good natural abilities the height of his aspiration is unlimited.

VI. Catharine Fretz, born Apr. 6, 1870. Mrd. J. Standacher,—.

VI. Mary Effie Fretz, born Aug. 7, 1871, in Ind. Mem. of Ch. of God.

VI. Henrietta Fretz, born July 8, 1873, in Taylor Co., Ky. Mem. of Ch. of God.

VI. Nancy M. Fretz, born May 1, 1875, in DeKalb Co., Ind. Mem. of Ch. of God.

VI. Phebe A. Fretz, born Apr. 15, 1877.

VI. Agnes A. Fretz, born Nov. 26, 1880.

V. Elizabeth A. Fretz, born Dec. 8, 1840.

V. Barbara Fretz, born Sept. 11, 1841.

V. Magdalena Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Nov. 8, 1842. Mrd. John Gramling, Oct. 27, 1861. Carpenter by trade, and farmer in DeKalb Co., Ind. Children: Eliza, Jennie, Janet, John.

VI. Eliza Ann Gramling, born Sept. 7, 1862. Mrd. Orlando Elliott, of DeKalb Co., Ind., Mar. 7, 1882. Methodists.

VI. Jennie Gramling, born Apr. 18, 1864. Mrd. Albert Gengnagel, of DeKalb Co., Ind., Dec. 31, 1889. Harness-maker. Ger. Ref.

VI. Janet Gramling, born July 14, 1870.

VI. John Henry Gramling, born Sept. 9, 1881.

V. Emanuel Fretz, born Aug. 4, 1844; died Nov. 3, 1847.

V. Samuel Fretz, born Oct. 3, 1847, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Mrd. Elizabeth Greenwood, Sept. 27, 1866. Lumberman, at Auburn, Ind. Children: (**VI.**) Laura B. Fretz, born Jan. 13, 1868; died Mar. 31, 1885. (**VI.**) Mary C. Fretz, born in Greene Co., Ind., June 11, 1869. (**VI.**) Nancy M. Fretz, born Jan. 17, 1871. (**VI.**) Thomas A. Fretz, born July 10, 1872. (**VI.**) Eliza J. Fretz, born Feb. 26, 1874. (**VI.**) Richard Fretz, born Aug. 10, 1875; died Sept. 28, 1875. (**VI.**) Ella Fretz, born in Dekalb Co. Ind., Nov. 3, 1876. (**VI.**) Florence Fretz, born Dec. 3, 1886.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Nov. 28, 1801; died Mar. 29, 1888. Mrd. Jacob Everly, May 25, 1824. Lutherans. No issue.

IV. Daniel Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Jan. 7, 1804. Mrd. Elizabeth Strohme, in 1825. In 1842 he settled in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio. He now resides near Winesburg, Holmes Co., Ohio. Retired farmer. Children: Susan, Mary, Nancy, Infant, Daniel, Elizabeth, John, Lydia, George, Jacob, Joseph, Infant, Christian.

V. Susan Fretz, born Nov. 27, 1826. Mrd. John Zink —. He died—. They had three children, all dead. Susan mrd. for her second husband, — Livingston, —. No issue.

V. Mary Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 10, 1828. Mrd. Leonard Búr,—. Farmer. Lutherans. No issue.

V. Nancy Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1829. Mrd. Joseph Nave, —. He died—. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VI.**) William Nave, born—. (**VI.**) Sarah Nave, born—. Mrd. — Kosier.

V. Infant born in 1830; died unnamed.

V. Daniel Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1832. Mrd. Lavina Patent, in 1854. Laborer. Members of Ch. of God. Children: Sarah, Harriet.

VI. Sarah Ann Fretz, born Oct. 15, 1856, in Tuscarawas Co., O. Mrd. William H. Benson, Aug. 26, 1883. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Walter V. Benson, born Jan. 17, 1885. (**VII.**) Grace E. Benson, born Aug. 17, 1887. (**VII.**) Lewis C. Benson, born June 6, 1889.

VI. Harriet V. Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Aug. 22, 1858. Mrd. Richard Jones. He died—.

V. John Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Jan. 27, 1834. Moved to Huntington Co., Ind., in 1852. Mrd. Christina Landis, Aug. 27, 1854. In 1864 he was drafted and served one year in the Army. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: Lucinda, Daniel, Gideon, Leah, Charles, William, John, Ida.

VI. Lucinda Alice Fretz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., Aug. 28, 1855. Mrd. William H. Eversole, Apr. 16, 1872. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: (**VII.**) Orin A. Eversole, born Apr. 18, 1873. (**VII.**) Charles E. Eversole, born Aug. 29, 1875. (**VII.**) Lena E. Eversole, born Jan. 29, 1877. (**VII.**) William B. Eversole, born Sept. 15, 1879; died Feb. 13, 1880. (**VII.**) Jennie S. Eversole, born Nov. 25, 1881. (**VII.**) Mary S. Eversole, born Feb. 8, 1883. (**VII.**) Bertha E. Eversole, born Mar. 30, 1885. (**VII.**) Minnie A. Eversole, born July 26, 1887.

VI. Daniel Fretz, born July 28, 1858; died Aug. 21, 1858.

VI. Gideon Fretz (Twin), born July 28, 1858; died Aug. 22, 1858.

VI. Leah Fretz, born Mar. 22, 1860; died Jan. 29, 1861.

VI. Charles Theodore Fretz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., Nov. 4, 1861. Mrd. Almira Hoag, Nov. 14, 1886. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Leota Fretz, born Oct. 9, 1887.

VI. William Elliott Fretz, born in Huntington Co., Ind., Oct. 25, 1867.

VI. John Franklin Fretz, born Sept. 12, 1872.

VI. Ida Elizabeth Fretz, born Nov. 28, 1875; died Sept. 9, 1876.

V. Elizabeth Ann Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1835. Mrd. Conrad Reiswick, in 1861. He died Apr. 19, 1887. He was, Lutheran. She was, Winebrennarian. One child: Michael.—Elizabeth mrd. for her second husband, Jacob Welty,—. Farmer. Mennonites.

VI. Michael Reiswick, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Feb. 26, 1862. Mrd. Mary M. Kauffman, Aug. 7, 1884. Locomotive Engineer, on C. B. & Q. Ry., and

resides at Creston, Iowa. Members of U. B. ch. One child: (VII.) Elbert Conrad Reiswick, born Aug. 13, 1886.

V. Lydia Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1837. Mrd. Jacob Smith. Night watchman of Furniture store at Canton Ohio. One child: (VI.) Anna Smith. Mrd. George Kingston.

V. Jacob Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1836. Mrd. Catharine Love, Nov. 15, 1866. Farmer in Holmes Co., O. Children: (VI.) Henry Fretz, born Aug. 16, 1867. (VI.) Charles Fretz, born Apr. 18, 1872. (VI.) Clara Fretz, born Aug. 30, 1873. (VI.) Harvey Fretz, born Jan. 28, 1881. (VI.) John Fretz, born July 2, 1883; died Dec. 19, 1883.

V. George Fretz, born in 1839; died—.

V. Joseph Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., June 13, 1843. Mrd. Almira Pershing,—. She was born in 1848. Laborer, at Canal Dover, O. Children: (VI.) Arthur Fretz, born in 1884. (VI.) Nellie Fretz, born —; died July 24, 1886.

V. Infant, born in 1844; died unnamed.

V. Christian Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Jan. 7, 1846. Mrd. a Miss Snyder, daughter of J. H. Snyder, Sept. 8, 1878. Farmer. Methodist. No issue.

IV. Andrew Fretz, born in Westmoreland Co., Pa., Dec. 28, 1805. Mrd. Esther Overholt, Aug. 29, 1830. She died—. One child: (V.) Infant son born Mar. 29, 1832; died Apr. 2, 1832. He mrd. for his second wife, Nancy Shank, Mar. 6, 1834. Retired farmer. He has been a member of the Mennonite church for Sixty years. Children: Francis, Maria, Hester, Frances, Magdalena, Lydia, Rebecca, Joseph.

V. Francis Fretz, born May 16, 1835; died Dec. 4, 1840.

V. Maria Fretz, born Sept. 1, 1836; died Apr. 13, 1864. Unmrd.

V. Hester Ann Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 11, 1838. Mrd. Abraham Showalter, Aug. 20, 1856. He was born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Apr. 2, 1835. They settled on Walnut Creek, Ohio. From there moved to Daviess Co., Ind., in 1859, and in 1863 to Dekalb Co., Ind. In 1864 they bought and cleared

a farm in LaGrange Co., on which they built a log house. From there they moved to Isabella Co., Mich., took up a homestead which they cleared and sold in 1876. They then moved to Manistee Co., Mich., where they now live. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: Mary, Joseph, Andrew, Levi.

VI. Mary Melissa Showalter, born in Tuscarawas Co., O. May 30, 1857. Mrd. William H. Kline, June 7, 1874. He was born in the province of Frankfort, Germany, May 14, 1851. Came to America with his parents at the age of three years. Farmer. Children: **(VII.)** Ada Elvessa Kline, born Apr. 6, 1875; died Apr. 24, 1882. **(VII.)** Nancy M. Kline, born July 25, 1877. **(VII.)** Esther C. Kline, born Dec. 28, 1879. **(VII.)** Andrew O. Kline, born Apr. 5, 1883. **(VII.)** Nettie M. Kline, born Aug. 19, 1885. **(VII.)** Ernest H. Kline, born May 13, 1888.

VI. Joseph Oliver Showalter, born in Tuscarawas Co., O., Oct. 4, 1859. Carpenter and Farmer in Manistee Co., Mich. S.

VI. Andrew Lenhard Showalter, born in Daviess Co., Ind., June 8, 1862. Mrd. Mary J. Brandt, Aug. 4, 1884. She was born in Germany, May 14, 1864. Farmer in Manistee Co., Mich. Children: **(VII.)** Charles A. Showalter, born May 11, 1885. **(VII.)** Elden Leo Showalter, born Aug. 6, 1886. **(VII.)** Ernest L. Showalter, born June 25, 1888.

VI. Levi Jerome Showalter, born in LaGrange Co., Ind., Jan. 5, 1868. S.

V. Frances Fretz, born Dec. 4, 1840; died—.

V. Magdalena Fretz, born in Tuscarawas Co., Ohio, Aug. 23, 1842. Mrd. Abraham Miser, of Holmes Co., O., Dec. 10, 1863. Moved to Isabella Co., Michigan in 1864. Farmer and Carpenter. Disciples. Children: Henry, Samantha, Levi, Olive, Minta, Carrie, Nellie.

VI. Henry Andrew Miser, born in Isabella Co., Mich., Feb. 26, 1865. Mrd. Maggie Maria Donovan, Feb. 26, 1888. She was born in Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 22, 1865, Farmer and Bee-keeper in Isabella Co., Mich. Disciples.

VI. Samantha Ellen Miser, born in Isabella Co., Mich., Sept. 24, 1866. Mrd. Leon B. Wilmot, Sept. 9, 1886. He was born in Dekalb Co., Ind., Apr. 27, 1863. Farmer. Disciples. One child: (**VII.**) Etta May Wilmot.

VI. Levi Miser, born in Isabella Co., Mich., Jan. 19, 1868; died Feb. 21, 1868.

VI. Olive Augusta Miser, born in Isabella Co., Mich., May 22, 1869. Disciple.

VI. Arminta Francis Miser, born in Isabella Co., Mich., Nov. 16, 1872. Teacher in the public schools. Disciple.

VI. Carrie Mabel Miser, born in Isabella Co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1875.

VI. Nellie Blanche Miser, born in Portage Co., O., June 17, 1882.

V. Lydia Fretz, born Aug. 20, 1844; died Oct. 12, 1861.

V. Rebecca Fretz, born May 29, 1846; died Nov. 26, 1880. Mrd. — Kamneburg,—. (**VI.**) Two children, still born.

V. Joseph M. Fretz, born May 5, 1849; died June 25, 1882. Unmrd.

IV. Daughter, born and died Aug. 15, 1808. Unnamed.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1809; died Aug. 20, 1834. Mrd. John Strickler, in 1830. Laborer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Nancy, Infant.

V. Mary Strickler, born in Fayette Co., Pa., 1830. Mrd. Alexander D. Provance,—. He died—. Carpenter. Children: Ellen, Hattie, Anna.

VI. Ellen Provance, born—. Mrd. Peter Liningood.

VI. Hattie Provance, born Jan. 27, 1853. Mrd. Rev. Jesse L. Beal, of Waterloo, Iowa, in 1889. Farmer and minister of the Ger. Baptist ch. One child: (**VII.**) Irwin J. K. Wright, born Mar. 28, 1875.

VI. Anna Provance, Mrd. Herbert Rages.

V. Nancy Fretz, born Oct. 9, 1832; died July 13, 1885. Mrd. James H. Sanders, Feb. 14, 1866. Shoemaker. Cumb. Presbyterians. Children: John, Daniel, Sarah, Silas.

VI. John S. Sanders, born Nov. 26, 1868. Tinner. Methodist.

VI. Daniel L. Sanders, born July 30, 1869. Tinner. Methodist.

VI. Sarah M. Sanders, born Oct. 6, 1871. Mrd. Francis Ulom, of Waynesburgh, Pa., June 24, 1889. Carpenter. Methodists. One child: (**VII.**) A son, born Dec. 6, 1889.

VI. Silas J. Sanders, born July 13, 1873.

IV. Jacob Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 16, 1812. Mrd. Hannah Bryan, in 1839. She died without issue. He mrd. for his second wife Mary Shelly, Nov. 9, 1843. She was born Aug. 20, 1824. They moved to DeKalb Co., Ind., in Mar. 1861, and now reside there. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Leah, Mary, William.

V. Leah Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1848. Mrd. John Lightner, July 3, 1870. Carpenter. No issue.

V. Mary A. Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1850. S.

V. William D. Fretz, born in Dekalb Co., Ind., Feb. 2, 1865. S.

IV. John Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 11, 1814; died Mar. 27, 1876. Mrd. Mary Magdalena Johnson, about 1842. Farmer and lived on the old Homestead in Fayette Co., Pa. Children: Samuel, Nancy, Mary.

V. Samuel Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 20, 1843. Mrd. Eliza Jane Hostetler, Dec. 1, 1864. She died June 29, 1878. Farmer and lives on the old homestead in Fayette Co., Pa. Lutherans. Children: Emma, Alvin, Jasper, John.—Mr. Fretz, mrd. for his second wife Susanna Newcomer, Sept. 4, 1879. She is Cumb. Prebyterian. Children: George, Sarah.

VI. Emma Alice Fretz, born May 23, 1867. Mrd. William Rider, Nov. 22, 1888. Farmer in Fayette Co., Pa. Cumb. Presbyterians. One child: (**VII.**) Ward Leonard Rider, born Apr. 25, 1890.

VI. Alvin Lindsey Fretz, born Aug. 8, 1870. (**VI.**) Jasper Clarence Fretz, born July 7, 1872. (**VI.**) John Joseph Fretz, born Jan. 11, 1874; died Dec. 7, 1877.

(VI.) George Fretz, born Feb. 21, 1881; died Mar. 3, 1881. (VI.) Sarah Nancy Fretz, born June 2, 1882.

V. Nancy Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 27, 1846. Mrd. John L. Sapper. Farmer. One child: (VI.) Mary Sapper, born—. S.

V. Mary Magdalena Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., July 12, 1856. Mrd. John W. Holland, of Fayette Co., Dec. 20, 1877. Children: (VI.) Minnie D. Holland, born May 21, 1881. (VI.) Jasper T. Holland, born Mar. 17, 1883. (VI.) Frank S. Holland, born Sept. 30, 1884. (VI.) Leonard S. Holland, born Mar. 23, 1886. (VI.) Sarah M. Holland, born Nov. 11, 1887; died Dec. 29, 1887.

IV. Anna Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Oct. 2, 1816. She is unmrd. and lives with her nephew, on the old homestead.

IV. David Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 12, 1820. Mrd. Barbara Ann McGill, Jan. 2, 1842. She was born Feb. 29, 1824. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Mary, Huldah, Jacob, William, Christian, Eliza.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born Jan. 2, 1843, in Fayette Co., Pa. Mrd. James A. Brooks, of Green Co., Pa., Dec. 24, 1865. He died June 18, 1868. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Francis J. Brooks, born Apr. 21, 1867. (VI.) Jacob Martin Brooks, born Sept. 19, 1868.

V. Huldah E. Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 23, 1846. Mrd. John L. Herrington, Nov. 12, 1868. Laborer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Sarah Ann Herrington, born Aug. 18, 1869. (VI.) Infant, still born, Mar. 18, 1871. (VI.) Infant, still born, Jan. 20, 1872. (VI.) John William Herrington, born Mar. 29, 1873. (VI.) David Miner Herrington, born June 1, 1875. (VI.) Mary Olive Herrington, born Sept. 22, 1877. (VI.) Ellsworth L. Herrington, born Jan. 14, 1880. (VI.) Sophia Herrington, born July 7, 1882. (VI.) Francis M. Herrington, born Apr. 9, 1885. (VI.) Emil Alice Herrington, born July 3, 1888.

V. Jacob Franklin Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 29, 1848. Mrd. Rose Ann Hess, Aug. 14, 1870. She was born Jan. 4, 1852. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Twin daughters, still born, May 1, 1871.

(VI.) Anna Belle Fretz, born June 13, 1872. (VI.) Loraetta May Fretz, born Dec. 1, 1873. (VI.) Elsie Larnse Fretz, born Mar. 10, 1876. (VI.) Coral Pearl Fretz, born Feb. 18, 1878. (VI.) Infant son, still born, June 10, 1882. (VI.) Hester Elizabeth Fretz, born Apr. 19, 1883. (VI.) Mattie Jane Fretz, born Sept. 19, 1885. (VI.) Bessie Fretz, born Sept. 4, 1889.

V. William Henry Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Dec. 15, 1857. Mrd. Louisa B. Heath, June 12, 1879. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) David L. Fretz, born Apr. 25, 1880. (VI.) Sarah A. Fretz, born Aug. 28, 1882. (VI.) James S. Fretz, born Apr. 13, 1885. (VI.) Mary M. Fretz, born Sept. 24, 1887.

V. Christian R. Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Aug. 31, 1861; died July 19, 1883.

V. Eliza Jane Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Apr. 22, 1869. Mrd. Andrew J. McCann, Nov. 5, 1888. Laborer. Dunkards. One child: (VI.) Infant, still born, in 1889.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born in Fayette Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1822. She resides on the old homestead, in Fayette Co., Pa., with her nephew, Samuel Fretz. She is unmarried.

III. Samuel Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa.,—; died —, without issue.

III. Elizabeth Fretz, born about 1782, in Bucks Co., Pa. Mrd. a German by name of Frik. Settled in Indiana, where they died without issue.

DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FRETZ, SON OF——.

II. John Fretz, born Feb. 8, 1749; died Aug. 30, 1815. Mrd. Magdalena Fox, of Pa. She was born Apr. 1, 1748; died Sept. 23, 1820. He was a wheelwright, joiner and manufacturer of Fanning Mills, and a member of the Dunkard church. His ancestry is involved in doubt. By some of the connection he is supposed to have emigrated from Germany*. He settled near Manheim, Lancaster Co., Pa., where probably all his children were born. In 1800 he emigrated to Welland Co., Canada, with all his family

* It is said by one of the descendants that John Fretz came from New Jersey, or from near the "line," (State line). Considering the fact that "Tinicum Christian Fretz" lived only a few miles from the Delaware river, or State line, on the Pennsylvania side, however, it may be that he was the son of Tinicum Christian Fretz. In early life, John Fretz may, for a time, have lived on the Jersey side, and afterwards settled in Lancaster Co., Pa. There is a tradition in this family that three brothers fled from Germany, because of religious persecution; but it is not known what became of two of them. John Fretz of Lancaster Co., could not have been one of these brothers, as the persecution took place many years before he was born; but his father, it is quite probable, may have been one of the brothers. On the other hand the tradition of the Bucks Co., Fretz' ancestors is that three brothers fled from Germany because of religious persecutions, and that one of them died on the voyage; the other two, Christian and John, landed and settled in Bucks Co., Pa. The same year that John Fretz of Lancaster Co., settled in Welland Co., Canada, John Fretz of Haycock Twp., Bucks Co., Pa. (son of Weaver John Fretz), settled in Lincoln Co., Canada. It is said that Jacob Fretz, son of Lancaster John, visited them, but they could establish no mutual relationship.

except his daughter Barbara, and son Daniel. They were six weeks in making the journey to Canada, taking their live stock with them. At night bells were put on the horses and cattle, and they were turned out to pasture. After a milking the milk was put into the churn, which was fastened to the hinder part of the wagon, and their butter was churned by the motion of the wagon as they proceeded. On the twelfth day of June they crossed the Niagara river on a raft. They swam the horses and cattle across. They were assisted in crossing by friendly Indians. John Fretz settled in the township of Bertie, Welland Co., Ont., on lots 2 and 3, concessions 15 and 16, which consisted of about 400 acres, on which he built a log house. Some time previous to his death he laid out on his property a family burying ground, in which he and his wife were buried, and it is still used by his descendants as a place of burial. Among the relics retained of the home of John Fretz, a cupboard, made by him in 1801, is in the possession of his great-grandson, Jacob Fretz, of Fenwick, Ont., who also has an iron maul, an axe, a taper bit, and the old family Bible, published at Zurich, Switzerland, in 1539, and brought from Germany by the ancestor. The children of John Fretz were: Barbara, Abraham, Daniel, Jacob, Peter, Francis, Mary.

III. Barbara Fretz born June 8, 1771; died June 29, 1829. Mrd. Abraham Winger,—. They remained in Pennsylvania for a time after marriage, but later moved to Canada, and settled near her father's place. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Abraham, John, Magdalena, Fannie, Barbara, Nancy, Susan.

IV. Abraham Winger, born about 1793; died in 1826. Mrd. Catharine Troup,—. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: Jacob, Esther, David, Abraham, John, Peter.

V. Jacob Winger, born in the Twp., of Bertie, Ont., in 1817; died in 1888. Mrd. Elizabeth Benner, in 1842. She died—. Jacob mrd. for his second wife Elizabeth Smaltzer. Children: **(VI.)** Ellen. **(VI.)** Margaret. **(VI.)** Mary. **(VI.)** Eliza. **(VI.)** Fidelia. **(VI.)** Elizabeth. **(VI.)** Jacob. **(VI.)** William. **(VI.)** Catharine. **(VI.)** John.

V. Esther Winger, born in 1818; died single.

V. David Winger, born in 1820; died in 1883. Mrd. Margaret Baxter,—. Children: **(VI.)** Mary Jane Winger; died single. **(VI.)** James Winger; died single. **(VI.)** Catharine Winger; died single. **(VI.)** John Winger. **(VI.)** Charity Winger; died single. **(VI.)** David Winger.

V. Rev. Abraham Winger, born in 1822. Mrd. Elizabeth Shaup, in 1841. Farmer at Springvale, Ont., and minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the Dunkard church in 1858. Children: **(VI.)** Abigail. **(VI.)** Elias. **(VI.)** Christian. **(VI.)** Peter. **(VI.)** Catharine. **(VI.)** Abraham. **(VI.)** Elizabeth. **(VI.)** Henry. **(VI.)** Solomon. **(VI.)** Jonathan.

V. John Winger, born in 1824. Mrd. Elizabeth Johnson, . Dunkard. Children: **(VI.)** Benjamin. **(VI.)** Jacob. **(VI.)** Henry. **(VI.)** John. **(VI.)** Daniel. **(VI.)** Catharine. **(VI.)** Fannie. **(VI.)** Lizzie.

V. Peter Winger, born in 1826. Mrd. Abigail Shaup, Methodists, Hagersville, Ont. Children: **(VI.)** Simeon. **(VI.)** Levi, dec'd. **(VI.)** Eve Anna, dec'd.

IV. John Winger, born—. Mrd. Mary Boyer. They moved to Indiana. Children: **(V.)** Annie. **(V.)** Jonas. **(V.)** Samuel. **(V.)** Martha. **(V.)** Mary.

IV. Magdalena Winger, born—; died—. Mrd. Henry Troup, —. Children:

V. John Troup, born—. Mrd. Elizabeth Troup.

V. Henry Troup, born—. Mrd. Elizabeth Burgar.

V. Philip Troup, born—. Mrd. Caroline Benner.

V. Esther Troup, born—; dec'd.—. Mrd. Jacob Dausman.

V. Rebecca Troup, born—. Mrd. Wm. Nye.

V. Frances Troup, born Dec. 4, 1822; died Jan. 25, 1885. Mrd. George Zavitz, Jan. 27, 1846. He was born Feb. 5, 1814; died May 4, 1859. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Mary, Rebecca, Philip, Jonathan, Magdalena, George.

VI. Mary Zavitz, born Feb. 10, 1847. Mrd. Thomas Penfield, Dec. 29, 1878. Farmer. Children: **(VI.)** Phœbe. **(VII.)** George. **(VII.)** Isabel. **(VII.)** Rosie.

VI. Rebecca Zavitz, born July 15, 1848. Mrd. John Heffner, June 30, 1870. Farmer. Children: **(VII.)**

Otillie. (VII.) John. (VII.) Magdalena. (VII.) Maud. (VII.) Estella. (VII.) Milton. (VII.) Florence.

VI. Philip Zavitz, born Jan. 13, 1850. Mrd. Catharine Morningstar, Sept. 23, 1874. She was born Mar. 6, 1852. Farmer. Children: (VII.) Alice Almeda Zavitz, born Jan. 8, 1876. (VII.) Nettie Olive Zavitz, born June 22, 1878. (VII.) Harriet Evelyn Zavitz, born Feb. 4, 1881. (VII.) Norman Edgar Zavitz, born Apr. 10, 1883. (VII.) Wesley Elliott Zavitz, born Aug. 11, 1885.

VI. Jonathan Zavitz, born June 12, 1852.

VI. Magdalena Zavitz, born May 11, 1857. Mrd. John Barney, Sept. 10, 1879. Farmer. Dunkards.

VI. George H. Zavitz, born Apr. 7, 1859; died Oct. 4, 1863.

V. Barbara Troup, born—. Mrd. Wm. Johnson.

IV. Barbara Winger, born Dec. 25, 1800. Mrd. Christian Sider, of Bertie Twp., Ont. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Daniel, Susanna, Frances, Abraham, Barbara, Jacob, Elizabeth, Annie

V. Daniel Sider, born—. Mrd. Miriam Storm,—. Farmer. Children: (VI.) Keturah. (VI.) Amos. (VI.) Salome. (VI.) Isaac. (VI.) Lydia. (VI.) Isa. (VI.) Ezeriah.

V. Susanna Sider, born—. Mrd. George Weidrich, Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Frances. (VI.) Barbara. (VI.) Catharine. (VI.) Elizabeth. (VI.) Annie. (VI.) Margaret. (VI.) Julia.

V. Frances Sider, born—. Mrd. Moses Climenhaga, —. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Barbara. (VI.) Jacob. (VI.) George. (VI.) Christian. (VI.) Andrew. (VI.) Annie.

V. Abraham Sider, born—. Mrd. Annie Storm. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Ezeriah, dec'd. (VI.) John. (VI.) Alfred. (VI.) Margaret, dec'd.

V. Barbara Sider, born—. Mrd. Joel Storm,—. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Abraham. (VI.) John. (VI.) Delilah. (VI.) Titus, dec'd. (VI.) Lydia, dec'd. (VI.) Emma.

V. Jacob C. Sider, born Aug. 1, 1834. Mrd. Annie Pickhard, Oct. 12, 1854. She was born May 19, 1834.

Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Benjamin, Levi, Simeon, Mary, Christian.

VI. Benjamin Sider, born Feb. 5, 1859. Mrd. Rachel Haun, Oct. 1, 1879. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: **(VII.)** Sanford Sider, born Mar. 10, 1880. **(VII.)** Carleton Sider, born Apr. 12, 1884. **(VII.)** Charles J. Sider, born July 22, 1890.

VI. Levi Sider, born Aug. 26, 1861. S.

VI. Simeon Sider, born Sept. 12, 1863. Mrd. Caroline Clinenhaga, Sept. 24, 1884. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: **(VII.)** Ada Esther Sider, born July 23, 1885. **(VII.)** Alma Estella Sider, born June 4, 1889.

VI. Mary C. Sider, born Feb. 24, 1867.

VI. Christiana Sider, born Oct. 10, 1869. Mrd. Emanuel Winger, Sept. 12, 1888. Farmer. Dunkards. One child: **(VII.)** Alvion Sinclair Winger.

V. Elizabeth Sider, born—. Mrd. Andrew Sherk, (son of Joseph and Mary (Fretz) Sherk. (See Index of References No. 152).

V. Annie Sider, born—. Mrd. Henry Barnhart.—Farmer. Dunkards. Children: **(VI.)** Ida Barnhart, born—. Mrd. George Sabine—. **(VI.)** Emanuel. **(VI.)** Mary. **(VI.)** Frances. **(VI.)** Albert.

IV. Fannie Winger, born—; died Single.

IV. Nancy Winger, born—. Mrd. John Troup, Dec'd. Children: **(V.)** Elizabeth Troup, Mrd. John Troup. **(V.)** Annie Winger Troup, Mrd. Joshua Johnson. **(V.)** Esther W. Troup, Mrd. John Knisely. **(V.)** Henry Troup, mrd.—. **(V.)** David Troup, mrd—. **(V.)** John Troup, mrd.—. **(V.)** Mary Troup, mrd. John B. Culp. Live in Elkhart Co., Ind. Children: **(VI.)** Noah Culp, mrd. Mary Miller. One child. **(VI.)** Elias Culp, mrd. Ida Heller. Two children. **(VI.)** Albert Culp, mrd. Barbara Pletcher. **(VI.)** Lawrence Culp. **(VI.)** Levi Culp. **(VI.)** Jesse Culp.

IV. Susanna Winger, born—. Mrd. Abraham Barnhart—. Children: **(V.)** Mary. **(V.)** Benjamin. **(V.)** Levi. **(V.)** Samuel. **(V.)** Jacob. **(V.)** Abraham.

III. Abraham Fretz, born Dec. 10, 1773; died young.

III. Rev. Daniel Fretz, born Aug. 3, 1776; died Aug. 16, 1864. Mrd. Jemima Sullivan, about 1800. Her ancestors came from Scotland. She was born Jan. 20, 1780; died Oct. 9, 1840. He lived all his life on a small farm of twelve acres adjoining the Old Homestead near Manheim, Lancaster Co., Pa., and he and wife were buried on his farm. His principal occupation was manufacturing Fanning Mills, Corn shellers, and cutting boxes. He was also an undertaker. In 1804 he was ordained a minister, and in 1840, Bishop of the Ger. Baptist ch. Children: Esther, John, Daniel, Catharine, Veronica, Samuel.

IV. Esther Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 23, 1800; died Oct. 19, 1885. Mrd. Jacob Shoemaker, Oct. 22, 1819. He was born Jan. 15, 1790; died Sept. 14, 1833. Children: John, Mary, Elizabeth, Jacob. Esther mrd. for her second husband, Rev. David Peiper, Sept. 26, 1839, a minister of the U. B. ch. He was born Oct. 21, 1785; died Sept. 20, 1868. Children: Catharine, Sarah.

V. John Shoemaker, born Sept. 16, 1820; died Dec. 20, 1823.

V. Mary Shoemaker, born Nov. 26, 1822. Mrd. Jacob, son of Christian Eby, Nov. 25, 1845. Farmer. Mem. U. B. ch. Children: Henry, Hettie, John, Elias.

VI. Henry Eby, born Apr. 26, 1849. Mrd. Kate Peters, Sept. 25, 1870. Farmer. Members U. B. ch. Children: (**VII.**) Lizzie P. Eby, born June 3, 1871. (**VII.**) Edwin P. Eby, born July 15, 1872. (**VII.**) Ellen P. Eby, born Oct. 12, 1875. (**VII.**) Mary Emma Eby, born Apr. 22, 1885.

VI. Hettie A. Eby, born Sept. 14, 1847. Mem. U. B. ch. S.

VI. John S. Eby, born May 4, 1856. Mrd. Emma R., daughter of Emanuel Cassel, Nov. 3, 1880. She was born Feb. 21, 1860. He was formerly teacher, now, Mechanical Engineer, in Brandt, and Manning's Flour Mill, Mount Joy, Pa. Members U. B. ch. One child: (**VII.**) John Walter Eby, born Apr. 2, 1888.

VI. Elias S. Eby, born Nov. 20, 1852. Farmer. Mem. U. B. ch. S.

V. Elizabeth Shoemaker, born Apr. 6, 1825. Mrd. George, son of Christian Eby, Sept. 7, 1848. He was born Apr. 17, 1825. Farmer. Members U. B. ch. Children: Fannie, Elizabeth, Emma, Ephraim, Christian.

VI. Fannie Eby, born Mar. 3, 1853. Mrd. Emanuel Trout, May 22, 1870. Laborer. Members U. B. ch. One child: (VII.) Harry E. Trout, born Nov. 25, 1870.

VI. Elizabeth Eby, born Oct. 22, 1855. Mrd. Christian M. Brenneman, of Rapho Twp., Dec. 11, 1884. Children: (VII.) Mary Frances Brenneman, born Oct. 14, 1885. (VII.) Walter E. Brenneman, born and died July 1, 1887. (VII.) Della E. Brenneman, born Oct. 24, 1889.

VI. Emma Eby, born Oct. 16, 1858; died Dec. 16, 1876. Mem. U. B. ch.

VI. Ephraim S. Eby, born Aug. 27, 1861; died Apr. 6, 1878.

VI. Christian S. Eby, born Dec. 15, 1863; died Apr. 5, 1878; (both buried in one grave).

V. Jacob Shoemaker, born Jan. 15, 1828; died Jan. 27, 1880. Mrd. Rebecca McQueney, Feb. 13, 1851. She was born Nov. 12, 1821. Children: Elizabeth, Mary, John.

VI. Elisabeth Shoemaker, born Nov. 6, 1852. Mrd. Jacob B. Shreiner, Dec. 7, 1879. He was born Apr. 14, 1858. Children: (VII.) Tharis S. Shreiner, born Oct. 17, 1880. (VII.) Charles S. Shreiner, born Feb. 1, 1883. (VII.) Emma S. Shreiner, born June 25, 1887.

VI. Mary Shoemaker, born June 30, 1855; died Sept. 1, 1858.

VI. John M. Shoemaker, born Aug. 21, 1858. Mrd. Amanda Ressler, Oct. 31, 1880. She was born May 10, 1860; died Oct. 3, 1889.

V. Sarah Peiper, born Dec. 14, 1844. Mrd. Rev. George Stoll, Mar. 21, 1878. Minister U. B. ch. Children: (VI.) William Stoll, born Mar. 19, 1879; died Sept. 18, 1879. (VI.) Daniel Stoll, born Jan. 4, 1881. (VI.) George Stoll, born Apr. 8, 1882. (VI.) Katie Stoll, born Dec. 2, 1884.

V. Catharine F. Peiper, born Sept. 14, 1840. Mrd. Abraham S. Witmer, in 1871. He was born Nov. 8, 1844. Children: (**VI.**) Mary P. Witmer, born Sept. 3, 1871. (**VI.**) Emma P. Witmer, born Feb. 15, 1875. (**VI.**) Minnie P. Witmer, born Jan. 1, 1879. (**VI.**) Sarah P. Witmer, born Apr. 21, 1883. (**VI.**) Katie P. Witmer, born Feb. 4, 1888; died Sept. 2, 1888.

IV. John Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., about 1803 or 1804; died in the Autumn of 1836. Mrd. Elizabeth Klingelkoeffer, of Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1824. She was born June 14, 1808; died in Stark Co., O., Aug. 22, 1875. Carpenter. Mrs. Fretz, Ger. Baptist. Children: John, Daniel, Magdalena, Samuel.

V. John K. Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., July 4, 1825. Mrd. Mary Ann Flowers, in 1847. She died in Miami Co., O. Children: Louisa, Fianna, Franklin, Lizzie, Charles, Theodore, William, Edward.

VI. Louisa Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa. Mrd. Edward Hollopater —, of Darke Co., O. Farm laborer. Methodists. No issue.

VI. Fianna Fretz, died in childhood.

VI. Franklin Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa. Mrd. Laura Hall, of Miami Co., O. Laborer. Children: (**VII.**) Harry Fretz, dec'd. (**VII.**) Madge Fretz. (**VII.**) Charles Fretz, dec'd. (**VII.**) Myrtle Fretz.

VI. Lizzie Fretz, born in Miami Co., O. Mrd. William Ogle, of Summit Co., O. He died in Ill. Lizzie mrd. for her second husband, Theodore Mull. Laborer. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Charles Fretz, born in Miami Co., O. (**VI.**) Theodore Fretz, born in Miami Co., O. (**VI.**) William Fretz, died. (**VI.**) Edward Fretz, died.

V. Daniel K. Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1829. Mrd. Eliza Ann Royer, in 1850. Carpenter. Mem. of New Light ch. They moved to Covington, O., in 1851; from thence to Benton Co., Iowa. Mr. Fretz served in the war of the Rebellion, and some time after his return from the war, he went to Kansas, to take up a soldier's claim, and build a house upon it, but has never been heard from since. Children: (**VI.**) Angeline Fretz, born in Man-

heim, Pa., in 1851. (VI.) Jerome Fretz, born in 1854; died—. (VI.) Zippora R. Fretz, born in Iowa, in 1858. (VI.) Darthula Kity Ann Fretz, born in Iowa in 1862.

V. Magdalena Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., June 2, 1832. Mrd. Philip Vogt, of Marengo, Iowa, May 28, 1857. He was born in Germany, June 1, 1827. Wheelwright. Lutheran. Mrs. Vogt, Christian. No issue.

V. Samuel K. Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Feb. 19, 1837. Mrd. Mary Ann White, of Stark Co., O., Oct. 3, 1858. She was born Nov. 6, 1836. In Apr., 1851, he went to Ohio. Farmer and Peddler at Cuyahoga Falls. Lutheran. Children: Sarah, Darwin, Alben, Edward.

VI. Sarah E. Fretz, born in Stark Co., O., May 12, 1859. Mrd. William T. Medkeff, Jan. 7, 1882. He was born in New Castle, Del., May 18, 1851. Laborer. Children: (VII.) Mary Jane Medkeff, born Aug. 18, 1882. (VII.) John W. Medkeff, born Mar. 20, 1884. (VII.) William T. Medkeff, born Nov. 12, 1885. (VII.) Charles S. Medkeff, born Jan. 19, 1888.

VI. Darwin W. Fretz, born in Stark Co., O., Oct. 2, 1861. Mrd. Minnie Charleswood, of Maysville, Ind., Sept. 11, 1886. Carpenter and Brick-layer. Methodists. No issue.

VI. Alben V. Fretz, born in Kent, Portage Co., O., Feb. 14, 1867. Laborer. Lutheran.

VI. Edward F. Fretz, born Apr. 20, 1873; died Feb. 13, 1874.

IV. Daniel Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 20, 1805; died Feb. 25, 1881. Mrd. Margaret Greiner, of Lancaster Co., in 1833. She was born Oct. 14, 1813; died Jan. 31, 1880. Manufacturer of Fanning Mills, and Undertaker. Mem. of "Brinser ch." Children: Aaron, Harriet, Mary.

V. Aaron G. Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 12, 1834. Mrd. Mary G. Shearer, of Mount Joy Twp., Dec. 24, 1864. She was born Dec. 15, 1837. Carpenter and Butcher, at Mount Joy, Pa. Mrs. Fretz, Ger. Baptist. One child. (VI.) Mary Alice Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1870.

She received a good education and is by prefession, a teacher of music.

V. Harriet Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 18, 1836. Mrd. Isaac S. Longenecker. (See Index of References No. 153).

V. Mary Elizabeth Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 1, 1847. Mrd. Jacob M. Keener, of Rapho Twp., Nov. 30, 1865. He was born Nov. 10, 1841. Farmer. Children: Emma, Clayton, Maggie.

VI. Emma Agnes Keener, born Jan. 31, 1867. Mrd. Samuel Shelly, of Lancaster, Co., Dec. 19, 1889. (VI.) Clayton F. Keener, born Aug. 27, 1871. (VI.) Maggie F. Keener, born Aug. 27, 1881.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 14, 1808; died June 18, 1873. Mrd. Ulrich Lehman—. He was born Sept. 25, 1799; died Mar. 19, 1854. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Elizabeth, Fannie, Samuel, Hettie, John, Daniel, Susan, Rebecca, Abraham.

V. Elizabeth Lehman, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mar. 5, 1828; died Jan. 27, 1889.

V. Fannie Lehman, born July 21, 1831; died Apr. 28, 1847.

V. Samuel Lehman, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Apr. 27, 1834. Mrd. Margaret Hull, in 1862. She was born Mar. 21, 1840. Cigar maker. Children: Emma, Samuel.

VI. Emma Lehman, born Jan. 13; 1863. She had a son: (VII.) Harry J. Summy, born Jan. 7, 1885. Emma mrd. Christian Hoover.

VI. Samuel H. Lehman, born May 19, 1871.

V. Hettie Lehman, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Nov. 8, 1837.

V. John Lehman, born Apr. 26, 1840; died Dec. 19, 1845.

V. Daniel Lehman, born Oct. 24, 1842; died Dec. 18, 1883.

V. Susan Lehman, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 23, 1845. She had a son: (VI.) Nathaniel Etnier, born Dec. 16, 1866. Mrd. a Miss Mumaw, 1889.

V. Rebecca Lehman, born Aug. 31, 1847.

V. Abraham Lehman, born Jan. 12, 1850.

IV. Veronica Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 13, 1810. Mrd. Henry Dourte, Jan. 28, 1845. He was born Jan. 1, 1818. He came from "Pracht near Marburg, in Prussia, Germany." Shoemaker. Lutheran. She is mem. of Riv. Breth. ch. Children: Daniel, Harriet, Elizabeth, John, Annie.

V. Daniel Dourte, born Jan. 11, 1846; died Jan. 26, 1846.

V. Harriet Dourte, born Dec. 21, 1847. Mrd. Emanuel F. Ruhl, Nov. 3, 1867. Farmer. U. B. ch. One child: (**VI.**) Anna D. Ruhl, born Oct. 29, 1868. Mrd. Joseph Brandt in 1888.

V. Elizabeth Dourte, born Aug. 11, 1850; died Aug. 8, 1853.

V. John Dourte, born Feb. 24, 1853. Mrd. Harriet W. Sharp, Aug. 12, 1877. She was born Jan. 7, 1859. Mem. of Riv. Breth. ch. Children: (**VI.**) Monroe S. Dourte, born Dec. 5, 1878. (**VI.**) Henry S. Dourte, born June 3, 1879. (**VI.**) Susan S. Dourte, born Apr. 17, 1881. (**VI.**) Emma S. Dourte, born Nov. 20, 1885.

V. Annie Dourte, born Aug. 19, 1855. Mrd. Henry B. Shearer—. He was born Mar. 17, 1851. Dealer in building stone at Mount Hope, Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: (**VI.**) Olive Shearer, born Dec. 27, 1873; died Dec.—, 1873. (**VI.**) John Shearer, born June 17, 1875; died Sept. 30, 1875. (**VI.**) Elmer Shearer, born July 14, 1879. (**VI.**) Francis Shearer, born Mar. 31, 1881; died Sept. 15, 1881. (**VI.**) Albert Shearer, born May 31, 1882; died July 17, 1882. (**VI.**) Ralandis Shearer, born Apr. 30, 1885; died May 11, 1885. (**VI.**) William Shearer, born Aug. 17, 1887; died Sept. 4, 1887. (**VII**) Clinton Shearer, born Aug. 29, 1888; died Jan. 16, 1889.

IV. Samuel Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., in 1817; died, aged about 71 yrs. Mrd. Fannie Hershey —. She was born Feb. 1, 1839. Carpenter. Children: Selena, Isaac, Annie.

V. Selena H. Fretz, born Aug. 27, 1855; died in 1889. Mrd. Henry G. Heisey, Sept. 1, 1874. He was born Aug. 16, 1850. Farmer in Lancaster Co. Children: (**VI.**) Alice F. Heisey, born Feb. 15, 1876. (**VI.**)

John Francis Heisey, born Apr. 3, 1878. (VII) Harvey F. Heisey, born May 20, 1880. (VI.) Phares F. Heisey, born Jan. 22, 1883. (VI.) Harry F. Heisey, born May 5, 1886.

V. Isaac Fretz, born Aug. 10, 1859.

V. Annie Maria Fretz, born May 16, 1860. Mrd. Samuel F. Leisey, June 8, 1878. He was born Aug. 24, 1854. Farmer in Lebanon Co., Pa. Children: (VI.) Alvin F. Leisey, born Feb. 16, 1880; died Apr. 3, 1886. (VI.) Harvey F. Leisey, born June 10, 1881. (VI.) Nora F. Leisey, born May 3, 1883; died Apr. 7, 1886. (VI.) Sevilla F. Leisey, born Sept. 14, 1885. (VI.) Cora F. Leisey, born Apr. 11, 1887. (VI.) Benjamin F. Leisey, born Oct. 21, 1888; died Oct. 3, 1889.

III. Jacob Fretz, born in Pennsylvania, June 3, 1779; died Jan. 25, 1850. Mrd. Barbara Sherk—. She died Jan. 11, 1839. In 1800 Jacob went with his parents to Canada, riding a bay horse of his own. It was not his intention to remain in Canada, but only to accompany his parent there, see the place, and return to Pennsylvanian. But while assisting in building a log house for his parents, he had the misfortune to break his leg, while felling a tree; and which not having been properly set, made him a cripple. After he was able to be about again, while assisting at some work he cut his other leg, and became lame in that also. Thus doubly crippled, he concluded to remain in Canada. During the war of 1812, he and his team were pressed into the army to move stores and ammunition. He also took quite an active part in politics. Farmer, and wheelwright, and mem. of the Mennonite ch. Children: John, Samuel, Jemima, Frances, Magdalena, Barbara, Elizabeth, —, Catharine, Mary.

IV. John Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., Sept. 13, 1802; died—. Mrd. Catharine, daughter of Rev. George Zavitz (a Mennonite Minister), Apr. 11, 1826. She was born Sept. 25, 1805; died Jan. 12, 1832. His education was limited, having spent but six months at school, three in a German and three in an English school. He however read and wrote well in both languages. He was a good singer, and led the sing-

ing in his father-in-law's meetings. He was a dutiful son, a kind neighbor, a loving husband and parent, and enjoyed the confidence and respect of all who knew him. He was a wheelwright by trade, and a mem. of the Dunkard ch. Children: Samuel, Jemima, Susanna. For his second wife he mrd. Prudence Sarah, daughter of William and Susanna (Crawford) Pound, Mar. 23, 1847. She was born Nov. 27, 1816. She is mem. of the Quaker ch. Children: Jacob, William, Catharine.

V. Samuel Fretz, born Jan. 12, 1827; died Apr. 8, 1848.

V. Jemima Fretz, born Mar. 14, 1829. Mrd. Benjamin Sutton, July 8, 1851. He was born May 29, 1822; died Jan. 2, 1890. Farmer. Methodists. Children: Alanson, Elizabeth, Emma, Amanda.

VI. Alanson John Sutton, born July 16, 1853. Mrd. Saloma Leidy, Feb. 14, 1876. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) William Omer Sutton, born Dec. 2, 1877. (**VII.**) Maud Isabella Sutton, born June 18, 1879. (**VII.**) Bertha Edith Sutton, born May 24, 1881. (**VII.**) Warren Peter Sutton, born Apr. 25, 1883. (**VII.**) Vesta Emma Frances Sutton, born Jan. 7, 1885.

VI. Elizabeth Sutton, born July 7, 1857; died Apr. 6, 1883. S.

VI. Emma Sutton, born Feb. 23, 1863. Mrd. Wilson Morningstar—. Miller. She is Methodist. One child. (**VII.**) Norah Emma Morningstar, born July 23, 1887.

VI. Amanda Sutton, born Aug. 3, 1869. Methodist. S.

V. Susanna Fretz, born Sept. 7, 1830. Mrd. Peter Sutton—. Farmer near Niagara Falls. Methodists. One child, died young.

V. Jacob Fretz, born June 9, 1849. Mrd. Sarah Catharine Brown, May 7, 1878. She was born Aug. 9, 1855. Farmer at Fenwick, Ont. Children: (**VI.**) Edie Elizabeth Fretz, born Nov. 20, 1881. (**VI.**) John Erle Fretz, born Jan. 3, 1887.

V. William Fretz, born June 10, 1852; died June 10, 1868.

V. Catharine Fretz, born Apr. 4, 1858. S.

IV. Samuel Fretz, born Nov. 27, 1805; died Dec. 22, 1805.

IV. Jemima Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., May 22, 1807. Mrd. John Reamond—. He was born in 1803; died Mar. 9, 1873. Wheelwright. Mennonite. Children: Samuel, Jacob, John, Elizabeth, Mary, Magdalena, Abraham, Barbara, Fannie, Benjamin, Daniel.

V. Samuel Reamond, born Oct. 5, 1827; died Apr. 9, 1882. Mrd. Frances Grove in 1854. Blacksmith. Children: Esther, Isaac, Abraham, Barbara, Annie, Fannie, Elizabeth, Emma, Joseph, Lyona, Ada.

VI. Esther Reamond, born Feb. 2, 1855; died Mar. 9, 1857.

VI. Isaac Reamond, born Aug. 24, 1856. Mrd. Mary R. Reesor, Jan. 6, 1881. Farmer. One child: **(VII.)** Martha Elmina Reamond, born June 26, 1883.

VI. Abraham Reamond, born Nov. 10, 1858. Mrd. — Reamor—. No issue.

VI. Magdalena Reamond, born Oct. 7, 1860; died Jan. 26, 1864.

VI. Barbara Reamond, born May 10, 1862. Mrd. Tillman J. Ramer—. One child: **(VII.)** Freddie Ramer.

VI. Annie Reamond, born Sept. 26, 1864. S.

VI. Frances Reamond, born Aug. 28, 1866. S.

VI. Elizabeth Reamond, born May 12, 1868. Mrd.— Hoover.

VI. Lyona Reamond, born July 24, 1870; died Aug. 28, 1870.

VI. Emma Reamond, born Nov. 15, 1872. S.

VI. Joseph Reamond, born Mar. 24, 1874. S.

VI. Ada Reamond, born Oct. 16, 1878. S.

V. Jacob Reamond, born 1829. Mrd. Agnes McKenzie—. She died –. Mrd. for his second wife,— R. R. Engineer. Children: John, James, Jemima, Annie, Charles, Lyona.

VI. John Reamond, mrd.—. Children: **(VII.)** Marshall. **(VII.)** Levina. **(VII.)** Alice. **(VII.)** Walter. **(VII.)** Charles, dec'd.

VI. James Reamond. **(VI.)** Jemima Reamond, Mrd. Henry Johnson. No issue. **(VI.)** Annie Reamond,

mrd.—. One child. (VI.) Charles Reamond, mrd.—. No issue. (VI.) Lyona Reamond, mrd.—.

V. John Reamond, born in 1831; died—. Mrd. Ellen Sanders—. She died—. Blacksmith. Christians. Children: Eliza, William, Hannah, Lucinda.

VI. Eliza Reamond. Mrd. Amos Stover. Miller. Two children.

VI. William Reamond. Mrd. — Burkholder. They have three Children.

VI. Hannah. (VI.) Lucinda; both single.

V. Elizabeth Reamond, born in 1833. Mrd. Samuel Grove, Aug. 5, 1850. He was born Feb. 9, 1829. Farmer in Tuscola Co., Mich. Mennonites. Children: Regina, Jemima, Abraham, Sarah, Thomas.

VI. Regina Grove, born Mar. 14, 1853. Mrd. George Shane, —. Laborer. Mennonite. Children: (VII.) Mary. (VII.) Jacob. (VII.) Margaret.

VI. Jemima Grove, born Mar. 10, 1855. Mrd. Joseph Rodrich, —. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (VII.) Arthur. (VII.) Nelson. (VII.) Samuel. (VII.) Robert. (VII.) Sarah. (VII.) Lyman. (VII.) Annie.

VI. Abraham Grove, born Dec. 16, 1859. Mrd. Susanna Bechtel, Oct. 28, 1884. Laborer. Mrs. Grove, Mennonite. Children: (VII.) Noah. (VII.) Abraham. (VII.) Levina.

VI. Sarah Ann Grove, born Apr. 26, 1871. Mrd. George Babcock, Sept. 26, 1887. Farmer. Methodists. One child: (VII.) George Babcock.

VI. Thomas Grove, born June 15, 1863. Farmer. S.

V. Mary Reamond, born Mar., 1836. Mrd. Jacob Pipher. He died in 1864. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: Susanna, Margaret, Mary, Jessie, Sylvester, Isaac.

VI. Susanna C. Pipher, born Jan. 31, 1854. Mrd. Noah Miller, Nov. 22, 1875. Farm laborer at Blaine, Mich. Children: (VII.) John Wesley Miller, born Feb. 15, 1876. (VII.) Lilly May Miller, born Dec. 22, 1877. (VII.) Mary Jane Miller, born Dec. 25, 1879. (VII.) Joseph Miller, born Oct. 9, 1882. (VII.) Margaret Ann Miller, born Feb. 16, 1884. (VII.) Lefronia Miller, born Sept. 11, 1887. (VII.) Rufus Miller, born Dec. 19, 1889.

VI. Margaret Pipher. Mrd. — McMullen. Children: (**VII.**) Jacob. (**VII.**) Theophilus. (**VII.**) Robert.

VI. Mary Ann Pipher. (**VI.**) Jessie Pipher. (**VI.**) Sylvester Pipher. S. (**VI.**) Isaac Pipher, born Mar. 20, 1860. Mrd. Ella Wismer, Dec. 3, 1890. Farmer in Mich. Mem. of Latter Day Saints.

V. Magdalena Reamond, born in 1837. Mrd. Thomas Hater. Laborer. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Malinda, (**VI.**) Francis; both single.

V. Barbara Reamond, born in 1842; died Mar. 4, 1847.

V. Abraham Reamond, born in 1840. S.

V. Fannie Reamond, born 1844. Mrd. Alfred Toaz. Farmer in Canada. Methodists. One child: (**VI.**) Esther Toaz.

V. Benjamin Reamond, born in 1847. S.

V. Daniel Reamond, born 1851. Mrd. Lizzie Boyer. Farmer in Tuscola Co., Mich. Children: (**VI.**) William. (**VI.**) Ervin. (**VI.**) Vina.

IV. Frances Fretz, born July 20, 1812; died Nov. 24, 1878. Mrd. John Liedy, Jan. 15, 1833. He was born Apr. 5, 1812; died Sept. 2, 1885. Mennonites. Children: Elias, Sarah, Jacob, David, Magdalena, Eliza, Barbara, Samuel, George, John, Salome.

V. Elias Fretz Liedy, born Feb. 23, 1834; died Mar. 25, 1886. Mrd. Esther Priscilla Morningstar, Nov. 29, 1859. She died Mar. 5, 1875. Carpenter. Mrs. Liedy, New Mennonite. Children: Mathias, Frances, Elias. —Elias mrd. second wife, Maria McHenry, Mar. 23, 1876. She is Methodist. One child: Esther.

VI. Mathias Ralph Liedy, born Oct. 17, 1860. Mrd. Minnie M. M. Henderson, Mar. 26, 1890. Carpenter. Methodists.

VI. Frances Ann Liedy, born Feb. 17, 1863. Methodist. S.

VI. Elias Fletcher Liedy, born Sept. 14, 1868. Jeweler in Buffalo, N. Y.

VI. Esther Irene Winifred Liedy, born Sept. 23, 1880.

V. Sarah Frances Liedy, born Oct. 6, 1835; died May 30, 1863. Mrd. Elias Morningstar, Feb. 27, 1856. He died July 10, 1863. Farmer. Children: Cordelia, James, John, Ronan.

VI. Cordelia Morningstar, born Jan. 31, 1857. Mrd. Alfred Augustine, son of Rev. Geo. and Barbara (Miner) Augustine. Stone cutter. They have seven children.

VI. James T. Morningstar, born Oct. 31, 1858. Mrd.—

VI. John B. Morningstar, born Dec. 20, 1860. Mrd.—

VI. Ronan Wesley Morningstar, born Apr. 29, 1863.

V. Jacob Liedy, born Aug. 16, 1837. Mrd. Clarinda Augustine, in Oct., 1862. She was born Jan. 18, 1849. Retired farmer. Resides in Buffalo. New Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** George Wesley Liedy, born July 26, 1863. **(VI.)** Mathew Hubert Liedy, born Sept. 23, 1866. **(VI.)** John Edwin Liedy, born Feb. 17, 1869. **(VI.)** Frances Antoinetta Liedy, born Mar. 13, 1871. **(VI.)** Martha Adelaide Liedy, born Apr. 11, 1873. **(VI.)** Ida Clarinda Liedy, born Aug. 31, 1875. **(VI.)** Susanna Maria Liedy, born Apr. 7, 1878. **(VI.)** Jacob Allen Liedy, born Apr. 14, 1883. **(VI.)** Emily Alice Liedy, born Apr. 14, 1885.

V. David Liedy, born June 23, 1839. Mrd. Jane Elizabeth Augustine, Feb. 3, 1863. She was born July 5, 1846. Farmer. New Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Mary Angeletta Liedy, born Feb. 26, 1864. Mrd. Bion Jacobs, of Bradford, Pa., July 9, 1887. Boiler-maker. Baptists. **(VI.)** Gadara Duadeskia Liedy, born Aug. 23, 1867. **(VI.)** Martha Esther Liedy, born Oct. 13, 1870. **(VI.)** Joseph David Liedy, born July 17, 1875. **(VI.)** Adria Adell Liedy, born May 13, 1879. **(VI.)** Gertrude Ethalinda Jane Liedy, born Oct. 5, 1885; died Aug. 5, 1886. **(VI.)** Areeta Hortenche Liedy, born Sept. 11, 1889.

V. Magdalena Liedy, born Nov. 14, 1841; died Apr. 13, 1842.

V. Eliza Liedy, born Dec. 23, 1842; died Dec. 25, 1842.

V. Barbara Liedy, born Aug. 23, 1844; died July 26, 1845.

V. Samuel Liedy, born June 7, 1846. Mrd. Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Geo. and Barbara (Miner) Augustine, Aug. 31, 1868. She was born July 26, 1850. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: **(VI.)** George

Frank Liedy, born May 23, 1872. (VI.) Harvey Nelles Liedy, born July 20, 1874. (VI.) Scott Dasey Alfred Liedy, born Aug. 15, 1876. (VI.) Samuel Norris Liedy, born June 1, 1880. (VI.) Charles Anton Liedy, born Oct. 13, 1882.

V. George Liedy, born May 5, 1850. Baptist. S.

V. John Wesley Liedy, born Aug. 6, 1853; died Feb. 21, 1854.

V. Salome Liedy, born June 6, 1855. Mrd. Alanson John Sutton. (See Index of References No. 154).

IV. Magdalena Fretz, born Apr. 24, 1814; died Dec. 28, 1867. Mrd. Jacob Ramer, of Markham, York Co., Ont. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

IV. Barbara Fretz, born Mar. 17, 1816; died single, May 27, 1849. Mennonite.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born Mar. 12, 1819; died Apr. 13, 1863. Mrd. Abraham Grove, in 1850. He was born July 8, 1805; died Aug. 1, 1864. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: John, David, Daniel.

V. John Grove, born Nov. 5, 1851. Mrd. Margaret Ramer, Oct. 14, 1875. Farmer. United Mennonite ch. No issue.

V. David Grove, born Dec. 29, 1855. Mrd. Elizabeth Hiteshue, Oct. 27, 1881. She was born in Carroll Co., Md., July 19, 1859. Farmer. Christian. Children: (VI.) William A. Grove, born Jan. 13, 1883. (VI.) Ina Grove, born May 17, 1884.

V. Daniel Grove, born July 11, 1858. Mrd. Mary Ann Sanders, Feb. 11, 1879. She was born Feb. 11, 1858. Laborer. Christians.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born May 2, 1821; died Jan. 3, 1839.

IV. Mary Fretz, born July 25, 1823. Mrd. James Van Cronk, of Michigan. He died—. Farmer. Children: (V.) Amelia Van Cronk, mrd.—. (V.) Sidney Van Cronk, mrd.—. (V.) George Van Cronk, died young. (V.) Effie May Van Cronk, mrd.—. Mary mrd. for her second husband,— Jaycox—. Reside in Middleville, Barry Co., Mich. Methodists.

III. Peter Fretz, born Feb. 28, 1781, in Lancaster Co., Pa.; died Oct. 31, 1864. Mrd. Mary Zavitz,—.

She was born Sept. 16, 1783; died Sept. 23, 1863. They moved to Canada in 1800, and settled in Welland Co., Twp. of Bertie, where they died. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Elizabeth, Daniel, Maria, Esther, Solomon, Jonas.

IV. Elizabeth Fretz, born Nov. 21, 1805. Mrd. John Damude, of Thorold Twp. He was born Oct. 14, 1800; died Feb. 14, 1868. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: Mary, Lydia, Rebecca, Margaret, Peter, Elizabeth, John, Solomon, Priscilla, Daniel, Catharine.

V. Mary Ann Damude, born Sept. 3, 1825. Mrd. Peter H. Bouck, Apr. 24, 1845. Farmer. Christians. Children: Martha, John, Simon, Tryphena, Elizabeth, Julia, Priscilla, Mary, Christiana, Jesse, Lydia, Reuben.

VI. Martha M. Bouck, born Sept. 25, 1846. Mrd. William Platts, Nov. 19, 1866. Farmer. Christian. Children: (**VII.**) Ernest A. Platts, born Feb. 7, 1874. (**VII.**) Willie R. Platts, born Oct. 8, 1876.

VI. John D. Bouck, born Jan. 15, 1848. Mrd. Letitia Furgeson, May 4, 1875. Farmer in Ontario. Christians. One child: (**VII.**) Emery Bouck, born Feb. 7, 1883.

VI. Simon P. Bouck, born Mar. 20, 1849. Mrd. Mary Overholt, Nov. 16, 1875. P. O. Fonthill, Ont. Children: (**VII.**) Maggie Bouck, born May 15, 1882. (**VII.**) Every Bouck, born June, 1885. (**VII.**) Ernest Bouck, born Jan. 26, 1889.

VI. Tryphena A. Bouck, born June 1, 1851. Mrd. David Ball, Jan. 31, 1882. Farmer. Christians. One child: (**VII.**) Ettie Ball, born Sept. 15, 1887.

VI. Elizabeth A. Bouck, born July 28, 1852. Mrd. William Read, Dec. 28, 1875. Fruit-grower in Ont. Christians. One child: (**VII.**) Louisa M. E. Read, born Mar. 21, 1881.

VI. Julia A. Bouck, born Oct. 18, 1853. S.

VI. Priscilla J. Bouck, born Mar. 12, 1855. S.

VI. Mary C. Bouck, born Dec. 10, 1857. Mrd. Albert Railton, Nov. 9, 1886. Fruit-grower in Ont. Christians.

VI. Christiana Bouck, born June 5, 1859; died Oct. 27, 1862.

VI. Jesse F. Bouck, born Sept. 24, 1860. Mrd. Amy Karn, Sept. 16, 1890. Farmer. Christians.

VI. Lydia E. Bouck, born May 13, 1862. S.

VI. Reuben A. Bouck, born Mar. 24, 1865; died Nov. 15, 1867.

V. Lydia Damude, born Oct. 10, 1826. Mrd. William Willson, Dec. 27, 1853. Farmers. Children: (**VI.**) Esther Willson, mrd. Isaiah Hansler. (**VI.**) Catharine Willson, mrd. John Haaslip. (**VI.**) Melissa Willson, mrd. Jacob Upper. (**VI.**) John Willson, S. (**VI.**) One, died young.

V. Rebecca Damude, born July 20, 1828. Mrd. William Carl, Apr. 25, 1849. He died—. Farmer, and Machinist. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Margaret. (**VI.**) Gilbert. (**VI.**) Milo. (**VI.**) Augusta. (**VI.**) Lydia. (**VI.**) Minnie.

V. Margaret Damude, born Nov. 2, 1829; died Dec. 25, 1834.

V. Peter H. Damude, born May 19, 1831. Mrd. Almira McCoppen, Oct. 17, 1855. Farmer. Christians. Children: Melinda, John, Elizabeth, Sylvester, Peter, Daniel, Myles, Emize, Elmira, Frank.

VI. Melinda M. Damude, born Feb. 7, 1858. Mrd. Charles McClelan, Sept. 28, 1880. Farmer. She is mem. of Christian ch. Children: (**VII.**) Jennie M. McClelan, born Nov. 3, 1884. (**VII.**) Stella M. McClelan, born Mar. 24, 1887. (**VII.**) Arthur H. McClelan, born June 18, 1889.

VI. John A. Damude, born July 31, 1859; died young. (**VI.**) Elizabeth C. Damude, born Aug. 15, 1860. Mrd. Jacob Jenter, Feb. 16, 1887. Farmer. Christians. (**VI.**) Sylvester B. Damude, born Jan. 8, 1863; died, 1867. (**VI.**) Peter H. Damude, born Dec. 11, 1866. (**VI.**) Daniel Damude, born May 7, 1868. (**VI.**) Myles E. Damude, born May 6, 1871. (**VI.**) Emize Guilford Damude, born May 1, 1873. (**VI.**) Elmira Maud Damude, born May 3, 1875. (**VI.**) Frank A. Damude, born Feb. 15, 1878.

V. Elizabeth Damude, born Aug. 25, 1832; died Dec. 3, 1834.

V. John J. Damude, born Aug. 1, 1834. Mrd. Annie M. Miller, Oct. 1, 1861. Farmer. Baptists. He

has been Reeve, of Thorold Twp., Ont. Childre
(VI.) Jessie J. Damude, born July 24, 1865. (VI.) A
chie M. Damude, born Nov. 16, 1867. (VI.) Annie M
Damude, born Nov. 12, 1869; died July 10, 188
(VI.) Ella E. Damude, born Jan. 7, 1873.

V. Solomon Damude, born Mar. 1, 1836. Mrd. Cat
arine Wilkerson, Oct. 2, 1861. He is in the timb
business, has also been Reeve, of Thorold Twp., On
Presbyterians. Children: (VI.) Emma E. (VI.) Fre
dec'd. (VI.) Reeta. (VI.) Adelaide.

V. Priscilla Damude, born Jan. 11, 1838. Mr
John Zavitz, Nov. 29, 1860. Farmer at Brookfiel
Ont. Children: Alice, John, Lewis, Mary.

VI. Alice Zavitz, born—. Mrd. Abner Segar—
Station Agt. and Operator at Welland, Ont. On
child.

V. Daniel Fretz Damude, born July 21, 1840. Mr
Mary S. Miller—. Farmer. Children: (VI.) Augus
H. Damude, born Dec. 8, 1873; died Mar. 16, 188
(VI.) Florence M. Damude, born Apr. 25, 1877. (VI
Arthur D. Damude, born Nov. 18, 1883.

V. Catharine L. Damude, born Oct. 30, 1844; die
Jan. 20, 1847.

IV. Daniel Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., De
30, 1806. Mrd. Margaret Harris, Oct. 18, 1831. Sh
died Sept. 13, 1872. Farmer. Dunkards, of whic
he is Deacon. Children: John, Peter, Nancy, Abr
ham, Christiana, Mary, Joseph, Elizabeth, Lydia.

V. John Fretz, born Jan. 25, 1833. Mrd. Christian
Michael. Resides in Iowa. Children: (VI.) Harris A
Fretz, born Sept., 1856. Mrd. —. Operator at—
(VI.) Israel Fretz, born Oct. 19, 1859. Mrd. —.

V. Peter D. Fretz, born May 7, 1834. Mrd. Chri
tiana Haun, Oct. 28, 1856. She was born Oct.
1835. Farmer, and Veterinary Surgeon. Dunkard
Children: Samantha, Esther, Emanuel, Margare
Nelson, Daniel, Joseph, Mary, Eric, Edith, Peter.

VI. Samantha Fretz, born Aug. 11, 1857. Mr
James R. Huffman, Nov. 5, 1878. Farmer. Childre
(VII.) Edgar Huffman, born Oct., 1879. (VII.) Els
Huffman, born Sept., 1881. (VII.) Jesse Huffma
born Dec., 1883. (VII.) Effel Huffman, born Dec

1885. (VII.) Arnold Huffman, born May, 1889; died Jan. 1, 1890.

VI. Esther Fretz, born Dec. 17, 1859. (VI.) Emanuel Fretz, born July 11, 1862. (VI.) Margaret Fretz, born Feb. 16, 1865; died Oct. 19, 1872. (VI.) Nelson Fretz, born Sept. 3, 1867. (VI.) Daniel Fretz, born Mar. 21, 1870. (VI.) Joseph J. Fretz, born June 4, 1872. (VI.) Mary E. Fretz, born Dec. 22, 1874. (VI.) Eric Fretz, born May 25, 1877. (VI.) Edith Fretz, born Mar. 4, 1880. (VI.) Peter Fretz, born Feb. 22, 1882.

V. Nancy Fretz, born Sept. 9, 1835. Mrd. David Anger, Mar. 28, 1854. He was born Apr. 13, 1828. Blacksmith, at Stevensville, Ont. Dunkards. Children: Maggie, Christiana, Mary, Christopher, Clarissa, Lydia, Joseph, John, Roxena.

VI. Maggie Anger, born Jan. 27, 1855. Mrd. David Sherk. Farmer. One child: (VII.) Bertie Sherk.

VI. Christiana Wealthy Anger, born Apr. 23, 1857. Mrd. John Miller, Feb. 14, 1883. Baptists. Children: (VII.) Winnie May, (VII.) Maggie Belle.

VI. Mary Anger, born Feb. 10, 1861. Mrd. Solomon Winger, Dec. 3, 1878. Children: (VII.) Vida. (VII.) Dessie Melissa. (VII.) Sarah. (VII.) Bertie. (VII.) Christopher.

VI. Christopher Anger, born Feb. 7, 1863. Mrd. Myra Huffman, Oct. 21, 1890. Laborer. Mrs. Anger, member of the English church.

VI. Clarissa Anger (Twin to Christopher), born Feb. 7, 1863. Mrd. Henry Weaver, Nov. 22, 1880. Printer. Children: (VII.) Ella Weaver, born Mar. 12, 1883. (VII.) Blake Weaver, born May 3, 1885. (VII.) Nina Weaver, born Feb. 3, 1889.

VI. Lydia Alice Anger, born Dec. 2, 1866. Mrd. Wm. Sherk, Mar. 28, 1889. Farmer. One child: (VII.) Franklin Sherk, born Mar. 6, 1890.

VI. Joseph Anger, born June 16, 1868; died Sept. 12, 1872.

VI. John Harding Anger, born Dec. 11, 1872.

VI. Roxena Anger, born Apr. 18, 1877.

V. Abraham Fretz, born Mar. 3, 1838; died Jan. 31. 1846.

V. Christiana Fretz, born May 31, 1842. Mrd. Aquilla Beam, Mar. 4, 1862. He was born Sept. 11, 1841. Farmer. Mrs. Beam, Dunkard. Children: Alvyra, Ida, Michael, Peter, Laura, Chester, Maggie, Herbert, Nettie, Maria, Aquilla, Frederick, Ethel.

VI. Alvyra Beam, born Oct. 24, 1862. Mrd. Samuel House, Oct. 17, 1888. Carpenter.

VI. Ida Beam, born Nov. 28, 1863. Mrd. Wm. Ackerman, Oct. 17, 1888. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**) Maud Ackerman, born Feb. 1, 1890.

VI. Michael Beam, born Oct. 2, 1865. (**VI.**) Peter Beam, born Dec. 13, 1867. Mrd. Sarah House, Oct. 29, 1890. Mason. (**VI.**) Laura Beam, born Apr. 20, 1869. (**VI.**) Chester Beam, born Feb. 8, 1871. (**VI.**) Maggie Beam, born Feb. 11, 1873. (**VI.**) Herbert Beam, born Mar. 8, 1875. (**VI.**) Nettie Beam, born Mar. 29, 1877. (**VI.**) Maria Beam, born Mar. 14, 1879. (**VI.**) Aquilla Beam, born Sept. 17, 1880. (**VI.**) Frederick Beam, born Feb. 3, 1884; died Nov. 1, 1887. (**VI.**) Ethel Beam, born Apr. 26, 1888.

V. Mary Fretz, born Oct. 3, 1843; died Oct. 20, 1843.

V. Joseph Fretz, born Dec. 19, 1845. Mrd. Esther Jane Sherk, Nov. 12, 1867. She was born Mar. 13, 1848. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (**VI.**) Chester Fretz, born July 6, 1869. (**VI.**) Esther Fretz, born Oct. 5, 1872. (**VI.**) Margaret Fretz, born May 14, 1875. (**VI.**) Annie Fretz, born Jan. 6, 1879.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Oct. 31, 1847. Mrd. Joseph J. Sherk, May 3, 1864. He was born Aug. 24, 1835. Farmer. Children: John, Daniel, Margaret, Norman.

VI. John Sherk, born May 18, 1865; died Apr. 15, 1888.

VI. Daniel Sherk, born Feb. 5, 1867. Mrd. Minnie L. Troup, in 1888. She was born June 20, 1868. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) Nina Josephine Sherk, born Nov. 20, 1888. (**VII.**) John Hardy Sherk, born May 18, 1890.

VI. Margaret Sherk, born Jan. 31, 1869. Mrd. Warren A. Learn, Aug. 31, 1887. He was born May 4, 1866. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Win-

nie Learn, born June 10, 1888. (VII.) Mary Elizabeth Learn, born Mar. 6, 1890.

VI. Norman Sherk, born May 20, 1875.

V. Lydia Fretz, born Nov. 7, 1850. Mrd. Jonas Sherk, Sept. 27, 1870. He was born July 14, 1844. Farmer. Children: (VI.) Emerson Sherk, born Aug. 12, 1871. (VI.) Benjamin Sherk, born Oct. 30, 1875. (VI.) Margaret Elizabeth Sherk, born Dec. 10, 1881.

IV. Mary Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., June 5, 1809; died Dec. 10, 1888. Mrd. Peter Barnhart. He was born Oct. 25, 1805; died Nov. 5, 1866. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Daniel, Abigal, Esther, Benjamin, Solomon, Catharine, Mary, Peter, Elizabeth, Margaret, John, Priscilla, Sarah.

V. Daniel Barnhart, born Jan. 2, 1829. Mrd. Matilda Ward. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: David, Mary, Esther, Benjamin, Rachel, Susan, Marilla, William, Alberta.

VI. David Barnhart, mrd. Alberta Barrick. Farmer. Mrs. Barnhart, New Mennonite. Children: (VII.) Jessie, (VII.) Royden.

VI. Mary Barnhart, mrd. Henry Zimmerman. Laborer. They had three children, one living: (VII.) Flossie Zimmerman.

VI. Esther Barnhart, mrd. Jacob Scarlet. Laborer. U. B. ch. Children: (VII.) Daniel. (VII.) William. (VII.) Royden.

VI. Benjamin Barnhart, mrd. Mary Reist. Mason. Mrs. Barnhart, Dunkard. Children: (VII.) Nettie. (VII.) Ira.

VI. Rachel Barnhart, died—.

VI. Susan Barnhart, mrd. Benjamin Laing. Laborer. Lutheran. Children: (VII.) William, —.

VI. Marilla Barnhart, mrd. Robert Drew. Laborer. U. B. ch. Children: (VII.) Lulu Drew.

VI. William Barnhart. S. (VI.) Alberta Barnhart. S.

V. Abigal Barnhart, born in Welland Co., Ont., Aug. 5, 1830. Mrd. David Climenhaga, Oct. 3, 1848. He was born Aug. 24, 1826. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Peter, Benjamin, Esther, Susanna, Daniel, Elisha, Mary, Sarah, Caroline, Lydia.

VI. Peter Martin Climenhaga, born Mar. 7, 1850. Mrd. Annie Winger, May 28, 1873. She was born Apr. 17, 1851. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (**VII.**) Solomon Climenhaga, born Apr. 16, 1874. (**VII.**) Reuben S. Climenhaga, born Jan. 21, 1878. (**VII.**) Abigal Climenhaga, born Dec. 22, 1879. (**VII.**) Ella Ann Climenhaga, born Sept. 30, 1882. (**VII.**) John A. Climenhaga, born Apr. 16, 1884. (**VII.**) Laban Climenhaga, born Mar. 7, 1886. (**VII.**) Asa Climenhaga, born July 1, 1889.

VI. Benjamin Climenhaga, born Aug. 19, 1851. Mrd. Julia Ann Winger, Aug. 1, 1874. She was born Dec. 8, 1855; died Apr. 25, 1885. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (**VII.**) Bertha M. Climmenhaga, born Mar. 3, 1875. (**VII.**) Emerson Climenhaga, born June 12, 1876. (**VII.**) Jesse E. Climenhaga, born May 12, 1878; died Dec. 20, 1878. (**VII.**) Esther Climenhaga, born Nov. 19, 1879. (**VII.**) Infant, born Feb. 8, 1882; died unnamed. (**VII.**) Susanna Climenhaga, born May 16, 1883. Benjamin, mrd. second wife, Christena Brillinger, of York Co., Ont., Dec. 23, 1886. She was born Sept. 20, 1830. Dunkard.

VI. Esther Elizabeth Climenhaga, born Oct. 6, 1853; died Dec. 12, 1863.

VI. Susanna Climenhaga, born in Welland Co., Ont., Apr. 7, 1855. Mrd. Abraham Winger, Sept. 11, 1877. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (**VII.**) James Anthony Winger, born Sept., 1878. (**VII.**) David Edgar Winger, born Apr., 1880. (**VII.**) Walter Adam Winger, born May, 1883. (**VII.**) William Winger, born Apr., 1886. (**VII.**) Laban Winger, born—, 1889.

VI. Daniel Climenhaga, born in Welland Co., Ont., Apr. 28, 1857. Mrd. Mary Ann Steckley, of York Co., Ont., Nov. 16, 1880. She was born July 28, 1855. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (**VII.**) Nancy Climenhaga, born Jan. 2, 1882. (**VII.**) Jesse L. Climenhaga, born Aug. 30, 1883. (**VII.**) Clara M. Climenhaga, born Aug. 12, 1885. (**VII.**) Ada E. Climenhaga, born Jan. 6, 1887. (**VII.**) Frederick E. Climenhaga, born May 17, 1889.

VI. Elisha Climenhaga, born June 7, 1859; died Feb. 25, 1868.

VI. Mary Ann Climenhaga, born in Welland Co., Ont., Mar. 26, 1862. Mrd. Rev. John Sider. (See Index of References No. 155).

VI. Sarah Climenhaga, born Nov. 6, 1864. Mrd. John H., son of Rev. Jesse Engle, of Dickinson Co., Kan., May 28, 1890. Teacher. Dunkard.

VI. Caroline Climenhaga, born Nov. 6, 1864. Mrd. Simeon Sider. (See Index of References No. 156).

VI. Lydia Climenhaga, born Sept. 6, 1868. Dunkard. S.

V. Esther Barnhart, born in Welland Co., Ont., Nov. 27, 1832; died Sept. 11, 1858. Mrd. Martin Climenhaga. He was born Dec. 26, 1829; died—. Merchant. One child:

VI. Caroline Climenhaga, born Sept. 13, 1857. Mrd. Josiah Winger. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (**VII.**) Menno. (**VII.**) Reuben. (**VII.**) Melvin. (**VII.**) Enos.

V. Benjamin Barnhart, born in Welland Co., Ont., Oct. 4, 1834. Mrd. Priscilla Haun, Sept. 25, 1860. She was born Ap. 12, 1842. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (**VI.**) Amanda C. Barnhart, born May 12, 1862; died Dec. 29, 1863. (**VI.**) Lafayette Barnhart, born Dec. 3, 1863. (**VI.**) Marva L. Barnhart, born Apr. 12, 1866. (**VI.**) Christiana E. Barnhart, born Feb. 6, 1869. (**VI.**) Abigal Barnhart, Feb. 2, 1871. (**VI.**) Mary A. Barnhart, born Oct. 7, 1874. (**VI.**) Albert Barnhart, born Mar. 17, 1879; died same day. (**VI.**) Jesse Barnhart, born May 19, 1885.

V. Solomon Barnhart, born in Welland Co., Ont., Feb. 15, 1837. Mrd. Frances Widerick. Carpenter. Children: (**VI.**) Lavina, (**VI.**) Emerson, (**VI.**) Franklin, (**VI.**) Almira, (**VI.**) Reuben, (**VI.**) Wilford, (**VI.**) Maud.

V. Catharine Barnhart, born Apr. 8, 1839. Mrd. Benjamin Baker, May 4, 1859. He was born Apr. 26, 1832. Farmer. Mrs. Baker, Dunkard. Children: Manuel, Solomon, Amelia, Mary, Esther, Cecelia, Peter, Daniel, Theodia.

VI. Manuel Baker, born Jan. 17, 1860. Mrd. Eva Nye, Jan. 25, 1881. Laborer. Mrs. Baker, Dunkard. Children: (**VII.**) Edith, (**VII.**) Alta, (**VII.**) Maud.

VI. Solomon Baker, born June 8, 1861. Mrd. Dora Teal, Apr. 29, 1885. Farmer. Children: **(VII.)** Claudia, **(VII.)** Olive.

VI. Amelia A. Baker, born July 11, 1864. Mrd. Sylvenus Teal, Aug. 17, 1881. Farmer. Children: **(VII.)** Jessie, Dec'd. **(VII.)** Meredith, **(VII.)** Oscar.

VI. Mary Adella Baker, born in Welland Co. Ont., May 11, 1866. Mrd. Thomas Stickel, Aug. 31, 1882. Laborer. Children: **(VII.)** Lottie. **(VII.)** Norman. **(VII.)** Chester. **(VII.)** George. **(VII.)** Alnora. **(VII.)** John.

VI. Esther E. Baker, born Jan. 15, 1868. Mrd. Melvin Foreman, Oct. 1, 1890. Farmer. **(VI.)** Cecelia R. Baker, born Dec. 25, 1871. **(VI.)** Peter Baker, born Nov. 28, 1874. **(VI.)** Daniel Baker, born Sept. 30, 1876. **(VI.)** Theodia May Baker, born Sept. 12, 1880.

V. Mary Ann Barnhart (twin), born in Welland Co., Ont., Mar. 8, 1841. Mrd. Martin Sailor. Farmer. Mrs. Sailor, Dunkard. Children: **(VI.)** Mary. **(VI.)** Samuel. **(VI.)** Sarah, dec'd.

V. Peter Barnhart (twin), born in Welland Co., Ont., Mar. 8, 1841. Mrd. Aretta Clark, Aug. 2, 1875. She was born Mar. 28, 1852; died Apr. 5, 1880. Farmer. Dunkard. One child: **(VI.)** Walter Barnhart, born Oct. 23, 1878.

V. Elizabeth Barnhart, born Dec. 17, 1843. Mrd. Abraham Storm, —. Farmer. Mrs. Storm, Dunkard. Children: **(VI.)** Peter. **(VI.)** Margaret. **(VI.)** Annie. **(VI.)** Joel.

V. Margaret Barnhart, born Oct. 14, 1845. Mrd. Jacob Kreiger. Farmer. Mrs. Kreiger, Dunkard.

V. John Barnhart, born in Welland Co., Ont., Apr. 1, 1848. Mrd. Sarah Sider, Dec. 16, 1873. She was born Dec. 18, 1851.

V. Priscilla Barnhart, born July 29, 1850. Mrd. Samuel Zimmerman. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: **(VI.)** Solomon. **(VI.)** Mary. **(VI.)** Alice. **(VI.)** Elston. **(VI.)** Sylvenus. **(VI.)** Orly. **(VI.)** Benjamin **(VI.)** Infant.

V. Sarah Barnhart (twin), born July 29, 1850. Dunkard. S.

IV. Esther Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., Dec. 27, 1814; died Dec. 29, 1882. Mrd. Martin Neff. He was born June 2, 1811; died Aug. 29, 1887. Farmer. New Mennonite. Children: Solomon, Elizabeth, John, Sarah, Reuben, Peter, Mary, Priscilla, Wilson.

V. Solomon Neff. Mrd. Sarah Ann Dodge. Farmer. Children: **(VI.)** Martha Jane Neff, born—; died—. **(VI.)** Ida May Neff. Mrd. Grant Mitchel. Three children. **(VI.)** George Walter Neff. Mrd. Jennie Michael. **(VI.)** Ellis Neff. S. **(VI.)** Eltie Neff. Mrd. David Furry. Farmer. One child. **(VI.)** Douglas Neff. **(VI.)** Elisha Wilson Neff. **(VI.)** Mary Neff, died—. **(VI.)** Elmer Neff.

V. Elizabeth Neff. Mrd. Darius Beam,—. Laborer. Children: **(VI.)** Juliette Beam. Mrd.—. **(VI.)** Celinda Belle Beam. Mrd. John Miller. **(VI.)** Sarah Parmilla Beam. Mrd. Frank Wells,—. Laborer. Baptists. One child. **(VI.)** Adolphus Beam. S. **(VI.)** Florence Beam. S. **(VI.)** Esther Beam; died young.

V. John Jones Neff, born in 1841; died Jan. 5, 1888. Mrd. Caroline Doan, Oct., 1867. Farmer. Methodists. Children: **(VI.)** Esther Elizabeth Neff, born Aug. 6, 1868. Mrd. William Doan. One child: **(VII.)** George Doan. **(VI.)** Mary Ann Neff, born Sept. 7, 1870. **(VI.)** Reuben Neff, born Jan. 25, 1874; died Mar. 1, 1879. Martha Jane Neff, born Nov. 6, 1876. **(VI.)** Catharine A. Neff, born Jan 30, 1879. **(VI.)** Ellen Neff, born June 5, 1881. **(VI.)** Ezra Neff, born June 10, 1886.

V. Sarah Ann Neff, born Oct. 19, 1844. Mrd. Mahlon Doan, Nov. 12, 1867. He was born Apr. 14, 1840. Farmer. Children: **(VI.)** Alfred Samuel Doan, born Nov. 23, 1868. **(VI.)** Cyndarilla Doan, born Aug. 10, 1870. Mrd. Walter S. Learn, Oct., 1890. Farmer. **(VI.)** Malvina Marsaline Doan, born Apr. 2, 1872. **(VI.)** Esther Burdella Doan, born Feb. 27, 1874. **(VI.)** Marsilla Doan, born Jan. 21, 1877. **(VI.)** Dorman M. Doan, born Oct. 2, 1878. **(VI.)** Theodore Doan, born Sept. 25, 1881. **(VI.)** Margaret Elizabeth Doan, born July 6, 1883. **(VI.)** Martha Ann Doan, born Oct. 2, 1884.

V. Reuben Neff. Mrd. Nettie Michener,—. Carpenter. U. B. ch. Eight children.

V. Peter Neff. Mrd. Barbara Neace—. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Samuel E. (**VI.**) Esther A. (**VI.**) Frances. (**VI.**) Norman. (**VI.**) Beatrice. (**VI.**) Alfretta. (**VI.**) Jessie.

V. Mary Mabel Neff. Mrd. John Horning, of Pt. Colborne, Ont. Laborer. One child: (**VI.**) Etta May Horning.

V. Priscilla Neff. Mrd. Wm. Cudney,—. Laborer. One child. (**VI.**) William Roy Cudney.

V. Wilson Neff. Mrd. Louisa Mann,—. Farmer. Children: (**VI.**) Almina. (**VI.**) Avery Neff.

IV. Solomon Fretz (twin to Esther), born Dec. 27, 1814. Mrd. Elizabeth Winger, Jan. 30, 1837. She was born Oct. 14, 1815; died Mar. 15, 1884. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Esther, Daniel, Elizabeth, Peter, Priscilla.

V. Esther Fretz, born June 21, 1838; died Nov. 13, 1839.

V. Daniel Fretz, born Mar. 8, 1840. Mrd. Julia Sider. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (**VI.**) Rosanna, dec'd. (**VI.**) Isaac. (**VI.**) Samuel. (**VI.**) Timothy. (**VI.**) Cornelius. (**VI.**) Martha. (**VI.**) William, dec'd. (**VI.**) Ellen.

V. Elizabeth Fretz, born Jan. 30, 1842. Mrd. Samuel Winger, Sept. 16, 1862; he was born Apr. 4, 1842. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: Elmer, Solomon, Ezra, Priscilla, Eliza, Franklin, Catharine, Laura, Mary, Emerson, Samuel, Frances, Chester.

VI. Elmer Winger, born Dec. 16, 1863. Mrd. Rebecca Pound, Sept. 24, 1890. Farmer. Dunkard.

VI. Solomon Peter Winger, born Feb. 21, 1865. S.

VI. Ezra Winger, born May 19, 1867. S.

VI. Priscilla Alice Winger, born Dec. 17, 1868. Mrd. Godfrey Fox. Carpenter.

VI. Eliza Jane Winger, born Sept. 7, 1870. Mrd. Albert Shisler. Laborer. One Child: (**VII.**) Solomon Shisler, born Oct. 6. 1889.

VI. Franklin Winger, born Mar. 6, 1872. (**VI.**) Laura Winger, born Aug. 7, 1873. (**VI.**) Mary E. Winger, born Jan. 4, 1875. (**VI.**) Catharine M. Winger, born May 2, 1876. (**VI.**) Emerson Winger, born Jan. 31, 1878. (**VI.**) Samuel J. Winger, born June 12, 1880;

died July 12, 1882. (VI.) Frances Isura Winger, born Nov. 12, 1881; died Apr. 26, 1888. (VI.) Chester Winger, born Jan. 29, 1884.

V. Peter S. Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., Mar. 6, 1843. Mrd. Susan Kenneday. She was born Dec. 17, 1846. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (VI.) Ezra Fretz, born Oct. 14, 1865. (VI.) Elmer Fretz, born July 9, 1867. (VI.) Emerson Fretz, born July 28, 1869. (VI.) Elliott Fretz, born Jan. 28, 1872. (VI.) Solomon Fretz, born Dec. 16, 1875. (VI.) Alice Edith Fretz, born Mar. 31, 1878. (VI.) James Fretz, born May 13, 1880. (VI.) Dora Elizabeth Fretz, born Aug. 13, 1882. (VI.) Elsie Maud Fretz, born Oct. 16, 1885. (VI.) Nellie May Fretz, born Aug. 3, 1887. (VI.) Frederick Fretz, born Oct. 7, 1890.

V. Priscilla Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., Nov. 6, 1848. Mrd. Nathaniel Winger. Farmer. Children: (VI.) Albert. (VI.) Archie, dec'd. (VI.) Emeline. (VI.) Almina, dec'd. (VI.) Mary A. Wallace. (VI.) Elsie M.

IV. Jonas Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., Nov. 13, 1817. Mrd. Margaret Winger, Apr. 1841. Farmer. Children: David, Mary.

V. David Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., July 17, 1842. Mrd. Susanna Zavitz, June 6, 1865. She was born Aug. 16, 1843. Children:

VI. Helena Fretz, born Dec. 25, 1867. Mrd. Peter Abraham Sherk, Mar. 27, 1888. Farmer. Children: (VII.) Flossie May Sherk, born Feb. 9, 1889. (VII.) Orval Sherk, born Mar. 12, 1890.

VI. Emily Fretz, born June 19, 1871. (VI.) Levi Fretz, born Feb. 4, 1875. (VI.) Florence Fretz, born Oct. 18, 1879. (VI.) Jessie Fretz, born Aug. 29, 1881; died Oct. 3, 1882. (VI.) Infant, born and died Oct. 3, 1884. (VI.) Morin Fretz, born Nov. 24, 1886.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born in Welland Co., Ont., June 28, 1844. S.

III. Frances Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Dec. 12, 1784; died Mar. 3, 1810. Mrd. John Sherk, of Welland Co., Ont. Farmer. Children: Daniel, Esther.

IV. Daniel Sherk, died—. Mrd. Susan Harner,—. She died—. Farmer. Children: (V.) Eliza. (V.) Fran-

ces. (V.) Sarah. (V.) Hannah. (V.) Nancy. (V.) Mary. (V.) Reuben. (V.) Jeremiah. (V.) Silas. (V.) Moses. (V.) John.

IV. Esther Sherk, born—; died July 15, 1890. Mrd. Chrystal Graybiel. He died—. Farmer. Children: (V.) Edward. (V.) Samuel. (V.) Sophia.

III. Mary Fretz, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 25, 1788; died Oct. 16, 1839. Mrd. Joseph Sherk, of Welland Co., Ont. They settled on parts of lots No. 7 and 8, in the 14th Concession of Bertie Twp., Welland Co., Ont., where they lived during life. Their children are: Chrystal, Regina, Frances, Elizabeth, Catharine, Annie, Mary, Barbara, Christena, Andrew, Joseph.

IV. Chrystal Sherk. Mrd. Annie Dauner,—. Farmer in Haldimand Co., Ont. Mennonites. Children: Eli, Elizabeth, Joseph, Mary, Magdalena, Lydia, Catharine, Jacob, Frances, Annie, Benjamin, Josiah, Susanna.

V. Eli Sherk. Mrd. Catharine Coosler,—. Farmer. They had no children of their own, but adopted and brought up six children.

V. Elizabeth Sherk. Mrd. Jacob Snider, of Rainham Twp.,—. Farmer. Ger. Ev. ch. Children: Annie, Joseph, Albert and Alma (Twins), Emma, James, Abraham, Amelia.

VI. Annie E. Snider. Mrd. Robert Thomson. Farmer near Franconia, Ont. Children: (VII.) James H. (VII.) Elta P.

VI. Joseph Snider. Mrd. Maggie Dunworth,—. Farmer near Zilwaukee, Mich. One child: (VII.) Jacob H. Snider.

VI. Albert Snider. Mrd. Sarah Folinsbee,—. Farmer in Logan Co., Col. Methodists. One child: (VII.) Roy L. Snider.

VI. Alma Snider, born—; died—.

VI. Emma J. Snider. Mrd. John Gracey, of Wainfleet, Ont. He died,—. Farmer. One child: (VII.) John Herbert Gracey. Emma mrd. for her second husband Jeremiah McCombs. Farmer. One child: (VII.) Lyona May McCombs.

VI. James H. Snider. S. (**VI.**) Abraham Snider. S. (**VI.**) Amelia F. Snider. S.

V. Joseph Sherk. Mrd. Anna Swartz,—. She died, —. Children: (**VI.**) Hezekiah. (**VI.**) Josiah.—Joseph mrd. second wife Elizabeth Overholt,—. Farmer. Disciple ch. One child: (**VI.**) Melvin Sherk.

V. Mary Sherk. Mrd. Andrew Bingleman,—. He died,—. Farmer. Children: Matilda, Eli, Catharine, Francis, Chrystal, Susanna, Christena, Mary.—Mary mrd. second husband, Henry Rhora. Farmer. New Mennonites.

VI. Matilda Bingleman. Mrd. Henry Stoner,—. Farmer. Ger. Ev. ch. Children: (**VII.**) Annie. (**VII.**) Clayton. (**VII.**) Norman. (**VII.**) —.

VI. Eli Bingleman. Mrd. Matila Rhora,—. She died—. Mrd. second wife Mary J. Nablo. Farmer. One child: (**VII.**)—.

VI. Catharine Bingleman, born—; died—.

VI. Frances Bingleman, born—. Mrd. William Snider. Farmer. Two children: (**VII.**) —. (**VII.**) —.

VI. Chrystal Bingleman. Mrd. Annie Morschfelter, —. Farmer. She, Mennonite. One child: (**VII.**) Andrew.

VI. Susanna Bingleman, born—. S.

VI. Christena Bingleman. Mrd. Christopher Morschfelter.

VI. Mary Magdalena Bingleman, born—; died—.

V. Magdalena Sherk. Mrd. Jacob Fretz. (See Index of References No. 157).

V. Lydia Sherk. Mrd. Henry Hoover,—. Farmer near Selkirk, Ont. Mennonites. Children: (**VI.**) David Hoover. Mrd. —, —. Two children: (**VI.**) John Hoover. Mrd. — Anger. (**VI.**) Adolphus Hoover. Mrd. — Anger. (**VI.**) Annie Hoover. S.

V. Catharine Sherk. Mrd. Paul Effinger,—. Weaver, near Selkirk, Ont. Ger. Ev. ch. Children: (**VI.**) Susanna. (**VI.**) Elias. (**VI.**) Emma. (**VI.**) Edward. (**VI.**) Annie.

V. Jacob Sherk. Mrd. Augusta Thomas. Farmer in Essex Co., Ont. Children: Etta, Sybilla, Dessmoro, Catharine, Elizabeth, Theoe.

VI. Etta Sherk. Mrd. James Hilliard,—.

V. Frances Sherk. Mrd. Augustus Helky,—. Farmer near Selkirk, Ont. Ger. Ev. ch. Children: **(VI.)** Joanna. **(VI.)** George.

V. Annie Sherk. Mrd. Samuel Fress,—. Farmer and Carpenter near Selkirk, Ont. Disciple ch. Children: **(VI.)** Allan. **(VI.)** Doretta. **(VI.)** William.

V. Benjamin Sherk. Mrd. Carrie Richald,—. Farmer in Essex Co., Ont. Children: **(VI.)** Josiah. **(VI.)** John.

V. Josiah Sherk. Mrd. —. Lives on the old homestead, in Rainham Twp.

V. Susanna Sherk. Mrd. John Eckhardt. Agent for Musical Instruments and Sewing Machines, at Shelkirk, Ont. Children: **(VI.)** Annie. **(VI.)** Ella. **(VI.)** Sarah.

IV. Regina Sherk, died, 1890. Mrd. Henry Zimmerman,—. Farmer near Rainham, Ont. Mennonites. Children: Joseph, Annie, Mary, Samuel, Catharine, Bernard, Elizabeth, Susan, Henry.

V. Joseph Zimmerman. Mrd. Harriet Ellsworth,—. She died—. Farmer. Methodists. One child: **(VI.)** Charles, died—. Joseph mrd. second wife, Maria Flowers,—. Children: **(VI.)** Albina. **(VI.)** Richent. **(VI.)** George. **(VI.)** Howard. **(VI.)** Annie. **(VI.)** Mary. **(VI.)** Susan. **(VI.)** Edward.

V. Annie Zimmerman. Mrd. Levi Ellsworth,—. He died—. Farmer and Blacksmith in Rainham Twp., Ont. Methodists. Children: Harriet, Mary, Artemisia, Francis, Georgiette, Alice, Joseph.—Annie mrd. second husband, George Hayden,—.

VI. Harriet Ellsworth. Mrd. Frederick Snyder, of Rainham Twp., Ont. Boot and Shoe dealer. Resides at 320 Elk St. Buffalo, N. Y. Children: **(VII.)** Arletta. **(VII.)** Ella A.

VI. Mary Ellsworth. Mrd. John Werner. (See Index of References No. 158).—Mary mrd. second husband, John B. Havens,—.

VI. Artemisia Ellsworth. Mrd. George Widerich,—. Laborer. Methodists. Children: **(VII.)** Annie. **(VII.)** Nelson. **(VII.)** Frederick.

VI. Francis Ellsworth. Mrd. Annie Walker,—. Clerk in Buffalo. Methodists. One child: (**VII.**) Bertha Ellsworth.

VI. Georgiette Ellsworth. Mrd. Charles Leggett,—. Carriage maker. Methodists. Two children: (**VII.**) Pearl. (**VII.**) —.

VI. Alice Ellsworth. Mrd. Alfred Shepphard. Blacksmith. Methodists. Children: (**VII.**) Frederick. (**VII.**) Charles.

VI. Joseph Ellsworth. Mrd.—. Boot and shoe dealer.

V. Mary Zimmerman. Mrd. Joseph Neff. Farmer. She is, Methodist. Children: (**VI.**) Elizabeth. (**VI.**) Bernard. (**VI.**) William. (**VI.**) Margaret C.—Margaret C., mrd. Jerome Dietrich. The three elder are single.

V. Samuel Zimmerman. Mrd. Catharine Morschfelter. She died.—. Farmer. Methodists. Children: Edward, Leandice, Melinda, Mirinda, dec'd, William, Susan.

VI. Edward O. Zimmerman. Mrd. Mary Flowers. She is, Methodist. One child: (**VII.**) Percy Zimmerman, dec'd.

VI. Melinda Zimmerman. Mrd. Hezekiah Robins.

V. Catharine Zimmerman. Mrd. Charles Sevenpipher; both deceased. Carpenter. One child: (**VI.**) Joseph Zimmerman, dec'd.

V. Bernard Zimmerman. Mrd. Jane Overholt. Farmer in Haldimand Co., Ont. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Edith. (**VI.**) Emanuel. (**VI.**) Milton.

V. Elizabeth Zimmerman; died—.

V. Susan Zimmerman. Mrd. Arthur Honsberger. Shoemaker. She is a Methodist. Children: (**VI.**) Clement. (**V.**) Olive. (**VI.**) William. (**VI.**) Almer. (**VI.**) Nellie. (**VI.**) Edward. (**VI.**) Clara.

V. Henry Zimmerman. Mrd. Nellie Grant. General Produce Dealer at Stevensville, Ont. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Winnie. (**VI.**) Jennie. (**VI.**) Nina.

IV. Frances Sherk. Mrd. Samuel Neff, of Welland Co., Ont. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**V.**) Elizabeth Neff. Mrd. Peter Barrick,—. Farmer. (**V.**) Caroline Neff. Mrd. John Simon,—. (**V.**) Chrystal Neff. Mrd. — Peters,—. (**V.**) Levi Neff. Mrd. —

Peters,—. (V.) Ephraim Neff. Mrd. Catharine Sherk. (V.) Frances Neff. Unmrd.

IV. Elisabeth Sherk, born Mar. 27, 1814; died Mar. 25, 1887. Mrd. Bernard Werner, Nov. 13, 1836. He was born Jan. 12, 1812, in Huntschbach, Canton Sullz, Elsas, France. He was a minister of the Mennonite church for 25 years. Children: George, Jacob, Mary, John, Levi, Julia, Elizabeth.

V. George Werner, born Jan. 4, 1839. Mrd. Catharine Hoover. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: (VI.) Selena. (VI.) Elvin. (VI.) Mirin. (VI.) Milton. (VI.) Maynard. (VI.) Ordania. (VI.) Alma.

V. Jacob Werner, born Dec. 23, 1843. Mrd. Sophia Hagney. She was born in 1842; died June, 1882. Children: George, Bernard, Rosetta, Cornelius, Jacob, William.—Jacob, mrd. second wife Elizabeth Smith, May 14, 1884. She was born Nov. 24, 1860. Children: Evelyn, Wesley.

VI. George H. Werner, born Sept. 19, 1862. Mrd. Laiona Sharp. Blacksmith. Mrs. Werner, Methodist. (VI.) Bernard Werner, born Aug. 10, 1865. Mrd. Barbara Effinger, . Tinsmith. Methodists. (VI.) Rosetta M. Werner, born Jan. 4, 1868. (VI.) Cornelius J. Werner, born Aug. 4, 1870. (VI.) Jacob A. Werner, born Mar. 4, 1873. (VI.) William E. Werner, born Apr. 6, 1875. (VI.) Evelyn D. Werner, born Jan. 12, 1886. (VI.) Wesley W. Werner, born Oct. 24, 1888.

V. Mary Werner, born Mar. 23, 1846. Mrd. Joel Hoover, of Rainham Twp., Ont. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Almeda. (VI.) Bernard. (VI.) Milton. (VI.) Homer.

V. John Werner, born Mar. 3, 1848; died—. Mrd. Mary Ellsworth. Blacksmith. One child: (VI.) Edward Werner.

V. Levi Werner, born Apr. 10, 1850. Mrd. Julia Greenville, July 18, 1882. She was born Apr. 27, 1850. Merchant at Dunnville, Ont. Disciples. Children: (VI.) Romie G. Werner, born Nov. 2, 1883. (VI.) Lloyd G. Werner, born Oct. 19, 1886. (VI.) Elizabeth G. Werner, born Aug. 18, 1890.

V. Julia Werner, born Oct. 10, 1856. Mrd. Cornelius Haines. Farmer. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Bertha. (**VI.**) Percey. (**VI.**) George.

V. Elizabeth Werner, born Nov. 1858. Mrd. Edgar Yocom. Farmer. Disciples. Children: (**VI.**) Ella M. (**VI.**) Royal.

IV.) Catharine Sherk, died—. Mrd. Deidrich Hoover, of Rainham Twp., Ont. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (**V.**) Benjamin Hoover, died—. (**V.**) Aaron Hoover. Mrd—. (**V.**) Simeon Hoover. Mrd. Elizabeth Hess. (**V.**) Moses Hoover. Mrd—. (**V.**) Joseph Hoover. Mrd—.

IV. Annie Sherk; died . Mrd. Rev. Moses Sider, of Wainfleet, Ont. Farmer and minister of Dunkard church. He died—. One child:

V. Andrew Sider. Mrd. Elizabeth Winger. Farmer. Mrs. Sider, Dunkard. Children: (**VI.**) Chauncey. (**VI.**) Girvin. (**VI.**) Herbert. (**VI.**) Norman.

IV. Mary Sherk, born—; died single.

IV. Barbara Sherk, born in Welland Co., Ont., Oct. 27, 1823. Mrd. Christian Sider, Apr. 12, 1842. He was born May 11, 1817; died Aug. 5, 1885. Farmer. He was ordained to the ministry of the Dunkard ch., at Wainfleet, Ont., in 1860. Children: Anna, Mary, Christie, Julian, Joseph, Sarah, John, Emma, Barbara, Christian, Melissa, Fannie.

V. Anna Sider, born in Wainfleet, Ont., Jan. 4, 1843. Mrd. Benjamin Winger, Sept. 6, 1868. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (**VI.**) Levi Winger, born July 12, 1869. (**VI.**) Melissa Winger, born Oct. 15, 1871; died in 1873. (**VI.**) Barbara Elizabeth Winger, born Oct. 3, 1873. (**VI.**) Catharine Winger, born Dec. 4, 1875; died in 1876. (**VI.**) Emma Winger, born July 27, 1877. (**VI.**) Jesse Winger, born Oct. 6, 1879. (**VI.**) Sarah Ann Winger, born Nov. 1, 1882. (**VI.**) Benjamin Winger, born Feb. 20, 1886.

V. Mary Sider, born at Wainfleet, Ont., Oct. 21, 1844. Mrd. Jacob Mater, Oct. 1, 1861. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (**VI.**) Nancy Ann Mater, born July 7, 1862; died Mar. 25, 1869. (**VI.**) Christiana Mater, born July 18, 1864; died Apr. 7, 1874. (**VI.**) Joetta Mater, born Jan. 3, 1870. (**VI.**) Mary Idellas

Mater, born May 7, 1874; died Oct. 7, 1874. (VI.) John Oscar Mater, born June 16, 1876. (VI.) Alberta Mater, born Oct. 18, 1879. (VI.) Ella Dora Mater, born Oct. 30, 1886.

V. Christiana Sider, born in Wainfleet, Ont., Mar. 23, 1846. Mrd. Daniel Johnston, Jan. 21, 1868. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (VI.) Clara Johnston, born June 30, 1869. (VI.) Emma Johnston, born Sept. 11, 1871. (VI.) Nellie F. Johnston, born Feb. 28, 1876. (VI.) Nina Johnston, born July 17, 1885.

V. Julian Sider, born Mar. 12, 1848; died Mar. 14, '48.

V. Joseph Sider, born in Wainfleet, Ont., Feb. 4, 1849. Mrd. Eliza Winger, Dec., 1874. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: (VI.) Darius Sider, born Feb. 26, 1876. (VI.) Melvin Sider, born Mar. 24, 1878. (VI.) Paul Sider, born Mar. 13, 1880. (VI.) Edward Sider, born Dec. 19, 1881; died Nov. 11, 1882. (VI.) Idellus Sider, born Aug. 10, 1884. (VI.) Ida A. Sider, born July 23, 1887. (VI.) Sarah C. Sider, born Apr. 10, 1890.

V. Sarah Sider, born at Wainfleet, Ont., Dec 18, 1851. Mrd. John Barnhart, Dec. 16, 1873. Farmer. Dunkard. (See Index of References No. 159.)

V. Rev. John Sider, born at Wainfleet, Ont., Nov. 10, 1853. Mrd. Mary Ann Climenhaga, Sept. 24, 1884. Farmer and Minister. He was ordained to the ministry of the Dunkard ch. at Wainfleet, Ont., May 1878, and has since served as pastor at Wainfleet. Children: (VI.) Jesse Avory Sider, born July 29, 1885. (VI.) Lydia Florence Sider, born July 14, 1887. (VI.) Christina Sider, born Feb. 17, 1889.

V. Emma Sider, born in Wainfleet, Ont., Sept. 20, 1856. Mrd. Aaron Geiger, June 8, 1884. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (VI.) Christian Geiger, born May 10, 1885; died Nov. 1885. (VI.) Barbara Mabel Geiger, born May 1, 1888. (VI.) Magdalena Geiger, born Nov. 21, 1889.

V. Barbara Sider, born Mar. 25, 1858.

V. Christian Sider, born Dec. 17, 1862.

V. Melissa Sider, born Mar. 11, '65; died June 27, '87.

V. Fannie Sider, born Nov. 20, 1867; died Mar 7, 1868.

IV. Christine Sherk. Mrd. John Foreman. Shoemaker in South Cayuga Twp. She is Mennonite. Children: Julia, Joseph, Jacob, Henry, Mary, Christopher, Tryphena, Thyphesa, Frances, John, Sarah, Andrew.

V. Julia Foreman. Mrd. Geo. Richard. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: (**VI.**) Christena. (**VI.**) Susan. (**VI.**) Ephraim.

V. Joseph Foreman. Mrd. Sarah Fathers. Blacksmith. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Oressa. (**VI.**) Arthur. (**VI.**) Ethelbert. (**VI.**) One not reported.

V. Jacob Foreman. Mrd. Ida Laile. Butcher. Mrs. Foreman, Methodist. One child: Name not given.

V. Henry Foreman. Mrd. Leah Wing. Shoemaker. Mrs. Foreman, Methodist. She died—. One child: (**VI.**) Tilman.—Henry mrd. second wife, Lucy Sherk. One child: (**VI.**) Elma.

V. Mary Foreman. Mrd. Geo. Smith, of Buffalo, N. Y. Laborer. Children: (**VI.**) John. (**VI.**) Sidney. (**VI.**) Rebecca.

V. Christopher Foreman. Mrd. Elizabeth Lamb. Grocer in Vancouver, British Columbia. Baptist.

V. Tryphena Foreman (Twin), born—; died—.

V. Tryphesa Foreman, born—. S.

V. Frances Foreman, born—. Mrd. Moses Hallman, Children: (**VI.**) Salome. (**VI.**) Mary. (**VI.**) Christena. (**VI.**) Edella.

V. John Foreman. Grocer in Berlin, Ont. S.

V. Sarah Foreman, born Feb. 25, 1863. Mrd. George Smedley, Oct. 25, 1887. He was born Jan. 18, 1861. Grocer at Milton Ave., Toronto, Ont.

V. Andrew Foreman, born Feb. 18, 1864. Mrd. Frances Lamb, Sept. 25, 1889. She was born Dec. 16. 1862. Grocer at 366 King St., East Toronto, Ont.

IV. Andrew Sherk. Mrd. Elizabeth Sider. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: (**V.**) Anna, dec'd. (**V.**) William, dec'd. (**V.**) Henry. (**V.**) Joseph. (**V.**) Mary. (**V.**) Fidella. (**V.**) Christiana. (**V.**) Elizabeth. (**V.**) Menno.

IV. Joseph Sherk. Mrd. Catharine Heximer. Farmer. Mennonite. Children: (**V.**) Elizabeth. (**V.**) Ephraim. (**V.**) Mary, dec'd. (**V.**) Hubbard. (**V.**) Emmanuel. (**V.**) Richard. (**V.**) Andrew.

DESCENDANTS OF BARBARA FRETZ, *
DAUGHTER OF ——.

II. Barbara Fretz, born—; died—, 1814. Mrd. Abranam Longenecker—. He died July 23, 1823, aged 75yrs., 22 days. Farmer. They were members of the Mennonite church, of which he was a prominent minister. Their descendants live principally in Lancaster, Dauphin and Lebanon Cos., Pa. Their children are Jacob, Abraham, Daniel, Elizabeth, Veronica, Barbara, Peter.

III. Jacob Longenecker, born May 16, 1774; died Nov. 30, 1856. Mrd. Barbara Buck—. She was born Nov. 27, 1781; died July 23, 1864. Farmer. Dunkards. Children: John, Abraham, Christian, Jacob, Barbara, Samuel, Elizabeth, Veronica, Catharine.

IV. John Longenecker, born Feb. 7, 1803; died Apr. 3, 1862. Mrd. Barbara Hoffer, Mar. 5, 1829. Farmer, and School teacher. Dunkards. Children: Elizabeth, Joshua, Barbara, John.

V. Elizabeth Longenecker, born Oct. 24, 1830. Mrd. David H. Brandt, Nov. 4, 1852. Farmer. Mrs. Brandt, Ger. Baptist. Children: Simon, Alpheus, John, Matilda.

VI. Simon L. Brandt, born Mar. 22, 1854. Mrd. Elizabeth S. Eshelman, Feb. 4, 1872. Farmer. Insurance, Scrivener, and Real Estate Agt. at Marietta, Pa. Children: (**VII.**) Harvey E. Brandt, born Aug.

---

* Barbara Fretz's ancestry is also involved in doubt. She is supposed to have been a sister to Lancaster John.

12, 1872. Druggist in Lancaster City, Pa. (VII.) Anna Laura Brandt, born July 7, 1874. (VII.) Irvin E. Brandt, born Feb. 21, 1877. (VII.) John A. Brandt, born Jan. 11, 1879. (VII.) Ada E. Brandt, born Feb. 17, 1880. (VII.) Victor Ray Brandt, born Sept. 27, 1881. (VII.) David E. Brandt, born Nov. 24, 1883. (VII.) Ralph E. Brandt, born July 22, 1889.

VI. Alpheus L. Brandt, born Jan. 9, 1856. Mrd. Alice Shank—. One child: (VII.) Mary May Brandt, born July 23, 1882.

VI. John L. Brandt, born Apr. 29, 1859; died Aug. 19, 1865.

VI. Matilda L. Brandt, born Jan. 31, 1864. S.

V. Joshua Longenecker, born Oct. 15, 1833; died Oct. 21, 1833.

V. Barbara Longenecker, born Apr. 27, 1838. Mrd. Henry E. Hershey, Sept. 1, 1853. He died Apr. 26, 1889. Farmer in Lancaster Co. Mrs. Hershey, Dunkard. Children: Ellen, Ida.

VI. Ellen Hershey, born Dec. 13, 1854; died Dec. 31, 1883. Mrd. Amos B. Eby, Dec. 24, 1872. Hotel keeper and butcher. Children: (VII.) Grant H. Eby, born Oct. 31, 1873. (VII.) Lizzie Eby, born Sept. 30, 1875; died June 2, 1876. (VII.) Harry Eby, born Nov. 3, 1876; died Nov. 27, 1877. (VII.) Franklin H. Eby, born July 15, 1879.

VI. Ida Hershey, born July 17, 1858; died Sept. 16, 1888.

V. John H. Longenecker, born Sept. 2, 1845. Mrd. Mary Schlegelmilch, Sept. 1869. Contractor and builder at Rosemount, Pa. Children: (VI.) Clinton Longenecker, born Mar. 31, 1870. (VI.) William Longenecker, born July 4, 1876.

IV. Abraham Longenecker, born—, 1804; died in 1880. Mrd.—. Farmer. Members of the Brinser ch. now called "Zion's Children." Children: Samuel, Isaac, David, Peter.

V. Samuel Longenecker, born July 11, 1831. Mrd. Mariah Fishburn, Dec. 20, 1855. Farmer in Lebanon Co., Pa. Mem. U. B. ch. Children: (VI.) Frances Longenecker, born May 18, 1857. (VI.) John H. Longenecker, born Nov. 21, 1858. died Apr. 9, 1862.

(VI.) Franklin Longenecker, born Mar. 27, 1862. (VI.) Abraham Longenecker, born Feb. 27, 1870. (VI.) Samuel Longenecker, born June 13, 1872. (VI.) Lizzie Longenecker, born Nov. 23, 1873. (VI.) Harvey Longenecker, born Mar. 23, 1878. (VI.) Mary Longenecker, born Sept. 18, 1880.

V. Isaac S. Longenecker, born Jan. 3, 1834. Mrd. Harriet, daughter of Daniel and Margaret (Greiner) Fretz, Nov. 24, 1858. Cashier of the Union Nat., Mount Joy Bank. Resides at Mt. Joy, Pa. Members U. B. ch. One child:

VI. Mary Emma Longenecker, born June 24, 1860. Mrd. John W. Eshelman, of Dauphin Co., Pa., May 16, 1882. He was born Aug. 28, 1855. He was formerly teacher, now partner in the "Gray Iron Co.," of Mt. Joy, Pa. Children: (VII.) Walter L. Eshelman, born Mar. 25, 1883. (VII.) Arthur L. Eshelman, born May 12, 1885; died May 29, 1885.

V. Rev. David S. Longenecker, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Nov. 29, 1843. Mrd. Annie Peck, Oct. 29, 1865. He joined the U. B. in Christ, in May, 1871, was licensed to preach Oct. 3, 1875, received into the Eastern Annual Con., Mar. 7, 1878, and ordained at Harrisburg, Pa., Feb. 21, 1881. He has served the following charges: Swatara Circuit; Union Circuit; Otterbein ch., Harrisburg; Berks County Mission; Sinking Spring Circuit; Lebanon 1st Church, and Myerstown Station, his present field of labor. Children: Barbara, Ella, Harry, John, Annie.

VI. Barbara Longenecker, born in Dauphin Co., Pa., Aug. 2, 1866. Mrd. Herman L. Shiner, June 21, 1887. Resides at Lebannon, Pa. One child: (VII.) David L. Shiner, born July 21, 1888.

VI. Ella Longenecker, born Nov. 7, 1868. (VI.) Harry Longenecker, born June 4, 1870. (VI.) John Longenecker, born Feb. 5, 1872. (VI.) Annie Longenecker, born Apr. 8, 1876; died Nov. 29, 1885.

IV. Christian Longenecker, born Nov. 2, 1807. Mrd. Mary Shenk, Feb. 5, 1829. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: Fannie, Barbara, Annie, Mary, Benjamin, Elizabeth, John, Margaret, Christian.

V. Fannie Longenecker, born Apr. 5, 1830. Mrd. George Hoffer—. P. O. Elizabethtown, Pa.

V. Barbara Longenecker, born Aug. 5, 1831; died—. Mrd. Joseph Reider—.

V. Annie Longenecker, born Sept. 4, 1832; died—. Mrd. Peter Brinser.

V. Mary Longenecker, born Feb. 8, 1834. Mrd. Josiah Foltz—. P. O. Middletown, Pa.

V. Benjamin Longenecker, born May 4, 1836. Mrd. Annie Gingrich, Nov. 10, 1859. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children:

VI. Aaron Longenecker, born May 2, 1861. Mrd. Aggie Strickler. One child: (**VII.**) Warren Longenecker.

VI. Emma Longenecker, born Oct. 19, 1862. Mrd. Tobias Shenk. One child: (**VII.**) Clayton Shenk.

VI. Harry Longenecker, born Dec. 29, 1863. Mrd. Sallie Gingrich. One child: (**VII.**) Annie Longenecker.

VI. John Longenecker, born Feb. 22, 1866. Mrd. Aggie Shearer.

VI. Lizzie Longenecker, born Jan. 14, 1868. Mrd. Geo. Henry. One child: (**VII.**) May Henry.

VI. Mamie Longenecker, born Aug. 30, 1869.

VI. Katie Longenecker, born Mar. 20, 1871.

VI. Benjamin Longenecker, born Apr. 8, 1874.

V. Elizabeth Longenecker, born Sept. 26, 1838; died Oct. 7, 1842.

V. John S. Longenecker, born June 28, 1839. Mrd. Margaret Peck.

V. Margaret Longenecker, born May 24, 1841. Mrd. Samuel Moyer.

V. Christian S. Longenecker, born Aug. 28, 1846; died Oct. 30, 1890.

IV. Jacob Longenecker, born Nov. 9, 1808. Mrd. Susan Brandt. She was born Oct. 29, 1811; died Nov. 9, 1882. Member Brinser ch. Children: Anna, Jacob.

V. Anna Longenecker, born May 16, 1836; died July 27, 1890. Mrd. Samuel Hunsberger, Oct. 7, 1857. Members Brinser ch. Children: Susanna, Malinda, Mary.

V. Susanna Hunsberger, born Apr. 16, 1858. Mrd. Samuel Baylor, Dec. 21, 1882. Children: (**VII.**) Anna Baylor, born Nov. 8, 1883. (**VII.**) Samuel Baylor, born Feb. 9, 1887.

VI. Malinda Hunsberger, born Apr. 5, 1862; died Sept. 12, 1887.

VI. Mary Alice Hunsberger, born Aug. 2, 1867; died Aug. 22, 1880.

V. Jacob Longenecker, born Mar. 22, 1839. Mrd. Catharine Risser. Children: (**VI.**) Susanna Longenecker. S. (**VI.**) Jacob Longenecker, died an infant.

IV. Barbara Longenecker, born May 23, 1810; died May 22, 1887. Mrd. Jacob D. Moyer. He was born Dec. 2, 1804; died May 5, 1882. Farmer. Members Ev. ch. Children: Elizabeth, Catharine, Barbara, Samuel, Jacob, David, Fannie, Annie.

V. Elizabeth Moyer, died in Infancy.

V. Catharine Moyer, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Feb. 18, 1830. Mrd. Cyrus Ruhl, Dec. 23, 1856. He was born Feb. 6, 1830. Farmer. Members U. B. ch. Children: Malinda, Mary, Christian, Cyrus, Lizzie, Alice.

VI. Malinda Ruhl, born Mar. 10, 1858, in Lancaster Co., Pa., Mrd. Anthony Greiner, in 1878. Farmer. Children: (**VII.**) William, (**VII.**) Aaron, (**VII.**) Harvert.

VI. Mary Ann Ruhl, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Sept. 8, 1860. Mrd. Emanuel Ruhl, in 1881. Children: (**VII.**) Frank, (**VII.**) Allen.

VI. Christian Ruhl, born Mar. 1, 1862; died Aug. 8, 1869.

VI. Cyrus Ruhl, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., June 17, 1866.

VI. Lizzie Ruhl, born May 5, 1868.

VI. Alice Ruhl, born Mar. 7, 1873.

V. Barbara Moyer, born in Lancaster Co., Pa., Oct. 16, 1836. Mrd. Felix Gingrich, Dec. 6, 1859. He was born July 6, 1825; died Oct. 2, 1877. Teacher, Farmer and Surveyor. Members Ev. ch. Children: Joseph, Emma, Jacob, Felix, Aaron, Annie.

VI. Joseph M. Gingrich, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Sept. 18, 1860. Mrd. Emma H. Risser, Nov. 29, 1884. She was born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Jan. 24, 1861.

Farmer and Surveyor. One child: (VII.) Albert H. Gingrich, born Mar. 24, 1888.

VI. Emma Gingrich, born Feb. 8, 1862; died June 10, 1870.

VI. Jacob M. Gingrich, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Oct. 21, 1862. Mrd. Fannie Naftziger, Nov. 14, 1885. She was born Jan. 16, 1864. Gentleman. No issue.

VI. Felix M. Gingrich, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Sept. 27, 1872. Teacher and Farmer.

VI. Aaron Gingrich, born July 16, 1874; died Dec. 15, 1875.

VI. Annie M. Gingrich, born Sept. 20, 1876. Student.

V. Samuel Moyer, born in Lebanon Ca., Pa., May 5, 1838. Mrd. Margaretta Longenecker, Sept. 13, 1860. She was born May 24, 1841. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. One child:

VI. Christian L. Moyer, born in Dauphin Co., Pa., Mar. 20, 1861. Mrd. Clara A. Henry, Sept. 24, 1885. She was born Aug. 15, 1864. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. One child: (VII.) Miles H. Moyer, born Dec. 11, 1890.

V. Jacob L. Moyer, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Mar. 16, 1840. Mrd. Lavina F. Greiner, Dec. 13, 1866. She was born Jan. 8, 1844. Farmer. Members Ev. ch. Children: Emma, Franklin, Joseph.

VI. Emma G. Moyer, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Nov. 24, 1867. Mrd. Jacob Hostetter, Nov. 20, 1890. Farmer.

VI. Franklin G. Moyer, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., June 17, 1869. Mrd. Lizzie Hostetter, Aug. 7, 1890. Farmer.

VI. Joseph G. Moyer, born Mar. 21, 1874.

V. David L. Moyer, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Mar. 3, 1842. Mrd. Fannie Werner, Nov. 7, 1867. She was born Aug. 17, 1847. Farmer. Mem. Ev. ch. Children: (VI.) Louisa W. Moyer, born Oct. 13, 1868. (VI.) Jacob W. Moyer, born Nov. 22, 1874. (VI.) William W. Moyer, born Nov. 25, 1877.

V. Fannie Moyer, died in Infancy.

V. Annie L. Moyer, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., May 7, 1845. Mrd. Christian M. Brandt, Nov. 3, 1867. He was born Apr. 12, 1843. Farmer. Members Ev.

ch. Children: (VI.) Emma Brandt, born Oct. 2, 186
died Dec. 19, 1870. (VI.) Lizzie Brandt, born Dec.
1869. (VI.) Jacob Brandt, born Nov. 28, 1872; di
July 19, 1890.

IV. Samuel Longenecker, born about 1811. Mrd.
Brubaker. She died—. Farmer, and minister. Me
bers of Brinser ch., of which he was ordained mini
ter, and served the church for about thirty yea
Children: John, Samuel, Joseph, Elizabeth.

V. Rev. John B. Longenecker. Mrd. Cathari
Heisey. Farmer, and minister of the Ger. Baptist c
Children.—:

V. Samuel Longenecker, Mrd. — Benner. Th
reside in Wayne Co., O. Farmer, and minister
the Ger. Baptist ch. They have issue.

V. Joseph Longenecke, born—.

V. Elizabeth Longenecker, born—. Mrd.— Bre
ner—.

IV. Elizabeth Longenecker, born July 10, 181
Mrd. Benjamin Brubaker, Dec. 24, 1833. He w
born July 10, 1813; died Sept. 23, 1877. Farme
and Minister of the Ger. Baptist ch. Children: Fa
nie, Samuel, Jacob, Annie, Elizabeth, Barbar
Lydia, Benjamin, Sarah.

V. Fannie Brubaker, born Sept. 25, 1834. Mr
Elias H. Martin, Nov. 2, 1854. Farmer near Abilen
Kan. Ger. Baptist. Children: Lavina, Isaac, Ann
Elizabeth, David, Fannie, Elias, Barbara, Lydi
Noah, Emma, Aaron, Elmira.

VI. Lavina Martin, born Jan. 9, 1856; died Feb.
1856.

VI. Isaac B. Martin, born June 27, 1857. Mr
Louisa B. Whaley, Oct. 17, 1886. Book-keeper
Bank, at Abilene, Kan. Children: (VII.) Donald
A. Martin, born May 12, 1888; died—. (VII.) Jess
A. Martin, born Mar. 29, 1890.

VI. Anna Martin, born July 26, 1859; died June 2
1860.

VI. Elizabeth Martin, born May 11, 1861. Mr
Harry Dahoff, Sept. 6, 1885. Creameryman at Dilli
Kan. Ger. Baptist. Children: (VII.) Leslie, (VII
Aaron, (VII.)Elias, (VII.) Mary.

VI. David B. Martin, born May 11, 1863. Mrd. Anna Martin, Jan. 25, 1884. Farmer near Abilene, Kan. Ger. Baptist ch. Children: (**VII.**) Lizzie (**VII.**) Ezra.

VI. Fannie Martin, born Sept. 6, 1865. Mrd. Samuel P. Grove, Dec. 25, 1883. Farmer, Abilene, Kan. Ger. Baptist ch. One child: (**VII.**) Elizabeth Estella Grove, born Mar. 2, 1885.

VI. Elias B. Martin, born June 24, 1867. Carpenter at Abilene, Kan. S.

VI. Barbara Martin, born Oct. 3, 1869. Ger. Baptist ch. S.

VI. Lydia Martin, born Nov. 8, 1871; died Dec. 4, 1871.

VI. Noah B. Martin, born Mar. 12, 1873.

VI. Emma Martin, born June 9, 1875. Ger. Baptist ch.

VI. Aaron Martin, born Oct. 9, 1877. Ger. Baptist ch.

VI. Elmira Martin, born Jan. 10, 1881.

V. Samuel Brubaker, born Sept. 23, 1836; died Mar. 15, 1870. Mrd. Fannie Longenecker, Sept. 20, 1863. She was born Nov. 2, 1845; died Feb. 3, 1871. Children: (**VI.**) Isaac Brubaker, born Apr. 10, 1865; died July 22, 1865. (**VI.**) Aaron Brubaker, born Sept. 19, 1866; died July 20, 1888. (**VI.**) Benjamin Brubaker, born Feb. 17, 1869.

V. Rev. Jacob L. Brubaker, born Apr. 26, 1838. Mrd. Sarah H. Risser, Nov. 9, 1865. Farmer in Lebanon Co., Pa. He was ordained to the ministry of the Ger. Baptist ch. at Campbelltown, Pa., in Apr., 1878. Children: (**VI.**) Alice Brubaker, born Oct. 3, 1866. S. (**VI.**) Ephraim Brubaker, born July 2, 1868. S. (**VI.**) Amos Brubaker, born June 24, 1870 S. (**VI.**) Katie Brubaker, born Apr. 9, 1875. (**VI.**) Jacob Brubaker, born Jan. 13, 1880. (**VI.**) Lizzie Brubaker, born Dec. 17, 1881. (**VI.**) Pharis Brubaker, born Aug. 27, 1884. (**VI.**) Sadie Brubaker, born May 1, 1886.

V. Annie Brubaker, born June 1, 1840; died May 5, 1850.

V. Elizabeth Brubaker, born Aug. 4, 1842. Mrd. Joseph P. Ginder, Jan. 24, 1864. He was born July 3, 1837. Farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa. Ger. Baptist

ch. Children: Benjamin, Simon, Joseph, David, Daniel, Katie, Lizzie.

VI. Benjamin B. Ginder, born May 28, 1865. Mrd. Mary Shunk, Nov. 8, 1885. One child: (**VII.**) Alpheus Ginder, born Mar. 17, 1890.

VI. Simon Ginder, born Nov. 9, 1867. S. (**VI.**) Joseph Ginder, born Jan. 14, 1870. (**VI.**) David Ginder, born Oct. 7, 1872. (**VI.**) Daniel Ginder, born Sept. 21, 1874. (**VI.**) Katie Ginder, born Dec. 6, 1878. (**VI.**) Lizzie Ginder, born Oct. 27, 1883.

V. Barbara Brubaker, born July 31, 1844. Mrd. Samuel H. Bert, Nov. 18, 1869. Farmer near Detroit, Kan. Breth. in Christ ch. Children: (**VI.**) Benjamin B. Bert, born Oct. 17, 1870. (**VI.**) Peter B. Bert, born Aug. 13, 1872. (**VI.**) Elizabeth Bert, born Oct. 13, 1880. (**VI.**) Anna Bert, born Sept. 6, 1882. (**VI.**) Sarah Priscilla Bert, born July 24, 1887.

V. Lydia Brubaker, born Nov. 20, 1846. Mrd. George Bicham, Sept. 25, 1873. He died May 22, 1877. Mrd. second husband, William P. Yetter, Sept. 29, 1887. Manufr. and dealer in boots and shoes at Bachmanville, Pa. Ger. Baptists. No issue.

V. Benjamin Brubaker, born Sept. 12, 1849. Mrd. Lizzie H. Bert, Nov. 7, 1871. Clerk in Chicago, Ill. U. B. ch. No issue.

V. Sarah Brubaker, born Sept. 12, 1853; died May, 1863.

IV. Veronica Longenecker, born June 9, 1820; died Dec. 3, 1846. Mrd. Peter Ensminger, Mar. 10, 1839. Farmer. Members of Zion's Brethren. Children: Lydia, Elizabeth, John.

V. Lydia Ensminger, born July 28, 1842. Mrd. Daniel Reese, Jan. 9, 1862. Farmer. Zion's Brethren ch. Children: John, Infant, Rebecca, Lizzie, Daniel, Lydia, George.

VI. John Henry Reese, born Apr. 18, 1862. Mrd. Kate Walmer, Nov. 7, 1885. She died Apr. 30, 1890. Children: (**VII.**) George Henry Reese, born Mar. 14, 1886. (**VII.**) Annie L. Reese, born Aug. 19, 1887. (**VII.**) Daniel Reese, born May 15, 1889.

VI. Infant, died unnamed, 1864.

VI. Rebecca A. Reese, born Mar. 27, 1865. Mrd. Christian Funk, Sept. 25, 1886. Children: (**VII.**) Daniel M. Funk, born Mar. 6, 1887. (**VII.**) Harry R. Funk, born Nov. 24, 1888.

VI. Lizzie Jane Reese, born Feb. 15, 1867. Mrd. Levi S. Winters, Oct. 23, 1886. Children: (**VII.**) Lydia May Winters, born May 26, 1887. (**VII.**) Sarah Jane Winters, born June 12, 1888; died Aug. 23, 1890. (**VII.**) Harry E. Winters, born Jan. 27, 1890; died Jan. 29, 1890.

V. Elizabeth Ensminger, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Oct. 18, 1843. Mrd. Chas. Warner, of Lebanon Co., Pa., Nov. 9, 1865. Moved to Illinois in 1866, and to Kansas in 1869. Farmer. Members Ev. Ass. Children: Jerome, John, William, Susie, Lydia, Charley, Milton.

VI. Jerome Warner, born in Putman Co., Ill., Aug. 13, 1866. Mrd. Elizabeth Long, Nov. 8, 1888. One child: (**VII.**) William Warner, born Jan. 21, 1890.

VI. John Warner, born in McLean Co., Ill., Feb. 27, 1868. (**VI.**) William Warner, born in Douglas Co., Kan., Feb. 13, 1870. (**VI.**) Susie Warner, born in Douglas Co., Kan., June 13, 1872. (**VI.**) Lydia Warner, born in Douglas Co., Kan., Oct. 18, 1874. (**VI.**) Charles Warner, born in Douglas Co., Kan., Dec. 31, 1876. (**VI.**) Milton Warner, born in Douglas Co., Kan., Sept., 6, 1879.

V. John Ensminger, born May 4, 1864; died Aug. 9, 1864.

IV. Catharine Longenecker, born—. Mrd. Henry Brubaker,—.

V. Barbara Brubaker; died—. Mrd. — Gonely. (**V.**) Elizabeth Brubaker; died—. Mrd. — Martin. (**V.**) Catharine Brubaker; died—. (**V.**) John Brubaker. (**V.**) Jacob Brubaker; died—. (**V.**) Harry Brubaker. (**V.**) Mollie Brubaker; died—. Mrd. — Lehmher. (**V.**) Mary Brubaker. Mrd. — Ginder. (**V.**) — Brubaker. Mrd. — Wolgemuth. (**V.**) Susan Brubaker; died—. S. (**V.**) Lydia Brubaker; died—. S. (**V.**) Annie Brubaker. Mrd. Abram Gibble.

III. Abraham Longenecker, born—; died—. Mrd. Esther Overholtzer. Children: Isaac, Magdalena, Mary.

IV. Isaac Longenecker. Mrd. Annie Rupp. Children: Veronica, Mary, Lydia.

V. Veronica Longenecker. Mrd. Samuel Brubaker. Children: (**VI.**) Aaron Brubaker; died single. (**VI.**) Benjamin Brubaker.

V. Mary Longenecker; died single.

V. Lydia Longenecker; died single.

IV. Magdalena Longenecker, born Jan. 28, 1816; died July 1, 1881. Mrd. Samuel Lessley, Nov. 16, 1837. Farmer. U. B. ch. Children: Mary, John, Isaac, David, Elizabeth, Magdalena, Adam.

V. Mary Lessley, born Feb. 24, 1839; died in 1843.

V. John Lessley, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Dec. 29, 1840. Mrd. Malinda, daughter of Joseph Frank, Nov. 10, 1864. Saddler by trade, Coach trimmer, and farmer. In 1862 he enlisted in Co. I. 127 Regt. Pa., Vol. Inf; was in the battle of Fredericksburgh, Dec. 11—13, 1862, and at the Storming of the Heights of Fredericksburg, May 1—4, 1863. Discharged May 29, 1863. He is a Mem. of Coleman Post. G. A. R. 467 of Annville, Pa. In 1887 he moved to Sussex Co., Del., where he is engaged in farming and fruit growing. Members U. B. ch. Children: (**VI.**) Franklin Lessley, born Mar. 20, 1866; died Jan. 1, 1872. (**VI.**) Mary Lessley, born Jan. 24, 1868. (**VI.**) Clara Lessley, born Jan. 7, 1870. (**VI.**) Agnes Lessley, born July 27, 1873; died Mar. 3, 1875. (**VI.**) Maggie Lessley, born Jan. 18, 1876. (**VI.**) Katie Lessley, born May 13, 1877. (**VI.**) John F. Lessley, born Sept. 11, 1879; died Aug. 23, 1882.

V. Isaac Lessley, born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Mar. 10, 1843. Mrd. Rosanna. Fausnacht. She was born in Lebanon Co., Pa., Feb. 14, 1841. He enlisted in Co., A. 48. Regt., Pa., Militia, for 3 months. Reinlisted Sept. 12, 1864, for one year or during the war, in Co. K. 209 Regt. Pa., V. I., was wounded in the left arm in front of Pittsburgh Apr. 2, 1865. Discharged at Phila., Sept. 12, 1865. Mem. of Coleman Post 467 G. A. R. Resides in Sussex Co., Del.

Lutherans. Children: (VI.) Emadora Lessley, born July 3, 1869; died Jan. 13, 1878. (VI.) Annie Lessley, born Sept. 25, 1871; died same day. (VI.) Samuel Lessley, born Sept. 14, 1872. (VI.) Leonard F. Lessley, born May 1, 1875. (VI.) Adam Lessley, born Oct. 10, 1876; died Dec. 13, 1877. (VI.) Elizabeth Lessley, born Sept. 12, 1878. (VI.) David F. Lessley, born June 4, 1882.

V. David Lessley, born Jan. 10, 1845; died Oct., 1884.

V. Elizabeth Lessley, born July 10, 1847; died 1849.

V. Magdalena Lessley, born July 27, 1848; died 1850.

V. Adam L. Lessley, born Sept. 30, 1853. Mrd. Ida C. Bordner, Oct. 17, 1876. Carriage builder at Palmyra, Pa. U. B. ch. Children: (VI.) Harry Luther Lessley, born Aug. 6, 1877. (VI.) Ella Catharine Lessley, born Oct. 24, 1883; died Dec. 31, 1889.

IV. Mary Longenecker; died single.

III. Daniel Longenecker, born Dec. 3, 1778; died Oct. 6, 1822. Mrd. Anna Oberholtzer. She was born Feb. 28, 1783; died Dec. 7, 1842. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Christian, Joseph, Mary.

IV. Christian Longenecker, born Mar. 28, 1815; died Apr. 28, 1847. Mrd. Mary Kinports. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Catharine, John, Daniel, Isaac.

V. Catharine A. Longenecker, born Aug. 1, 1840. Mrd. David Barnhill, Dec. 24, 1861. Carpenter. He enlisted as Private in Co. A. 158 Regt. Pa., drafted Militia, Vol. Oct. 10, 1862; died July 27, 1863. Mem. of Church of God. One child: (VI.) David H. Barnhill, born Oct. 20, 1862. Merchant at Middletown, Pa. Mem. of Church of God. S.

V. John K. Longenecker. Mrd. Elizabeth Gish,—. Farmer. Dunkard. Children: Mary, Fannie, Annie, Katie, Alice, John.

VI. Mary Longenecker; died an Infant.

VI. Fannie Longenecker; died aged 16 years.

VI. Annie Longenecker. Mrd. Edwin Balmer. Children: (VII.) Grant. (VII.) Harrison.

V. Daniel Longenecker. Mrd. Margaret Eastwood, of Ill., —. Lives at Climax, Kan. Farmer. Methodist. Children: (VI.) Anna. (VI.) Mary. (VI.) Bertha,

(VI.) William. (VI.) Barbara. (VI.) Henry. (VI.) John. (VI.) Lydia.

V. Isaac Longenecker. Mrd. Dora Schaeffer. Baker at Middletown, Pa. Mem. of Church of God. Children: (VI.) Bertha. (VI.) Charles. (VI.) Nellie. (VI.) Lulu. (VI.) Erma. (VI.) Bessie. (VI.) Elsie. (VI.) Mary.

IV. Joseph Longenecker, born Feb. 22, 1819; died May 6, 1867. Mrd. Mary Witmer. She was born Feb. 7, 1823. Farmer. Mennonites. Childen: Peter, Anna, Barbara, Isaac, Christian, Daniel, John, Joseph, Samuel.

V. Peter Longenecker, born Sept. 12, 1844; died Mar. 28, 1863.

V. Anna Longenecker, born July 19, 1847; died Feb. 10, 1848.

V. Barbara Longenecker, born Apr. 29, 1850; died Feb. 11, 1861.

V. Isaac Longenecker, born Aug. 28, 1852. Mrd. Lizzie Seltzer. She was born July 10, 1859. Children: (V.) Minnie Longenecker, born June 5, 1882. (VI.) Harry Longenecker, born May 28, 1885. (VI.) Anna Longenecker, born Oct. 1, 1888.

V. Christian Longenecker, born Oct. 28, 1855; died Feb 27, 1856.

V. Daniel Longenecker, born Jan. 7, 1858; died Mar. 11, 1863.

V. John W. Longenecker, born July 7, 1861. Mrd. Alice McBride. She was born Sept. 4, 1865. Chil. dren: (VI.) Elmer E. Longenecker, born July 6, 1883. (VI.) Ammon M. Longenecker, born Mar. 7, 1885. (VI.) Clayton M. Longenecker, born Sept. 1, 1887. (VI.) Jennie M. Longenecker, June 26, 1890.

V. Joseph Longenecker, born July 5, 1863. S.

V. Samuel Longenecker, born Apr. 15, 1865; died July 21, 1867.

IV. Mary Longenecker, born—. Mrd. Joseph Fishburn. Blacksmith. Mennonites. Children: (V.) Anna. (V.) Sarah. (V.) Reuben. (V.) Benjamin. (V.) John. (V.) Joseph.

III. Elizabeth Longenecker, born—; died—. Mrd. Christian Witmer, dec'd. No issue.

III. Veronica Longenecker, born Apr. 8, 1789; died Aug. 9, 1863. Mrd. Samuel Oberholtzer, in 1809. He was born Mar. 12, 1788; died Oct. 9, 1854. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: John, Jacob, Samuel, Peter, Joseph, Christian, John, Elizabeth.

IV. John Oberholtzer, born Jan. 15, 1811; died Sept. 10, 1815.

IV. Jacob Oberholtzer, born Dec. 31, 1812. Mrd. Barbara Lehman, in Nov. 1855. Farmer in Lancaster Co., Pa. Children: Jacob, Samuel, Amanda, Lizzie.

V. Jacob Oberholtzer, born Oct. 3, 1856; died Nov. 26, 1861.

V. Samuel L. Oberholtzer, born July 12, 1859. Mrd. Minerva Weaver, Nov. 27, 1883. Farmer. One child: **(VI.)** Katie W. Oberholtzer, born Feb. 16, 1886.

V. Amanda Oberholtzer, born Oct. 22, 1863. Mrd. Daniel B. Brubaker, Oct. 28, 1884. Farmer. Children: **(VI.)** Jacob O. Brubaker, born Nov. 29, 1885. **(VI.)** John O. Brubaker, born June 20, 1890.

V. Lizzie Oberholtzer, born Nov. 19, 1866. S.

IV. Samuel Oberholtzer, born Sept. 8, 1815; died Aug. 28, 1824.

IV. Peter Oberholtzer, born Apr. 4, 1818. Mrd. Fannie Witmer, Oct. 13, 1853. She was born Aug. 28, 1833. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

IV. Joseph Oberholtzer, born May 6, 1821; died Feb. 20, 1838.

IV. Christian Oberholtzer, born Feb. 6, 1824; died Apr. 18, 1861. Mrd. Elizabeth Witmer, born Nov. 2, 1848. She was born Apr. 13, 1827. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Abraham, Mary, Fannie, Elizabeth, Christian.

V. Abraham Oberholtzer, born Oct. 7, 1849. Mrd. Sarah Doutrick, Oct. 3, 1871. She was born Jan. 17, 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: **(VI.)** Fannie Oberholtzer, born Jan. 18, 1875. **(VI.)** Abraham Oberholtzer, born Mar. 3, 1876. **(VI.)** Franklin Oberholtzer, born June 14, 1877. **(VI.)** Elizabeth Oberholtzer, born Nov. 28, 1879. **(VI.)** Christian Oberholtzer, born Oct. 12, 1881. **(VI.)** John Oberholtzer, born May 12, 1884. **(VI.)** Mary Ann Oberholtzer, born Nov. 22,

1886. (VI.) Eli Oberholtzer, born Sept. 2, 1887. (VI.) Harry Oberholtzer, born June 25, 1890.

V. Mary Oberholtzer, born Oct. 17, 1851; died Aug. 10, 1852.

V. Fannie Oberholtzer, born Apr. 27, 1854; died Nov. 7, 1878. Mrd. Amos Keener, Oct. 20, 1872. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (VI.) Edwin Keener, born Jan. 17, 1874. (VI.) Harry Keener, born Dec. 31, 1876. (VI.) Amos Keener, born Oct. 27, 1878.

V. Elizabeth Oberholtzer, born Aug. 31, 1856. Mrd. Christian Shank, Dec. 25, 1877. Farmer. Mennonites. No issue.

V. Christian Oberholtzer, born Apr. 27, 1859. Mrd. Lizzie Ebersole, Jan. 22, 1882. She died Oct. 21, 1885. Farmer. Ger. Baptist. Children: (VI.) Isaiah Oberholtzer, born May 11, 1883. (VI.) Mary Oberholtzer, born Oct. 9, 1885.

IV. John Oberholtzer, born May 3, 1827; died Mar. 15, 1830.

IV. Elizabeth L. Oberholtzer, born Apr. 24, 1832. Mrd. Jacob Risser, Dec. 15, 1853. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: Annie, Jacob, Elizabeth.

V. Annie O. Risser, born Apr. 25, 1855. Mrd. Samuel L. Miller, Oct. 15, 1874. He was born Mar. 14, 1852. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Edwin R. Miller, born Dec. 3, 1875. (VI.) David R. Miller, born Sept. 27, 1877; died Sept. 15, 1879. (VI.) Jacob R. Miller, born May 28, 1879. (VI.) Samuel R. Miller, born Jan. 26, 1881. (VI.) Lizzie R. Miller, born Dec. 9, 1882. (VI.) Emery R. Miller, born Feb. 21, 1885. (VI.) Anna May R. Miller, born Sept. 17, 1887. (VI.) Mary R. Miller, born Nov. 2, 1889.

V. Jacob O. Risser, born July 30, 1857. Mrd. Catharine B. Horst, Dec. 1878. She was born Apr. 22, 1859. Farmer. Mennonites. Children: (VI.) Amos H. Risser, born Oct. 31, 1880. (VI.) John H. Risser, born Nov. 14, 1883; died Sept. 23, 1884. (VI.) Ada H. Risser, born Apr. 23, 1887.

V. Elizabeth O. Risser, born Dec. 14, 1865. Mrd. Jacob B. Brandt, Sept. 24, 1885. He was born Feb. 23, 1858. Farmer in Lebanon Co., Pa. One child: (VI.) Mary R. Brand, born Sept. 18, 1887.

III. Barbara Longenecker, born Nov. 4, 1792; died Mar. 24, 1861. Mrd. Isaac Eshelman, in 1821. Blacksmith by trade and farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: Joseph, Jacob, Isaac, Henry, Abraham, John, David, Peter.

IV. Joseph L. Eshelman, born Nov. 13, 1822; died Sept. 7, 1823.

IV. Rev. Jacob L. Eshelman, born Feb. 1, 1824. Mrd. Adaline Shelly, Dec. 14, 1848. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Ordained to the ministry in Sept. 1870, since which time he has served the Chiques ch. Children: Ann, Abraham, Elizabeth, Isaac, Barbara, Mary, Sarah, Jacob, Amos, Simeon, Henry, Ephraim, Herman, Isaac.

V. Ann Mary Eshelman, born Sept. 29, 1849. S.

V. Abraham S. Eshelman, born Oct. 7, 1851. Mrd. Anna Roy,—. No issue.

V. Elizabeth S. Eshelman, born Dec. 26, 1852. Mrd. Simeon L. Brandt—. (See Index of References No. 160.)

V. Isaac S. Eshelman born Oct. 30, 1853; died Jan. 11, 1863.

V. Barbara Eshelman, born Apr. 12, 1856. Mrd. Michael Shearer,—. Children: (**VI.**) Ephraim E. (**VI.**) Clayton E. (**VI.**) Minnie. (**VI.**) Jacob. (**VI.**) Dacy.

V. Mary Magdalena Eshelman, born Nov. 30, 1857. Mrd. Christian Horst. One child: (**VI.**) Milton E. Horst.

V. Sarah Eshelman, born Mar. 24, 1859; died Jan. 4, 1863.

V. Jacob S. Eshelman, born Nov. 19, 1861. Mrd. Sue Weaver,—. One child: (**VI.**) Harris Eshelman.

V. Amos S. Eshelman, born Sept. 9, 1863. S. (**V.**) Simeon Eshelman, born Dec. 7, 1864; died Jan. 30, 1865. (**V.**) Henry S. Eshelman, born Feb. 25, 1866. S. (**V.**) Ephraim S. Eshelman, born Feb. 22, 1868. S. (**V.**) Herman S. Eshelman, born Dec. 4, 1870. (**V.**) Isaac S. Eshelman, born Feb. 28, 1872.

IV. Isaac L. Eshelman, born Dec. 17, 1825. Mrd. Maria Keiser, in 1849. She died in 1888. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: John, B—, Annie, Catharine.

V. John K. Eshelman, born May 19, 1850. Mrd. Lizzie Warner, Oct. 11, 1872. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Nathan Eshelman, born Dec. 22, 1873. (**VI.**) John Eshelman, born Sept. 18, 1878.

V. B. K. Eshelman, born Sept. 20, 1851. Mrd. Jane L. Pierce, June 16, 1878. Farmer. Ger. Baptist. Children: (**VI.**) Edwin Eshelman, born Aug. 13, 1884. (**VI.**) Clayton Eshelman, born Mar. 31, 1882. (**VI.**) Isaac Eshelman, born Dec. 26, 1888.

V. Annie Eshelman, born June 20, 1859. Mrd. John Gibble, Sept. 15, 1878. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. One child: (**VI.**) Isaac E. Gibble, born May 31, 1880; died Aug. 6, 1880.

V. Catharine Eshelman, born July 9, 1862. Mrd. Nathan Zug, Nov. 6, 1881. Farmer. Ger. Baptist. Children: (**VI.**) Tilghman E. Zug, born May 2, 1883. (**VI.**) Fannie E. Zug, born May 11, 1886.

IV. Henry L. Eshelman, born May 5, 1828. Mrd. Anna Hoover, in 1855. Retired farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: Joseph, Mary, Allen.

V. Joseph H. Eshelman, born Dec. 8, 1855. Mrd. Lizzie K. Forney, in 1888.

V. Mary Ann Eshelman, born Jan. 15, 1858. Mrd. Wm. S. McDannel, in 1878.

V. Allen H. Eshelman, born Oct. 16, 1861. Mrd. Sarah Fletcher, in 1884.

IV. Rev. Abraham L. Eshelman, born Nov. 30, 1830. Mrd. Anna H. Martin, daughter of David and Barbara (Hershey) Martin, Oct. 30, 1856. Retired farmer, and minister of the Ger. Baptist ch. Children: David, Isaac, Anna.

V. David M. Eshelman, born July 20, 1858. Mrd. Annie M. B., daughter of Samuel B., and Catharine (Brinser) Kieffer, Nov. 28, 1880.

V. Isaac M. Eshelman, born May 16, 1864; died Jan. 22, 1865.

V. Anna M. Eshelman, born Aug. 1, 1871.

IV. John L. Eshelman, born Jan. 31, 1833. Mrd. Barbara K. Witmer, Sept. 24, 1856. She was born Nov. 30, 1836. Farmer. Members of the "Old Brethren" ch. Children: Peter, Sarah, Samuel, Fannie, Isaac, Mary.

V. Peter W. Eshelman, born Jan. 20, 1857. Mrd. Barbara N. Shank, Sept. 25, 1885. Farmer. Members of the "Old Brethren" ch. One child: (**VI.**) Jacob Eshelman, born July 6, 1886.

V. Sarah W. Eshelman, born July 6, 1859. Mrd. Daniel M. Eshelman, Sept. 28, 1884. Farmer. Member of the "Old Brethren" ch. One child: (**VI.**) Salome Eshelman, born July 10, 1889.

V. Samuel W. Eshelman, born Dec. 19, 1862. S.

V. Fannie W. Eshelman, born June 9, 1864. S.

V. Isaac W. Eshelman, born Jan. 28, 1867.

V. Mary W. Eshelman, born Feb. 16, 1869.

IV. David L. Eshelman, born Oct. 5, 1835; died Mar. 19, 1836.

IV. Peter L. Eshelman, born Sept. 22, 1839; died Feb. 8, 1840.

III. Peter Longenecker, born July 12, 1795; died Sept. 26, 1882. Mrd. Catharine Eshelman, Nov. 4, 1817. She was born May 27, 1798; died June 13, 1864. Carpenter. Members of the Ger. Baptist ch. Children: Susanna, Elizabeth, Barbara, George, Catharine, Mary, Anna, Veronica.

IV. Susanna Longenecker, born Feb. 19, 1819; died Apr. 26, 1879. S.

IV. Elizabeth Longenecker, born June 23, 1820; died May 18, 1880. S.

IV. Barbara Longenecker (Twin), born June 23, 1820; died—.

IV. George Longenecker, born Feb. 23, 1822; died Mar. 16, 1890. Mrd. Magdalena Hollinger, May 26, 1842. She was born Dec. 27, 1824. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: Catharine, John, Jacob, Peter.

V. Catharine Longenecker, born May 11, 1844. Mrd. Elias Ebersole, Aug. 18, 1864. He was born Mar. 19, 1840. Farmer. Ger. Baptists. Children: (**VI.**) Maggie Ebersole, born Jan. 28, 1865. S. (**VI.**) Henry C. Ebersole, born Sept. 1, 1866. S. (**VI.**) Allen Ebersole, born Feb. 5, 1868. S. (**VI.**) Emma Ebersole, born Sept. 1, 1869. S. (**VI.**) Jonas Ebersole, born Feb. 7, 1871. S. (**VI.**) Lizzie Ebersole, born Aug. 3, 1872. Mrd. John A. Kieffer, June 28, 1890. (**VI.**) Susan

Ebersole, born June 15, 1874. (VI.) Amos Ebersole, born Jan. 2, 1876; died Jan. 17, 1876. (VI.) Isaac Ebersole, born Nov. 27, 1883.

V. John Longenecker, born Nov. 15, 1847; died Nov. 17, 1871. Farmer. Ger. Baptist.

V. Rev. Jacob H. Longenecker, born Mar. 3, 1852. Mrd. Mary Ann Gibble, Nov. 3, 1872. She was born Nov. 15, 1850. Farmer and minister. He was converted in early life, and united with the Ger. Baptist ch. in 1868. In the fall of 1873 he was elected a Deacon, and ordained to the ministry June 16, 1876. Children: (VI.) Amos Longenecker, born Nov. 5, 1873. (VI.) Isaac Longenecker, born Sept. 25, 1875. (VI.) Lizzie Longenecker, born May 23, 1877. (VI.) George Longenecker, born Sept. 8, 1879. (VI.) Irwin Longenecker, born Sept. 15, 1881. (VI.) Noah Longenecker, born Mar. 17, 1884. (VI.) Mamie Longenecker, born Aug. 7, 1886. (VI.) Naomi Longenecker, born Dec. 11, 1888.

V. Peter Longenecker, born June 20, 1856. Mrd. Lizzie Risser, May 14, 1876. Farmer. Ger. Baptist ch. Children: (VI.) Christian Longenecker, born June 14, 1877. (VI.) Minnie Longenecker, born Mar. 31, 1882. (VI.) Clayton Longenecker, born July 14, 1884.

IV. Catharine Longenecker, born Jan. 9, 1824; died—.

IV. Mary Longenecker, born Aug. 6, 1826; died Oct. 10, 1854. S.

IV. Anna Longenecker, born Dec. 18, 1828; died—.

IV. Veronica Longenecker, born Sept. 19, 1832; died—.

DESCENDANTS OF JACOB FRETZ, SON OF CHRISTIAN FRETZ OF TINICUM.

II. Jacob Fretz, born—; died—; mrd.—. He lived in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., and was buried in the vicinity of Coopersburg. His ancestry was for some time in doubt, and was supposed himself to have emigrated from Switzerland. But as he lived in Tinicum township, Bucks Co., the home of the ancestor, Christian Fretz, there is now not the least shadow of a doubt in the minds of the author and others that he was the son of "Tinicum Christian Fretz." There is an old family Bible, brought from Germany, now in the possession of his grandson, David Fretz's family, which was published at Basle, in 1720. It is bound in old style Boards and Leather, but unfortunately, it having gone through three fires and two freshets, all signs or semblance whereby the least letter could be made intelligible is obliterated. Otherwise it is in good condition. Jacob Fretz was a member of the Mennonite church. He had only one child, a son: Jacob.

III. Jacob Fretz, born in Tinicum Twp., Bucks Co., Pa., Mar. 15, 1793; died Dec. 1, 1875. Mrd. Elizabeth Gehman,—. She died Nov. 24, 1828. Children: Mary, Aaron, David.—Jacob mrd. for his second wife Elizabeth Driesbach, May 19, 1829. She died May 17, 1844. Children: James, Catharine, Matilda, Rebecca, Amanda.—Jacob mrd. for his third wife Elizabeth Keifer, in 1845. She died in 1854. He lived

in upper Saucon and Allen Twps., Northampton Co., Pa., and led a checkered life as farmer, stage driver and laborer. He was a member of the Ger. Ref., and later of the Ev. Ass. ch.

IV. Mary Fretz, born July 17, 1821. Mrd. Daniel Ritter, Jan. 1, 1842. Retired. Members Ev. Ass. Children: Lavina, Sarah, Elizabeth, Amanda, Emmanuel, John, Drusilla, Matilda, Thomas, Jane, William, Owen.

V. Lavina Ritter, born Feb. 2, 1843. Mrd. Charles H. Seigfried, Jan. 12, 1862. Farmer at Nazareth, Pa. Members Ev. ch. Children: **(VI.)** Laura E. Seigfried, born Jan. 12, 1863. Mem. Ev. ch. S. **(VI.)** Mary R. Seigfried, born Mar. 15, 1866. Mem. Ev. ch. S. **(VI.)** Albert R. Seigfried, born Dec. 3, 1868. Mem. Ev. ch. S. **(VI.)** Cora L. Seigfried, born June 1, 1870. Mrd. Edward Sebring, Jan. 12, 1888. Members Ev. ch. P. O., Scranton, Pa. **(VI.)** Calvin F. Seigfreid, born May 22, 1872. Farmer. Mem. Ev. ch. **(VI.)** Clyde H. Seigfried, born Apr. 4, 1874. **(VI.)** Charles W. Seigfried, born Aug. 15, 1876. **(VI.)** Esther J. Seigfried, born July 25, 1879. **(VI.)** Paul D. Seigfried, born May 17, 1887.

V. Sarah Ritter, born—. Mrd. John Nonnemacher,—.

V. Elizabeth Ritter, born—. Mrd. — Hofford,—; died—. No issue.

V. Amanda Ritter, born—. Mrd. — Kœhler,—. He died—.

V. Emanuel Ritter, born Mar. 12, 1849. Mrd. Ellen D. Shafer, June 30, 1871. Butcher at Easton, Pa. Members of Ev. ch. Children: **(VI.)** Lavina Matilda Ritter, born Mar. 16, 1872; died Aug. 7, 1872. **(VI.)** Harry Daniel Ritter, born Aug. 15, 1874. **(VI.)** Edwin Franklin Ritter, born Aug. 1, 1876. **(VI.)** Emanuel Ritter, born Aug. 21, 1881; died Mar. 13, 1882. **(VI.)** Preston Eugene Ritter, born Feb. 1, 1884. **(VI.)** Emma Delila Ritter, born Feb. 13, 1886. **(VI.)** Jennie May Ritter, born Sept. 19, 1888.

V. John Ritter, born—.

V. Drusilla Ritter; died—. Mrd. Milton Koch,—.

V. Matilda Ritter. Mrd. August Koehler,—.

V. Thomas Ritter, born Dec. 22, 1856. Mrd. Lina J. M. Mosebach, Jan. 19, 1878. Policeman at Bethlehem. Members Ev. ch. Children: (**VI.**) Nellie E. A. Ritter, born Dec. 3, 1878. (**VI.**) Clinton T. Ritter, born Nov. 18, 1880; died Sept. 6, 1881. (**VI.**) Matilda M. Ritter, born Aug. 25, 1882. (**VI.**) Jennie S. L. Ritter, born Nov. 15, 1884; died June 9, 1886. (**VI.**) Flora J. Ritter, born Mar. 31, 1887.

V. Jane Ritter. Mrd. Aaron Bartholomew.

V. William Ritter, born June 8, 1861. Mrd. Sarah Danner, Apr. 28, 1883. Farmer. Member Ev. ch. Children: (**VI.**) Carrie E. Ritter, born Aug. 18, 1883. (**VI.**) Flora M. Ritter, born Dec. 28, 1886. (**VI.**) Annie M. Ritter, born Sept. 9, 1887.

V. Owen Ritter, born Oct. 8, 1862. Railroading. Member Ev. ch. S.

IV. Aaron Fretz, born Aug. 17, 1823. Mrd. Sarah Holy, Nov. 19, 1842. Farmer near Kreidersville, Pa. Members Ev. Ass. Children: William, Amanda, Calvin, John, Alvesta, Wesley.

V. William H. Fretz, born Aug. 27, 1843. Mrd. Lizzie Getz. She died—. He mrd. for his second wife Jennie Craig. Butcher at Wellsboro, Pa. Episcopalian. Children: (**VI.**) Emma. (**VI.**) Frank. (**VI.**) George. (**VI.**) Wesley. (**VI.**) Milton. (**VI.**) Fannie.

V. Amanda Fretz, born June 5, 1847. Mrd. William Graver,—. Farmer. Members Ev. Ass. Children: (**VI.**) Ida. (**VI.**) Harvey. (**VI.**) George. (**VI.**) Charles. (**VI.**) Lizzie. (**VI.**) Ella. (**VI.**) Daisy. (**VI.**) William. All single.

V. Calvin Fretz, born Mar. 28, 1852; died in 1853.

V. John Fretz, born Nov. 17, 1855; died May 24, 1877. Mrd. Hattie Decker, Dec. 30, 1874. Butcher. Methodists. Children: (**VI.**) Alvesta Fretz, born Mar. 2, 1876. (**VI.**) John W. Fretz, born Dec. 10, 1879.

V. Alvesta Fretz, born Oct. 14, 1857. Mrd. B. O. Snyder, Sept. 28, 1882. Resides in Allentown, Pa. Members Ev. ch. They had one child, born Feb. 4, 1885; died next day.

V. Wesley H. Fretz, born May 9, 1862; died Feb. 3, 1889. Mrd. Laura Frantz, Mar. 18, 1882. Clerk. Members Ev. ch. Children: (**VI.**) Howard Fretz. (**VI.**) Charles Fretz.

IV. David Fretz, born in Bucks Co., Pa., Oct. 24, 1825; died Nov. 26, 1883. Mrd. Susie, daughter of John P. Beil, Jan. 1, 1852.—David Fretz was one of the best known citizens of the Western end of the county in which he lived and died. His father came from Bucks Co., when David was yet a small boy, and settled in Allen Twp., Northampton Co., where the family has since resided. David's first employment from home was on the farm of the deceased John P. Beil, whose daughter he afterwards married, and who with their five children survive to mourn the demise of the respected husband and father. When not yet of age he entered the Mercantile establishment of Joseph and Samuel Laubach, and with the exception of a very short time spent at Fullerton, as Superintendent of the Rolling Mill at that place, and the last five years of his life spent with no regular occupation, he passed his lifetime connected with the firm above mentioned; and no fact can be mentioned, or words said that will convey more forcibly the integrity of character and devotion to the interests of others that characterized him, than the fact that he spent almost forty years with the same people. Mr. Fretz served as School director two terms, and be it said to his honor, his ideas were far beyond the prevailing sentiment of his time, and it was always a regret with him that he could not advance educational matters with the rapidity that he wished. The schools of his township owe very much to his efforts. For sixteen years he was president of the Hokendauqua Bridge Company, serving in that capacity at the time of his death, and was a director of the company almost from its foundation. He was a member of the Reformed ch. at Howertown, of which he was also an Elder. His activity in religious, political, and business matters made him known to a large circle of friends, and his unostentatious ways, and many kind acts during his life caused pangs of regret to very

many on the occasion of his death. Such men when they die are a public loss. Children: Alvin, William, Mary, Peter, Emma, Clara, Alice, Thomas, David.

V. Alvin L. Fretz, born Oct. 22, 1853. Mrd. Mary Troutfellow, Apr. 27, 1878. Paper-maker, at Bloomfield, N. J. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Mary S. Fretz, born July 15, 1882. (**VI.**) Anna H. Fretz, born Jan. 26, 1885. (**VI.**) John C. Fretz, born Aug. 11, 1886.

V. William H. Fretz, born Sept. 27, 1854; died Oct. 9, 1854.

V. Mary J. Fretz, born Jan. 19, 1856. Mrd. Geo. H. Schaden. Apr. 16, 1878. Farmer in Northampton Co., Pa. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Attie J. Schaden, born Aug. 24, 1878. (**VI.**) Mabel C. Schaden, born Dec. 28, 1880. (**VI.**) George E. Schaden, born Apr. 21, 1887.

V. Peter J. Fretz, born Apr. 1, 1858. Mrd. Margaret Williams, June 14, 1883. Station Agent of the L. V. R. R. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Susan Fretz, born June 12, 1884. (**VI.**) John Fretz, born Nov. 30, 1886.

V. Emma A. Fretz, born July 8, 1859. Ger. Ref.

V. Clara Louisa Fretz, born Jan. 7, 1861; died Sept. 9, 1880. Mrd. Alfred Spangler, Sept. 25, 1879. Ger. Ref. ch. No issue.

V. Alice S. Fretz, born Apr. 26, 1863; died May 27, 1879. Ger. Ref.

V. Thomas J. Fretz, born Aug. 5, 1865. Mrd. Mary J. Rueter, Oct. 29, 1887. Clerk at Allentown, Pa. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VI.**) Bessie R. Fretz, born Mar. 25, 1888.

V. David O. Fretz, born Sept. 27, 1867; died Oct. 26, 1867.

IV. James Fretz, born Apr. 1, 1830. Mrd. Caroline Grube, Feb. 2, 1851. Teamster; resides in Allentown, Pa. Lutherans. Children: Mary, Josiah, Eliza, Rosa, James, Maggie, Preston, Emma, Ida, Ella, Carry.

V. Mary Ann Elizabeth Fretz, born Jan. 10, 1852; died May 10, 1881. Mrd. Alfred Dietrich, in 1873.

Lutherans. Children: (VI.) Arabella Dietrich. (VI.) George Dietrich, died. (VI.) Hattie Dietrich. (VI.) Edward Dietrich. (VI.) Marriam Dietrich. (VI.) Albert Dietrich, died.

V. Josiah Herman Fretz, born Dec. 20, 1855. Mrd. Emma Rice, in 1881; divorced in 1885. Mrd. Mary German in 1887. Lutherans.

V. Eliza Ann Jane Fretz, born Jan. 6, 1858; died Jan. 10, 1871.

V. Rosa Ann Alice Fretz, born Nov. 2, 1860. Mrd. Franklin Store, in 1875—. Lutherans. Children: (VI.) Mary E., Dec'd., (VI.) Albert J., (VI.) Ella M. (VI.) Laura C., (VI.) Solomon H., (VI.) Charles, (VI.) Howard F.

V. Jas. Jacob Henry Fretz, born Dec. 1, 1861; died Mar. 4, 1865.

V. Maggie Catharine L. Fretz, born May 22, 1864; died Jan. 8, 1871.

V. Preston Eugene Fretz, born July 1, 1866. Mrd. Sarah J. Savatz, in 1887. Lutherans. Children: (VI.) James M., (VI.) Henry H.

V. Emma M. Priscilla Fretz, born Dec. 31, 1868; died June 3, 1887.

V. Ida Sarah Fretz, born Sept. 10, 1871. Mrd. Oscar G. Gruver, in 1887. Lutheran. One child: (VI.) James W. H. Gruver.

V. Ella Anna Cora Fretz, born Jan. 20, 1874. Lutheran.

V. Carrie Catharine Fretz, born Aug. 11, 1876. Lutheran.

IV. Catharine Fretz, born Jan. 3, 1833. Mrd. Jacob Kratzer, Sept. 10, 1850. Farmer. Ger. Ref. ch. Children: Isaiah, Sarah, Margaret, Theodore, Elizabeth, Mary, E—, Oril, Cora, Bertha.

V. Isaiah Kratzer, born Aug. 17, 1851. Mrd. Minnie E. Henry, Nov. 16, 1880. Farmer in Clarion Co., Pa. Presbyterians. Children: (VI.) Etha Alice Kratzer, born Sept. 25, 1881. (VI.) Orwilla Ross Kratzer, born Jan. 23, 1884. (VI.) James M. McCardy Kratzer, born Mar. 21, 1887.

V. Sarah E. Kratzer, born June 6, 1853. Mrd. Henry Walters, Sept. 7, 1871. Farmer in Clarion Co., Pa. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Frank W. Walters, born Jan. 28, 1872. (**VI.**) Bertha D. Walters, born Mar. 11, 1875. (**VI.**) Ella B. Walters, born Nov. 17, 1877. (**VI.**) Harry H. Walters, born Aug. 22, 1881. (**VI.**) Lula M. Walters, born Jan. 6, 1884. (**VI.**) Hattie M. Walters, born Mar. 8, 1886.

V. Margaret C. Kratser, born Aug. 22, 1855. Mrd. Irwin W. McNutt, Feb. 19, 1874. Farmer. Presbyterians. Children: (**VI.**) Lottie B. McNutt, born July 24, 1874. (**VI.**) Sawson M. McNutt, born May 1, 1876. (**VI.**) Maurice L. McNutt, born Sept. 14, 1878. (**VI.**) John P. McNutt, born Nov. 10, 1880. (**VI.**) Lulu C. McNutt, born Jan. 27, 1882. (**VI.**) Grace C. McNutt, born Feb. 11, 1884. (**VI.**) Sarah McCurdy McNutt, born July 24, 1887.

V. Theodore B. Kratzer, born June 3, 1858. Mrd. Alice Annagost, Feb. 18, 1883. Railroading. Ger. Ref. P. O. Reimersburg, Pa. No issue.

V. Elizabeth E. Kratzer, born Nov. 24, 1860. Mrd. J. C. Campbell, Nov. 1, 1877. Oil Producer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Lottie E. Campbell, born Nov. 23, 1878; died Dec. 22, 1880. (**VI.**) Bertha E. Campbell, born Feb. 14, 1880. (**VI.**) Damascus E. Campbell, born Dec. 22, 1881. (**VI.**) Barthalda J. Campbell, born July 25, 1885.

V. Mary C. Kratzer, born May 17, 1863. Mrd. S. W. Borger, Nov. 29, 1881. Farmer. Ger. Ref. Children: (**VI.**) Lizzie Borger, born Oct. 10, 1882. (**VI.**) Edith Borger, born Sept. 11, 1885. (**VI.**) Grace Borger, born Aug. 31, 1887.

V. E. A. Kratzer, born May 1, 1866. Farmer. Ger. Ref. P. O. Scrub Ridge, Pa.

V. Oril A. Kratzer, born Nov. 30, 1868. Mrd. McClelland Miller, Mar. 7, 1887. Farmer. Ger. Ref. One child: (**VI.**) George Cleveland McClelland Miller, born May 3, 1888.

V. Cora M. Kratzer, born July 19, 1871. Ger. Ref.

V. Bertha A. Kratzer, born Feb. 6, 1875. Ger. Ref.

IV. Matilda Fretz, born Feb. 28, 1836. Mrd. Michael Zeigenfuss, Feb. 22, 1856. He was born Nov. 27, 1835. Watchman in the employ of the Bethlehem Iron Co. Lutherans. Children: Anna, Jeremiah, Henry, John, Amos, William, Amanda, Elmira, Charles.

V. Anna C. Zeigenfuss, born Dec. 29, 1858. Mrd. John Ward, Sept. 1, 1877. He died—. They had one child: (**VI.**) Aaron A. B. Ward, born July 18, 1878. Mrs. Ward mrd. for her second husband, Francis Mosser, Aug. 15, 1880. Engineer. Lutherans.

V. Jeremiah M. Zeigenfuss, born July 16, 1860; killed Dec. 16, 1888. (**V.**) Henry J. Zeigenfuss, born Feb. 16, 1863. (**V.**) John D. Zeigenfuss, born Mar. 6, 1865. (**V.**) Amos V. Zeigenfuss, born Oct. 20, 1867. (**V.**) William F. Zeigenfuss, born Jan. 24, 1870. (**V.**) Amanda C. Zeigenfuss, born Dec. 27, 1872; died July 26, 1875. (**V.**) Elmira E. Zeigenfuss, born Apr. 10, 1875. (**V.**) Charles H. Zeigenfuss, born Oct. 4, 1879.

IV. Rebecca Fretz, born—. Mrd. Henry Kratzer.

IV. Amanda Fretz, born—. Mrd. William Patterson.

DESCENDANTS OF HENRY FRETZ.

II. Henry Fretz, born about 1740; died at about 70 years of age. He was in all probability a son of Tinicum Christian Fretz. He was either a miller or Fuller by trade, and owned a property along one of the streams in either Western Bucks Co., or Southern Lehigh Co. The buildings burned down for him, and ruined him almost wholly, so that he had only a small property at the time of his death, located in Lehigh Co., near the line of Berks, and near Seasholtzville, in the latter Co. His children were: John, Henry, Abraham, Joseph, Jacob, Daniel, and two daughters.

III. John Fretz, born—; went west and was lost sight of.

III. Henry Fretz is said to have been a preacher located somewhere in the eastern part of Pa. Whether he left any issue is not known.

III. Abraham Fretz, of Herford Twp., Berks Co., born—; died—. Mrd.— Oberholtzer. Shoemaker by trade. He accidentally cut an artery in his leg, from which he died. His children are: Matilda, Henry, Christian, Addison.

IV. Matilda Fretz, mrd.— Ettinger. Children: (**V.**) Abraham Ettinger, resides in Philadelphia. (**V.**) Lizzie Ettinger, mrd.— Moll. (**V.**) Annie Ettinger, mrd. — Lutz.

IV. Henry Fretz, born in Herford Twp., Berks Co., mrd. Clarissa Geiring in 1856. Saddler. Children: James, John, Edward.

V. James F. Fretz, born in Emaus, Pa., in 1857. Mrd. Ellen Jane Bean in 1882. Cigar-maker. Moravians. No issue.

V. John Fretz, born in 1861.

V. Edward Fretz, born in 1867.

IV. Christian Fretz, born—. Mrd.—. Children: Emma. Ida, Allen, Katie.

V. Emma Fretz, born—. Mrd.— Dicher; lives in Betchelville, Pa.

V. Ida Fretz, born—. Mrd.— Betchel; lives in Betchelville, Pa.

V. Allen Fretz, born—. Mrd.—. Lives in Betchelville.

V. Katie Fretz, born—. Unmrd. Lives in Betchelville.

IV. Adison Fretz, born—. Mrd.—. Lives in Sharon, Medina Co., O.

III. Joseph Fretz, born about 1776; died about 1823. Mrd. a Miss Miller. She died—. One child: (**IV.**) Elizabeth. She died young. For his second wife he mrd. Maria Shoup. Children: Reuben, Daniel, Christina, Anna, Solomon, Rebecca, Jonathan, Barbara, Benjamin, John.

IV. Reuben Fretz, born in Berks Co., Pa., in 1804. Mrd. Catharine Freir. Children: Jonas, Mary, Constant.

V. Jonas Fretz, mrd. Amanda Smith. No issue. Lives at Allentown, Pa.

V. Mary Etta Fretz, mrd. George Frederick—. He died—. They had six or seven children, four of which are still living: Nicholas, Clara, Maggie, Josiah. (**VI.**) Nicholas Frederick, S. (**VI.**) Clara Frederick, S. (**VI.**) Maggie Frederick, mrd. to James Schwayer—. No issue. (**VI.**) Josiah Frederick, mrd. Lizzie Saul—. Has two or three children. Resides at Pottstown, Pa.

V. Constant Fretz, mrd. Adeline Zimmerman. They have two daughters, both unmrd.

IV. Daniel Fretz, born in Herford Twp., Berks Co., Pa., Dec.—, 1805; died May 30, 1880. Mrd. Hester Nestor. Farmer. Children: Abraham, Lewis, Anna, Irwin, Priscilla, Hannah.

V. Abraham N. Fretz, M. D., born in Berks Co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1839. When ten years old he moved with his father to near Gilbertsville, Pa., attended the common schools and afterwards Mount Pleasant Seminary, at Boyertown, Pa. He taught school two winters, began the study of medicine in the spring of 1860, graduated at the University of Pennsylvania in 1863, started his practice in Lancaster Co., Pa., but shortly afterwards received the appointment of Acting Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A., was assigned to duty at Newport News, Va., as Post Surgeon and Surgeon in Charge of the Hospital, and remained in that position until Jan. 31, 1866. After the passage of the Reconstruction Acts by Congress in 1866 and 1867, he was appointed by Gen. J. M. Schofield, as President of the Board of registration for Prince George Co., Va., held that position until Apr., 1869, when he resigned to become the candidate for the Legislature, to which he was elected, June 6th, of that year, and served until Jan., 1872. In the fall of 1872 he returned north, took another course at the Medical College, and in the spring of 1873, began the practice of medicine at Limerick Station, Montg. Co., Pa., in which place he continued until 1875, when he removed to Fleetwood, Berks Co., where he at present resides and practices his profession. He mrd. Emeline Robertson of Philadelphia, in the fall of 1863. They have one child: **(VI.)** Thomas Robertson Fretz, born Dec. 23, 1866, and is at present a student in the Junior Class (Classical), at Lafayette College, Easton, Pa.

V. Lewis N. Fretz, born Sept. 19, 1840; died May 19, 1875. Mrd. Lavina Rambo—. Drover. They have one child: **(VI.)** John R. Fretz, born—.

V. Anna N. Fretz, born May 30, '44; died Mar. 28, '54.

V. Irwin N. Fretz, born Dec.—, 1846; died Sept.—, 1878. Mrd. Mary Mathias—. Drover. Children: **(VI.)** Annie, **(VI.)** Almond.

V. Priscilla N. Fretz, born in 1852; died 1855.

V. Hannah N. Fretz, born 1856; died in 1873.

IV. Christina Fretz, born about 1807; died at Potts town, Pa., about 1882. Mrd. Amos Keppner—. On child: (**V.**) Mary Elmira Keppner, mrd.— Henning No issue.

IV. Anna Mariah Fretz, born about 1808; died abou 1877. Mrd. Charles Scheidt, dec'd. They had tw children: (**V.**) Mary Scheidt, mrd. a Mr. Bortz. (**V.** Amelia Scheidt, mrd. a Mr. Henning.

IV. Solomon Fretz, born Sept. 15, 1810. Mrd. Sara Fink. She died—. He resides in Clarion Co., Pa Children: Mary, Rebecca, Joseph, and—.

V. Mary Etta Fretz, mrd. Mr. Faust. Children (**VI.**) Benjamin, (**VI.**) Samuel, (**VI.**) Joseph (deceased) (**VI.**) Oliver, (**VI.**) Noah, (**VI.**) Frank, (**VI.**) Gilmore (**VI.**) Walley, (**VI.**) Sarah, (**VI.**) Rebecca, (**VI.**) Lydia.

V. Rebecca Fretz, mrd.—. Children: (**VI.**) Harris (**VI.**) Sarah, (**VI.**) Frederick, (**VI.**) —.

V. Joseph Fretz, mrd—. Children: (**VI.**) Hosea, (**VI.** William, (**VI.**) Acker, (**VI.**) Ida.

IV. Rebecca Fretz was born in Berks Co., abou 1812. Mrd. George Mull. No issue. She mrd. fo her second husband, John Jones, dec'd. One child (**V.**) Mary Jones, mrd. Henry Carl—. They reside a Reading, Pa. Children: (**VI.**) John J., (**VI.**) Nevin.

IV. Jonathan Fretz, born Sept. 6, 1814. Mrd. Mar Blean, Sept. 11, 1842. She died in Nov.—, 1888 Farmer. Members Ev. Ass. Children: Sarah, Mi ton, William, John, Lewis, Mary, Aaron.

V. Sarah Fretz, born July 13, 1847. Mrd. Reube Eckert—. Merchant at Zion's Hill, Pa. Lutherans No issue.

V. Milton B. Fretz, M. D., born Sept. 28, 1849 Mrd. Emma Shellenberger—. Physician at Palmyra Lebanon Co., Pa. Mrs. Fretz, member of Ref. ch Children: (**VI.**) Howard Gurney, (**VI.**) Carrie.

V. William Fretz, born Feb. 9, 1853. Mrd. Mar Fritz—. Farmer. Lutherans. Children: (**VI.**) Lloyd (**VI.**) Leo.

V. John Urius B. Fretz, born May 28, 1855. Mrd. Cora Baum—. Veterinary Surgeon at Quakertown, Pa. No issue.

V. Lewis Fretz, born Jan. 7, 1857; died—. Mrd. Lavina Algard. Farmer. One child: (**VI.**) Lewis Fretz.

V. Mary Ann Fretz, born June 14, 1860. Mrd. Allen Weil. Merchant. Members Ref. ch. One child: (**VI.**) George Weil.

V. Aaron Fretz, born Oct. 30, 1861.

IV. Barbara Ann Fretz, born in Lehigh Co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1821. Mrd. Enos Beidler, Apr. 23, 1848. He died Dec. 23, 1869. Children: Henry, John, Lewis, Emma.

V. Henry F. Beidler, born Dec. 24, 1848. Mrd. Ellen E. Boyer, of Rockdale, Pa., Nov. 28, 1878. Miller. Justice of the Peace. Lutheran. Children: (**VI.**) Samuel E. Beidler, born Oct. 11, 1879. (**VI.**) Warren M. Beidler, born Sept. 5, 1881. (**VI.**) Anna C. Beidler, born June 14, 1884. (**VI.**) Mary E. Beidler, born Oct. 24, 1885. (**VI.**) Ellen B. Beidler, born July 28, 1887; died Aug. 1, 1889. (**VI.**) Carrie E. Beidler, born Nov. 26, 1889.

V. Emma L. Beidler, born Apr. 6, 1851. Mrd. Owen P. Helfrick, Sept. 17, 1876. One child: (**VI.**) Allen G. Helfrick, born Mar. 24. 1877.

V. John H. Beidler, born Mar. 30, 1859. Mrd. Senia Bear, June 14, 1884. Merchant. Lutherans. One child: (**VI.**) Mabel Beidler, born Mar. 1, 1886; died Sept. 3, 1887.

V. Lewis M. Beidler, born July 18, 1861. Mrd. Agnes A. Nusbaum, Apr. 7, 1887. Teacher. Lutherans. One child: (**VI.**) Grace C. Beidler, born Dec. 3, 1889.

IV. Benjamin Fretz, born Aug. 9, 1819; died Sept. 26, 1847. Mrd. Catharine Weis—. One child; died young.

IV. John Fretz, born Nov. 19, 1822; died Aug. 19, 1850.

III. Jacob Fretz, born—; died near Seasholtzville, Berks Co. Mrd.—. Had issue. One of his sons

Jacob, by name, lived and died in Broomfieldville, Berks Co., Pa., where most of his children are living.

III. Daniel Fretz, born—. Mrd. a Neinmyer. They moved to Indiana many years ago. Had one child: **IV.** Enos Fretz. Henry Fretz had also two daughters, names unknown. One of them married Henry Hunsberger, died and was buried at Huff's ch., Berks Co. She left three children. The other daughter married Henry Barnett, and lived and died near Jenkintown, Penna.

TABULAR STATEMENT OF THE DESCENDANTS OF JOHN FRETZ, FROM 1730 TO 1890, AS FAR AS RECEIVED.

Bedminster Branch.	Children born bearing the name of Fretz.	Died.	Living.	Total of Descendants born.	Died.	Living.
I. Generation.....	1	1	0	1	1	0
II. Generation.....	8	8	0	8	8	0
III. Generation.....	52	52	0	62	62	0.
IV. Generation.....	151	124	27	296	236	60
V. Generation.....	305	103	202	1070	348	722
VI. Generation.....	260	62	158	2710	539	2171
VII. Generation.....	39	0	39	1881	233	1648
VIII. Generation.....				145	8	137
IX. Generation.....				2	0	2
	816	350	426	6175	1435	4740

Of the children of John Fretz, his son Christian's descendants are by far the most numerous, as will be seen by the following statement.

Bedminster Branch.	Born bearing Fretz name.	Died.	Living.	Total of descendants born.	Died	Living.
II. Generation.....	1	1	0			
III. Generation.	12	12	0	12	12	
IV. Generation.	69	65	4	94	83	11
V. Generation.....	140	53	87	362	140	222
VI. Generation.....	140	30	110	1026	224	802
VII. Generation.....	20		20	859	112	747
VIII. Generation.....				30	3	27
	382	161	221	2383	574	1809

The following is an incomplete statement of the descendants of (Tinicum) Christian Fretz. Numbers of families in this branch have not reported. Of Henry Fretz's descendants, scarcely more than a Synopsis has been furnished.

Tinicum Branch.	Born bearing Fretz name.	Died.	Living.	Total of descendants born.	Died.	Living.
I. Generation.	1	1		1	1	
II. Generation.....	7	7		7	7	
III. Generation.....	37	37		40	37	3
IV. Generation.....	77	46	31	139	88	51
V. Generation.....	177	59	118	521	145	376
VI. Generation.....	244	42	202	1154	187	967
VII. Generation.....	44	8	36	792	89	703
VIII. Generation.....				8	1	7
	587	200	387	2662	555	2107

The number reported of children born bearing the name of Fretz, in both, the Bedminister and Tinicum Branches, is over 1400. Of this number about 800 are living. The total number of descendants reported is over 8,800 with over 6,800 living. Complete returns of all born bearing the name of Fretz, no doubt would bring the number up to over 1,500, and the total number of descendants to over 9,200.

Among the remarkable relationships, are the following: The children of Joseph F., and Barbara (Fretz) Myers, descend from two brothers, viz.: Henry Fretz, and Deacon Abraham Fretz. Henry, being the great-grandfather, and Deacon Abraham the grandfather.

The children of Abner Landis, descend from three brothers, viz.: Abraham, Christian and Jacob (sons of Weaver John Fretz). Through the father they descend from, both, Abraham, and Christian,

and through the mother from Jacob, being the Sixth generation in each case from the Ancestor John Fretz.

The children of Abraham K. Funk, descend from three brothers, viz.: Christian, Abraham and Mark. Through the father they descend from Christian, and through the mother from Abraham and Mark, being the sixth generation in each case from the first Ancestor, John Fretz.

The children of Isaac Hunsberger, of Canada, descend from three brothers, viz.: Henry, John and Christian (sons of Weaver John Fretz). Through the father they descend from Henry, and through the mother from John, and Christian, being the sixth generation in the father's line of descent, and the seventh in the mother's.

THE FIRST FRETZ' FAMILY REUNION.

By C. D. Fretz, M. D.

The first reunion of the Fretz' family was held in the grove adjoining the old Fretz' homestead, near Bedminsterville, Pa., Sept. 15, 1888. The weather was all that could have been desired, and the descendants of those two pioneers, John and Christian Fretz, who are so numerous in this vicinity, came in large numbers. Nearly all of the eastern counties of Pennsylvania were represented, as well as the states of Ohio, Kansas, New Jersey, and the District of Columbia. Old and young came to see their relatives, who were gathered here from all quarters, to learn something about their worthy ancestors who were sleeping in the quiet churchyard, at the Deep Run Mennonite meeting-house, before the fires of the Revolutionary war were kindled, and who had built their log huts in the wilderness years before George Washington was born. More that five hundred of their descendants, registered their names, and many were there who did not register. The number present was estimated at from eight hundred to one thousand. The oldest descendant present was, Mrs. Susanna Funk, of Line Lexington, being 86 years old. She is the mother of Rev. John F. Funk, editor of the *Herald of Truth*, and Abraham K. Funk, Sec'y of

the Mennonite Publishing Co., of Elkhart, Ind., and daughter of Martin Fretz, deceased, of Hilltown. Philip K. Fretz, of Bedminster; Henry Fretz, of Plumstead; Mrs. Elizabeth Fretz Farrren, of Doylestown; and John Henry Garges, of Washington, D. C., were among the oldest. The ministers of the Gospel were Rev. Allen M. Fretz, of Bedminster; Rev. Abraham J. Fretz, of Milton, N. J.; and Rev. Enos Loux, of Dublin.

The medical profession was represented by Dr. Harvey Kratz, of New Britain; Dr. A. F. Myers, of Blooming Glen; Dr. O. H. Fretz, of Quakertown; Dr. A. N. Fretz, of Fleetwood, Berks Co.; Dr. C. D. Fretz, of Sellersville; and Dr. John H. Fretz, of Hagersville.

The only representative of the legal profession was J. Freeman Hendricks, Esq., of Doylestown.

County Superintendent W. H. Slotter, of Doylestown represented the educational interests.

The mass was made up of the sturdy yeoman, who for a century and a half has given character to the family by their integrity and moral worth. The female portion of the family was worthily represented by the wives, sisters and mothers, and none labored more zealously than they to make the reunion a success. The latest generation was there too, and the shouts and merrymaking of the children made a cheerful accompaniment to the more staid gathering around the speaker's stand.

The committee of arrangements had made ample preparations. A table one hundred and eighty feet long had been constructed, upon which the ladies of the committee were engaged during the forenoon in transferring the contents of many well filled baskets and boxes. When the dinner hour arrived and a gen-

eral invitation to all was extended by the chairman, the audience as generously responded, and not until the table had been filled and cleared three times were all the hungry satisfied. A speaker's stand had been erected upon a convenient spot, in front of which were placed benches and chairs for the audience. On one side was placed an organ, presided over by Miss Ida Moyer. The musical part of the programme was very properly left in the hands of Dr. A. F. Myers. The exercises of the forenoon were opened by singing the Coronation hymn from printed slips previously distributed through the audience. This was followed by a fervent prayer by Rev. A. J. Fretz. Rev. Allen M. Fretz, then delivered the address of welcome, after which the Secretary, Dr. C. D. Fretz, read a letter from Harrison H. Fretz, of Springfield, Missouri, regretting his absence and hoping to be able to meet them at a future reunion.

J. Freeman Hendricks, Esq., of Doylestown, addressed the audience very felicitously for some time, when the exercises of the forenoon were closed by singing that patriotic hymn, "America."

The time between the exercises was taken up in social converse, and in registering the names of the descendants present, which are to be preserved for future reference. Dr. John H. Fretz, who had been appointed as Registor, was kept busily engaged during the interval.

The afternoon exercises commenced at 2 o'clock by singing the hymn, "Come, Thou Fount of every Blessing." Rev. A. J. Fretz then delivered the Historical address, which was listened to with profound interest. He graphically depicted the surroundings when the two brothers, John and Christian Fretz, driven forth from their fatherland by cruel persecu-

tions, sought refuge in this far off land, this wilderness, inhabited by wild beasts, and the equally dangerous Red Man. The genealogy of the different branches of the family were briefly reviewed, and other interesting facts and dates given. Dr. A. N. Fretz, of Fleetwood, who had just arrived, and who was a complete stranger in this section of the state, then gave a short talk, after which County Superintendent, Wm. H. Slotter, delivered the memorial address. After some announcements and the singing of the hymn entitled, "There's a Land that is fairer than day," the exercises were closed with the Benediction and the Doxology, "Praise God from whom all blessings flow."

THE ADDRESS OF WELCOME, DELIVERED BY REV. ALLEN M. FRETZ, AT THE FRETZ' FAMILY REUNION, SEPT. 15, 1888.

Dear Friends:—In appearing before you this morning to bid you welcome on this occasion, I feel that mine is a very pleasant duty indeed. It is a pleasant duty, first, because I trust that all who have gathered, and who have now assembled before me, as well as all who may still be coming and will be here later in the day, have come with a knowledge, and an assurance of the fact that they are welcome. I do therefore deem it unnecessary to enter into arguments to prove that fact. Further it is a pleasant duty for me to stand, unworthy as I may be for it, between the fathers of almost two centuries ago whose dusts now lie mingled with the earth in yonder grave yard, and their numerous descendants, of which I have the honor of being one, to bid you welcome to the first general reunion of the Fretz' Family.

Less than two centuries ago these teeming valleys, and verdant hills were mostly covered with forests, and were, with this grove in which we have assembled to-day, the home of the Red man, while the wild beasts of the forests vied with him in finding a sustenance. The remains of our ancestors lie side by side, in soil not their own by birth, and we visit their graves at times to call our memories back to their daring lives, while the ashes of the Aborigines have entered into the substance of the soil from which we reap our beautiful harvests, and obtain our sustenance. In the early years of the 18th Century came emigrants from England, Scotland and Germany, and took possession of the land in this vicinity. It was then, that, among the many others, two brothers, John and Christian Fretz, left their homes and friends in the fatherland, and for weal or woe, crossed the wide, perilous Atlantic, and came to this new world, the refuge for the oppressed and persecuted of every civilized country.

In course of time Christian became possessor of a tract of land in Tinicum Township, about three miles from here, while John made his purchase and future home on a tract in Bedminster Twp., of which the soil on which we meet to-day is a part, and which has since been continuously in the possession of his male descendants to this day. In these homes the Lord prospered them till now their descendants are no longer confined to the townships of Bedminster and Tinicum, but have increased and multiplied, and spread abroad, until now they may be found in almost every State and Territory through the length and breadth of this fair land, and in various parts of Canada as well.

This is an age of reunions, Alumni of Schools and Colleges have reunions, the veterans of the late war have reunions, families have reunions, and it is well that the descendants of these two brothers should have such a gathering also. During the brief time alloted for preparation, there were sent out to all Fretz' descendants whose names and address could be ascertained, invitations to meet with us at this reunion, to renew the memories of our ancestors, and become better acquainted with each other as offspring of a common ancestry. I do therefore, in momory of our forefathers, bid you welcome to this assembly. In behalf of the present proprietor of this grove I bid you welcome. In the name of the committee of arrangements I bid you welcome. I bid you welcome to the exercises that will be conducted here to-day, and to the common table that will be spread for dinner.

Let us make this day a day of profit, as well as a day of pleasure. While our memories are refreshed with the daring and self-denial of our ancestors, let us also take an example from their devotedness to the cause for which they forsook their native land—religious liberty, and cultivate true filial love and devotedness to one another. Above all let us lift our hearts in thankfulness to God, the giver of every good and perfect gift, for his blessings upon our ancestors, upon our immediate fathers and mothers, and upon us to the present moment. Let us unitedly pray that He may continue to be with us and bless us as He has been with our fathers and blest them.

Let us seek so to live in his fear, and to Glory in His great name, that in the great and final family reunion, we may all be privileged to participate. That we having heeded the loving invitation may be

reunited with our friends gone before, and with them forever share the joys of a reunion inseparable.

PRESENT AT REUNION.

The following is a list of the registered descendants present at the reunion:

	Penna.		Penna
Rev. A. M. Fretz,	Bedminster	Magdalena Fretz,	Bedminster
Anna Rittenhouse Fretz	"	Philip K. Fretz	"
Jacob Rittenhouse Fretz	"	Quincy A. Fretz	"
Reed Fretz	"	Catharine Fretz	"
Amanda L. Fretz	"	H. Erwin Fretz	"
J. Frank Fretz	"	Amanda Fretz	"
Minerva Fretz	"	James Oscar Fretz	"
A. Laura Fretz	"	Warren Fretz	"
Nelson O. Fretz	"	Philip Fretz	"
Mabel C. Fretz	"	Erwin C. Fretz	"
Mary Matilda Fretz	"	L. Bertha Fretz	"
Abraham L. Fretz	"	Herbert Fretz	"
Leanna Fretz	"	Eugene Fretz	"
Samuel Fretz	"	Flossy Fretz	"
Minerva D. Fretz	"	John M. Fretz	"
Nero S. Fretz	"	Mary Fretz	"
Ely Fretz	"	John C. Fretz	"
Mary Myers Fretz	"	John L. Fretz	"
Mahlon M. Fretz	"	Sarah Ann Fretz	"
Amanda F. Fretz	"	Horace L. Fretz	"
Francis M. Fretz	"	Isaac L. Fretz	"
Maggie F. Fretz	"	Minerva Fretz	"
Martha F. Fretz	"	M. Lizzie Fretz	"
Emeline Fretz	"	Grace Alice Fretz	"
Susan M. Fretz	"	Anthony R. Fretz	"
Mary Etta Fretz	"	Morris Fretz	"
R. G. Fretz	"	Chester Fretz	"
Ellie Butterworth Fretz	"	Lizzie Fretz	"
Oliver D. Fretz	"	Sallie Fretz	"
Susanna Fretz	"	Mary Fretz	"
Abbie Fretz	"	John Bewighouse	"
Wm. James Fretz	"	Sarah Bewighouse	"

	Penna
A. H. Bewighouse,	Bedminster
Elizabeth Bewighouse	"
P. F. Bewighouse	"
Laura Bewighouse	"
John S. Bissey	"
Clara Bissey	"
Alvin Bissey	"
Joseph Gulden	"
Hannah Gulden	"
Benj D. Hendricks	"
Samuel High	"
Annetta High	"
Gertrude High	"
Freeman High	"
Chester High	"
Henry K. Hockman	"
Maria Hockman	"
Wm. K. Hockman	"
Clementine Hockman	"
Maggie Hockman	"
Clara Hockman	"
Hama Holcomb	"
Alice Holcomb	"
Leah Kratz	"
A. M. Keller	"
Annie N. Keller	"
Mahlon M. Keller	"
Lewis Keller	"
Emma Keller	"
John Keller	"
Amanda Keller	"
Minnie Keller	"
Erwin Keller	"
Jacob Keller	"
E. Lincoln Loux	"
Jonas S. Loux	"
Mary S. Loux	"
E. Flora Loux	"
Lucy McIntire	"
Reuben Miller	"
Amanda Miller	"

	Penna.
Estella Miller	Bedminster
Mary Amanda Miller	"
Jonas Warren Miller	"
Henry F. Meyers	"
Livera Meyers	"
Erwin H. Meyers	"
Anna B. Meyers	"
Edgar H. Meyers	"
Emma Nora Meyer	"
Aaron F. Myers	"
Lydia Myers	"
Oscar M. Myers	"
Joseph M. Myers,	"
Titus M. Myers	"
Pierson M. Myers	"
Isaiah M. Myers	"
Levinus M. Myers	"
Abraham M. Myers	"
Isaiah Myers	"
Mary Myers	"
Henry O. Moyer	"
Mrs. H. O. Moyer	"
Ida Moyer	"
Clinton Moyer	"
Samuel Moyer	"
Sadie Moyer	"
Mabel Moyer	"
Bertha Moyer	"
Tobias Overholt	"
Catharine Overholt	"
Eliza Stover	"
William Swope	"
Martha Swope	"
Mame Swope	"
Mahlon Swartz	"
Emma Jane Swartz	"
Jacob F. Swartz	"
Mary Ann Swartz	"
George Trauger	"
Jacob Treffinger	"
Lizzie Treffinger	"

		Penna.
Hannah Tyson,	Bedminster	
Erwin Wasser	"	
Barbara F. Wasser	"	
Jair. L. Anglemoyer,	Benjamin	
Albert Fretz	"	
Matilda Fretz	"	
Amanda Fretz	"	
Salome Fretz	"	
Jacob Fluck	"	
Catharine Fretz Fluck	"	
Ann Fretz,	Bethlehem	
Wm. D. Bishop,	Blooming	Glen
Susan. Bishop	"	"
Walter Bishop	"	"
Jacob Bishop	"	"
Sam. D. Detweiler	"	"
Rebecca Detweiler	"	"
Allen Detweiler	"	"
A. F. Myers, M. D.	"	"
Levi Fretz	"	"
Annie R. Fretz	"	"
Maggie R. Fretz	"	"
David L. Fretz	"	"
John O. Fretz	"	"
Hannah E. Fretz	"	"
Amanda O. Fretz	"	"
A. M. Fretz	"	"
Sarah Ann Fretz	"	"
Mabel Fretz	"	"
Catharine Kratz,	"	"
Simeon C. Landis	"	"
Levina M. Landis	"	"
Wm. F. Landis	"	"
Harriet Landis	"	"
Chr. F. Moyer	"	"
Henry H. Moyer	"	"
Sallie Moyer	"	"
Ellis B. Moyer	"	"
Harrison B. Moyer	"	"
Frank Swartz	"	"
Amanda E. Swartz	"	"

		Penna.
Lucinda Evans,	Branchtown	
Miss C. A. Weisel	"	
Newton F. Stover,	Bursonville	
Mary Stover	"	
Sadie Stover	"	
Leidy Harpel,	Church Hill	
Rachel Harpel	"	"
Maggie Harpel	"	"
Lizzie F. Yost	"	"
Mary F. Wilt,	Coopersburg	
John D. Miller,	Dyerstown	
Sallie A. Miller	"	
Mary Miller	"	
Ephr'm H. Fretz,	Doylestown	
Kate Fretz	"	
Elizabeth Fretz Farren	"	
Lettie Farren	"	
Sybilla Fenton	"	
Clarian M. Fenton	"	
Katie F. Fretz	"	
A. James Gayman	"	
Lydia S. Gayman	"	
Paul S. Gayman	"	
Henry W. Gross,	"	
S. Elizabeth Gross	"	
J. Freeman Hendricks	"	
John Myers	"	
Anna E. Myers	"	
S. J. Penrose	"	
Mary Farren Penrose	"	
Cyril Farren Penrose	"	
Rachie Fretz Slotter	"	
Wm. H. Slotter	"	
Jacob Fretz Slotter	"	
A. Fretz Weisel	"	
Debbie D. Weisel	"	
H. Ross Weisel	"	
Gussie Weisel	"	
Jos. E. Detweiler,	Dublin	
Theodora Detweiler	"	
Henry M. Fretz,	"	

	Penna.
Sarah A. Fretz	Dublin
Joseph Fretz	"
Sarah Ann Fretz	"
Mary Hunsberger	"
Jacob A. Hunsberger	"
John F. Landis	"
Huldah J. Landis	"
Geo. W. Landis	"
Enos Loux	"
Jacob H. Myers	"
Elizabeth Myers	"
Abm. L. Myers	"
Flora Myers	"
Jonas S. Myers	"
Levina Myers	"
Clayton Myers	"
Sallie Myers	"
Henry Myers	"
Willie Myers	"
Lavina Myers	"
Christian F. Myers	"
Sarah Myers	"
Isaac F. Rickert	"
Lavina Rickert	"
D. Clayton Rickert	"
Wm. H. Rickert	"
Jacob L. Shaddinger	"
Sarah Shaddinger	"
Harvey G. Shaddinger	"
Elizabeth Shaddinger	"
Dora M. Shaddinger	"
Mahlon F. Haney,	Erwinna
Malinda Haney	"
Annie Haney	"
Harvey Haney	"
Hanna Hillpot	"
Annie Hillpot	"
Wm. David Hillpot	"
Hanna Hillpot	"
Frank Hillpot	"
Chris. Gayman,	Fountainville

	Penna.
Mary Gayman,	Fountainville
A. N. Fretz, D. M.,	Fleetwood
Isaac B. Kratz,	Fricks
Mary Kratz	"
Henry Fretz,	Gardenville
Lizzie Fretz	"
Mary Alice Fretz	"
Minnie Fretz	"
Allen S. Fretz	"
John Fretz	"
Sarah Fretz	"
Eli Fretz	"
Esther Fretz	"
Mary Flora Fretz	"
S. Emma Fretz	"
Arthur Fretz	"
Daniel G. Fretz	"
Daniel Gotwals	"
Sarah Gotwals	"
Harvey B. Lewis	"
Alice Lewis	"
Genella Lewis	"
A. M. Leatherman	"
Emma F. Leatherman	"
Henry Shelly	"
Rosella F. Shelly	"
Erwin Shelly	"
Edward Yost	"
Lucinda Yost	"
Estella Yost	"
John B. Lequear,	Germantown
Ella Lequear	"
John H. Fretz, M.D.,	Hagersville
Mary C. M. Fretz	"
Raymond M. Fretz	"
Abm. F. Myers	"
Clara V. B. Myers	"
Josephine Myers	"
Abm F. Kratz,	Harleysville
Aaron Fretz,	Hooverton
Chas. Bevan	"

	Penna.
Abm. O. Fretz,	Hoppenville
Lizzie N. Fretz	"
Kate A. Shield,	Kelly's Point
Annie Stover,	Kintnerville
H. G. Anglemoyer,	Lawn Dale
Kate Anglemoyer	" "
Sallie M. Anglemoyer	" "
Emma Anglemoyer	" "
A. S. Baringer,	" "
Sophia Baringer	" "
Annie M. Hedrick	" "
Susanna Funk,	Line Lexington
Oliver Hedrick	" "
Mary Hedrick	" "
Enos Fretz,	Milford Square
Mary A. Fretz	" "
Nelson K Leatherman	"
Lizzie F. Leatherman	"
Susan P. Leatherman	"
Leah Angeny,	Milton
Minnie E Hatfield	"
Clara R. Hill	"
Seth C. Hill,	"
Rachel Hill	"
Ephraim Kratz,	Montg. Square
Catharine Kratz	" "
Ephraim Loux,	Nazareth
Mahlon Keller,	Neshaminy
Rebecca Keller	"
Abm. M. Fretz,	New Britain
Mrs. C. Fretz	" "
Malinda Fretz	" "
Esther Fretz	" "
Morris Fretz	" "
Helen Fretz	" "
Elizabeth Kratz	" "
Bertha V. Kratz	" "
Charles S. Kratz	" "
Harvey Kratz, M. D.	" "
Sarah R. Kratz	" "
Catharine Solliday,	New Hope

	Penna.
Mark B. Fretz,	North Wales
Henry L. Fretz,	Norristown
Mary E. Fretz	"
Clara Viola Fretz	"
Ethel Maud Fretz	"
Ralph L. Fretz	"
Martha J. Fretz	"
Anna E. Fretz	"
John B. Fretz	"
John M. Fretz	"
Levi F. Hockman,	Ottsville
Mrs. L. F. Hockman	"
Newton Hockman	"
Mrs. — Hockman	"
Herman H. Wildonger	"
Henry S. Wolfinger	"
Rebecca Wolfinger	"
Wm. W. Wolfinger	"
Emeline Wolfinger	"
Emma Wolfinger	"
Abram O. Fretz,	Passer
Susan Fretz	"
Joseph W. Fretz	"
Joseph G. Moyer,	Perkasie
Mary Ann Moyer	"
Albert F. Myers	"
Kate Myers	"
Ulysses Myers	"
Lilly Myers	"
Wesley Myers	"
Flora Myers	"
	Philadelphia.
Martha C. Atherholt,	"
Arthur T. Atherholt	"
Joseph O. Atherholt	"
Morris J. Davis (2417 N. 10th, Street.)	"
Anna E. Davis (2417 N. 10th, Street.)	"
Mary Davis (2417 N. 10th, Street.)	"
Walter C. Davis (2417 N. 10th, Street.)	"
Mrs. Chas. S. Dugan	"
(1400 Oxford, Street.)	

Penna.

Philadelphia

Mrs. Chas. F. Escher "
(1242 Girard Ave.)
Mrs. Esther Frick "
Emma E. Frick "
Chas. E. Frick "
Allen W. Fretz "
Mary E. Fretz "
Ribla Alice Fretz "
J. Titus Fretz "
Wilson S. Fretz "
Chas. J. Fretz "
Delbert B. Fretz "
Merril L. Fretz "
Robert A. Fretz "
(418 Spring Garden Street.)
James Gill "
Susan F. Gill "
Harry C. Gill "
Kate Gill "
(2090 Girard Avenue.)
Elizabeth Fretz Hefler "
(1907 Lawrence St.)
E. Fretz Keyser "
Marian Keyser "
(3018 Pine St.)
Amos Myers "
810 Somerset Street.
Lilian Marsden "
(2122 Ontario St.)
Amos Fretz, Pipersville
Kate Fretz "
Rosa Fretz "
Katie Alice Fretz "
Abner Landis "
Sarah Landis "
Susie Landis "
Ellen Landis "
Aaron F. Meyers "
Sarah Ellen Myers "
Esther Myers "
Horace S. Swope "
Kate M. Swope "
Matilda Yost "
Geo. F. Davis, Plumsteadville

Penna.

Plumsteadville

J. B. Bewighouse "
Minerva Bewighouse "
Henry Fretz "
Mary Fretz "
Geo. L. Fretz "
Maggie Fretz "
Ida Estella Fretz "
Mary Fretz "
Mary Ann Fretz "
Jos. O. Fretz "
Hulda Fretz "
Tobias Gayman "
Sallie Gayman "
Lewis Kratz "
Hester Kratz "
Abm. G. Moyer "
Hannah Moyer "
Mahlon H. Myers "
Mary Myers "
Anna Myers "
Mary Emma Myers "
Mary A. Gulden Pt. Pleasant
Harvey Gulden " "
Mahlon Gulden " "
Annie Gulden " "
Mrs. E. Frankenfield "
Andr. Shaddinger " "
Martha H. Shaddinger "
Mary S. Shaddinger "
Lewis C. Soliday " "
Mary Ann Soliday " "
Ralph Stover " "
Eliza Stover " "
Albert F. Stover " "
Lucy Stover " "
Chas. L. Stover " "
John D. Walter " "
Susanna Walter " "
Ella Walter " "
Chas A Walter " "

	Penna.
Lewis Worman	Pt. Pleasant
Elizabeth Worman	" "
Elizabeth Worman	" "
Benj. W. Young	" "
Mary Jane Young	" "
O. H. Fretz, M. D.	Quakertown
Elmira A. Fretz	"
Raymond L. Fretz	"
Catharine Fretz	"
Jos. M. Fretz,	Richland Center
Hannah Fretz	" "
Chas. H. Gabel	" "
Hannah Gabel	" "
H. W. Johnson,	Richlandtown
Margaret Johnson	"
Harvey E. Johnson	"
Mary J. Johnson	"
Joseph S. Funk,	Ridge
Annie S. Funk	"
F. B. King	"
Amanda King	"
Alice King	"
Sallie A. King	"
Gideon Rosenberger	"
Addie Rosenberger	"
J. F. Stover,	Rieglesville
Annie L. Stover	"
Bessie May Stover	"
Mahlon Fretz,	Sellersville
Harriet Fretz	"

	Penna.
Kate E. Fretz	Sellersville
C. D. Fretz, M. D.	"
Alfred E. Fretz	"
S. Edward Fretz	"
John F. Myers	"
Philip S. Kulp,	Souderton
Sophia Kulp	"
Monroe Weikel,	Springtown
Hannah Weikel	"
Caroline Ott,	Tohickon
Edwin Fretz,	Wismer
Emma Fretz	"
Barbara Wismer	"
I. H. Wismer	"
M. C. Wismer and wife	"
D. Newspickle,	Applebachsville
Amanda Newspickle	"
Annie L. Newspickle	"
Sallie Newspickle	"
Milt. H. Newspickle	"
Phil. Protzman,	Finesville, N. J.
Elizabeth Protzman	" "
Rev. A. J. Fretz,	Milton, N. J.
Wm. H. Fretz,	Pattensb'g " "
Clarence H Fretz	" " "
Sarah C. Fretz	" " "
Capt. Lewis Fretz,	Medina, O
Reed Fretz,	Sabetha, Ks.
John H. Garges,	Wash'gt'n, D. C
Susan Garges	" " "

VALEDICTION.

Dear Friends:—The time approaches when we must take our leave of you. But ere we part, let us review the past and seek to gain an idea of the weighty responsibility resting upon us. Since the day on which our worthy ancestors first set foot upon these sylvan shores, more than a century and a half has elapsed. To them and to us this epoch has been one of incalculable blesssings, emanating from the hand of the Almighty.

Here they felled the wooded wilderness, subdued the land, and lived modest, unassuming lives as humble tillers of the soil. Here they erected their shrines and altars, and worshiped unmolested the God of their fathers. Here prosperity smiled upon them, and there was no fear in their hearts that the next edict of Royalty or the Church would condemn them as heretics worthy of death or the galleys.

Here, under the bright sun of freedom, they increased and were happy.

Although, before they came, they were fully aware of the difficulties they must encounter and overcome in clearing the forests, in contending with wild beasts, and in mollifying the no less savage Red man, yet they thought it better, far better, to leave the Land of their Nativity, a land whose soil was drenched with blood, and seek beyond the Western Wave, a clime where they might worship God according to the dictates of their own conscience, and live in peace with their fellow men. Although they took no active part in that arduous struggle for Independence, yet from the very fact that they settled here, we are indebted to them for our invaluable birthright, American Citizenship. Our duty to their

memory is as great as the duty we owe to the memory of those who directly laid the foundation of the great social, moral, religious, and political platform on which we securely rest. It is difficult for many of us to adequately appreciate the value of the many privileges we, as citizens of this "Happiest of Lands," enjoy. But if we could, for a brief time, visit the Old World and behold the condition of millions of Earth's down-trodden and oppressed, we would from our inmost hearts thank God for the comparative comfort, peace, and plenty, that we enjoy.

Let us then revere the memory of our progenitors, not forgetting the trials they had, the persecutions they suffered, and the difficulties they surmounted in that age of bigotry and intolerance. Let us cherish the precepts and obey the injunctions of our Fathers.

Let us as elder brothers warn and counsel our children against the vices and immoralities of the age, and live ourselves strict moral lives, that we convey to them no hereditary taints.

"The richest treasure mortal times afford,
Is spotless reputation."

We can leave to our children no nobler legacy than an unblemished name. "A good name is rather to be chosen than great riches, and loving favor rather than silver and gold." Prov. 22—1st. Its praise will reverberate down the aisles of ages, and like "Footprints in the sands of time," leave impressions that posterity will emulate long after we have been gathered to our fathers and are "Resolved to earth again."

We the people of to-day are rearing a generation who, in their turn, must man the "Ship of State." *How*, depends in a great measure upon the

impressions they receive in childhood, the home influence, their training, the thoroughness and breadth of their education, the pattern we set for them, and their love of God. Our duties to our children are onerous and manifold. We should shoulder the burden in the spirit of paternal love rather than from necessity.

As a wild plant under the care and training of the skillful florist becomes year by year more and more perfect until it brings forth rare and beautiful flowers which are admired by all who behold them, so we should foster and train our children, that each succeeding generation may become more enlightened, more powerful for good, and more perfect in all that constitutes true manhood.

In this enlightened age of progress shall we cling to old and antiquated customs by hoarding the "Ducats," and allowing the mental faculties of our youth to become stunted and dwarfed, or shall we endeavor to keep pace with the march of Intellect, and assist them (when they need assistance most) by giving them every educational and spiritual advantage within the limits of our possibility?

It should be our aim and desire to father a race of live, intelligent, enlightened men and women who are capable of performing the duties and functions of life, rather than a tribe of puny, sickly beings whose mental growth is dwarfed and whose conception of life, its duties, and its responsibilities, is vague and uncertain. *Which* it will be, our lives and deeds will make known.

Trusting these thoughts may awaken an answering echo in many hearts, we say: Farewell; and God be with you. A. B. Fretz.

Cedar Grove, N. J., Aug. 15, 1890.

INDEX OF BRANCHES.

BEDMINSTER BRANCH.

Gen.		Page
I	John Fretz (Weaver John)	13
II	John Fretz (Canada John)	21
III	Manasseh Fretz	22
III	Barbara Fretz (Silvius)	50
III	Judith Fretz (Watters)	51
III	Dina Fretz (Rittenhouse)	51
III	Sarah Fretz (Hipple)	64
III	Elizabeth Fretz (Grobb)	76
II	Jacob Fretz	89
III	Elizabeth Fretz (Kephart)	89
III	Abraham Fretz	99
III	John Fretz	102
III	Jacob Fretz	116
III	William Fretz	117
III	Joseph Fretz ("Big Joe")	128
III	Isaac Fretz	132
II	Christian Fretz	134
III	John Fretz ("Warwick John")	136
III	Agnes Fretz (Bewighouse)	154
III	Joseph Fretz ("Fuller Joe")	159
III	Henry Fretz (Hurrying Hen)	174
III	Martin Fretz	187
III	Jacob Fretz	219
III	Abraham Fretz (Deacon)	222
III	Isaac Fretz	238
III	Barbara Fretz (Hockman)	256
III	Mary Fretz (Tyson)	260
III	Elizabeth Fretz (Meyer)	264
II	Abraham Fretz	273
II	Agnes Fretz (Landis)	273
III	Elizabeth Fretz (Landis)	284
III	Mary Fretz (Landis)	285
III	Abraham Fretz	288
II	Elizabeth Fretz (Kolb)	292
III	Isaac Kulp	292
III	John Kulp	301
III	Rev. Jacob Kulp	302
III	Rev. Abraham Kulp	313
III	Deilman Kulp	319
III	Henry Kulp	320
III	Catharine Kulp (Musselman)	323
II	Mark Fretz	326
III	Barbara Fretz (Sliver)	326
III	Elizabeth Fretz (Geil)	333
III	Henry Fretz	338
II	Henry Fretz (Shoemaker Henry)	340
III	John Fretz	341
III	Mark Fretz	348
III	Esther Fretz (Gayman)	350
III	Henry Fretz	357
III	Jonas Fretz	358
III	Rev. Abraham Fretz	359
III	Sarah Fretz (Wisler)	361
III	David Fretz	363

TINICUM BRANCH.

Gen.		Page
I	Christian Fretz	365
II	Abraham Fretz	366
III	Judith Fretz (Meyer)	366
III	Elizabeth Fretz (Stover)	378
III	Henry Fretz	384
III	Joseph Fretz	385
III	Esther Fretz (Meyers)	395
III	Barbara Fretz	399
II	Mark Fretz	403
III	Anthony Fretz	403
III	Judith Fretz (Dinstman)	412
III	Elizabeth Fretz (Leatherman)	419
III	Mary Fretz (Dinstman)	428
III	Gertrude Fretz (Leatherman)	428
III	Anna Fretz (Oberholtzer)	429
II	Christian Fretz	431
III	Judith Fretz (Wagner)	431
III	Christian Fretz	437
II	Daniel Fretz	443
III	Christian Fretz	443
III	Eve Fretz (Dinstman)	455
III	Daniel Fretz	455
III	Jacob Fretz	456
II	John Fretz	472
III	Barbara Fretz (Winger)	473
III	Daniel Fretz	477
III	Jacob Fretz	483
III	Peter Fretz	489
III	Frances Fretz (Sherk)	501
III	Mary Fretz (Sherk)	502
II	Barbara Fretz (Longen'ker)	510
III	Jacob Longenecker	510
III	Abraham Longenecker	520
III	Daniel Longenecker	521
III	Veronica Longenecker (Oberholtzer)	523
III	Barbara Longenecker (Eshelman)	525
III	Peter Longenecker	527
I	Jacob Fretz	529
III	Jacob Fretz	529
IV	Mary Fretz (Ritter)	530
IV	Aaron Fretz	531
IV	David Fretz	532
IV	James Fretz	533
IV	Catharine Fretz (Kratzer)	534
IV	Matilda Fretz	536
IV	Rebecca Fretz (Kratzer)	536
IV	Amanda Fretz (Patterson)	536
II	Henry Fretz	537
III	John Fretz	537
III	Henry Fretz	537
III	Abraham Fretz	537
III	Joseph Fretz	538
III	Jacob Fretz	541
III	Daniel Fretz	542

INDEX OF REFERENCES.

No.		Page.
50	Alderfer Kate	195
52	Anglemoyer Sallie	162
101	Angeny Mary	319
15	Bear Elizabeth	446
29	Beidler Anna E.	242
48	Benner Sarah B.	200
161	Benner Sarah	158
30	Bewighouse Catharine	242
27	Bewighouse Esther	376
28	Bewighouse Sarah A.	376
36	Bishop Rachel	203
33	Bishop Sarah A.	270
32	Bishop Sophia D.	317
2	Burtch Catharine	44
156	Climenhaga Caroline	476
155	Climenhaga Mary Ann	508
158	Ellsworth Mary	506
160	Eshelman Elizabeth S.	510
43	Fretz Agnes	370
130	Fretz Amanda	225
82	Fretz Anna	225
109	Fretz Annie	279
106	Fretz A. Laura	345
56	Fretz Barbara	176
62	Fretz Barbara	384
22	Fretz Catharine	409
133	Fretz Catharine	428
58	Fretz Clementine	375
42	Fretz Elizabeth	162
44	Fretz Elizabeth	157
60	Fretz Elizabeth	382
83	Fretz Elizabeth	339
151	Fretz Elizabeth	403
105	Fretz Eliza	290
112	Fretz Hannah	377
153	Fretz Harriet	512
57	Fretz Lavina	398
81	Fretz Lizzie	401
114	Fretz Lizzie O.	355
129	Fretz Maria	367
16	Fretz Mary	101
39	Fretz Mary	90
46	Fretz Mary	178
55	Fretz Mary	387
61	Fretz Mary	342
145	Fretz Mary Ann	427
150	Fretz Mary	115
47	Fretz Maggie	225
38	Fretz Sarah	284
49	Fretz Sarah	278
59	Fretz Sarah E.	367
113	Fretz Sarah	429
121	Fretz Susan	275
54	Fretz Veronica	396
86	Frick Mary	258
45	Funk Mary	352
93	Gayman Elizabeth	124
127	Gehman Susan	369
3	Geil Adeline	98
103	Geil Barbara	281
104	Geil Mary	282
12	Grobb Elizabeth	36
13	Grobb Lydia	53
65	High Lizzie	165
132	High Susanna	176
11	Hipple Margaret	52
10	Hunsberger Barbara	54
9	Hunsberger Margaret	35

No.		Page.
5	Hunsberger Susan	81
63	Hockman Barbara	455
141	Kaisinger Elizabeth	491
123	Kratz Sarah	157
87	Kulp Anna	189
95	Kulp Anna S.	259
89	Kulp Barbara	309
92	Kulp Catharine	303
94	Kulp Catharine S	321
100	Kulp Elizabeth	316
99	Kulp Hester	187
85	Kulp Mary A.	321
88	Kulp Mary	189
96	Kulp Sarah A. D.	319
90	Kulp Susan	311
78	Landis Annie M.	210
72	Landis Elizabeth	339
79	Landis Elizabeth	348
73	Landis Mary	339
80	Landis Sarah	124
34	Leatherman Amanda B.	178
144	Leatherman Anna	341
36	Leatherman Catha. B.	177
74	Leatherman Huldah	358
68	Leatherman Marietta	165
143	Leatherman Mary A.	157
146	Leatherman Mary	242
71	Leatherman Sarah G.	224
154	Liedy Salome	484
53	Loux Amanda	250
70	Meyer Anna	321
66	Meyer Elizabeth	377
135	Meyers Catharine	429
137	Meyers Rachel	175
138	Meyers Rachel	394
120	Meyers Margaret	429
119	Meyers Mary	223
20	Meyers Susanna	177
122	Meyers Susanna	235
84	Means Mary	334
67	Mill Lydia M.	420
8	Moyer Agnes	183
95	Moyer Amanda	290
51	Moyer Annie	202
98	Moyer Anna	419
19	Moyer Catharine	349, 319
18	Moyer Elizabeth	321
21	Moyer Lydia	284
6	Moyer Madilla	185
136	Moyer Rachel	205
97	Moyer Sarah K.	266
24	Myers Agnes	377
40	Myers Anna	252
91	Myers Anna	358
26	Myers Catharine	179
117	Myers Emeline	398
134	Myers Lucy A.	159
25	Myers Mary	370
124	Myers Mary	182
115	Myers Minerva F.	227
140	Myers Minerva S.	158
139	Myers Rosella	344
41	Myers Sarah	164
116	Myers Sarah K.	384
118	Myers Sarah	385
125	Myers Sarah	177
131	Myers Sarah A.	171
102	Musselman Elizab. M.	123
126	Nicholas Sophia S.	391
142	Overholt Judith	428
147	Overholt Mary	358
7	Rittenhouse Anna	223
4	Rittenhouse Margaret	182
75	Shaddinger Mary A.	164
76	Shaddinger Mary L.	354
108	Shaddinger Rachel	168
77	Shaddinger Susanna	162
111	Shelly Catharine F.	322
107	Shelly Ella S.	166
110	Shelly Sallie G.	178
157	Sherk Magdalena	50
152	Sider Elizabeth	509
159	Sider Sarah	498
1	Smith Hannah	85
149	Solliday Lavina	367
17	Stahr Sallie	238
31	Stout Martha B.	202
23	Stover Mary G.	225
128	Stover Laura	157
64	Tyson Susanna	125
148	Wagner Mary M.	441
14	Wismer Susanna	80
37	Zetty Sarah	285

GENERAL INDEX.

In the following Index, where there are more than two persons bearing the same family name, the family name is given only with the first name on the list. The first column of figures gives the generation; the last column, the page on which the name is found.

6 Abbe Rev. Benj. T. 37
7 Daniel A. 37
6 Elizabeth 37
7 Ira D. 38
7 Jacob 38
6 Jacob N. 39
7 John H. 37
6 Jesse M. 38
6 Mary J. 39
6 Margaret A. 40
6 Melvin P. 40
6 Olive 38
6 Rhoda 38
7 Sarah F. 37
7 Susanna 37
6 Abbott Cora L. 405
6 Abbott Lewis F. 405
6 Addis Mary E. 149
6 Addis Susie G. 149
6 Albright Abraham 61
6 John 61
6 Israel 61
6 Ruby 61
7 Alderfer Abraham B. 188
6 Abraham M. 191
7 Anna 191
6 Barbara M. 192
6 Elizabeth 189
7 Emeline 191
7 Henry S. 191
6 Isaac M. 191
6 Henry M. 189
7 Jeremiah B. 189
7 Kate 192
7 Lizzie B. 189
7 Mahlon 192
6 Mary 189
7 Mary A. 192
6 Rudolph 188
7 Samuel S. 191
6 Allebach Henry M.
6 Mary
7 Mary 189
7 Romanus 189
5 Algard Rebecca W. 433
6 Anders Henry 256
6 Horace R 257
6 Josiah 256
5 Angeny Abbie C. 216
5 Anna 322
5 Anna E. 213
5 Barbara 213, 320
5 Eva 214
5 Hester 320
5 Jacob K. 322
5 Katharina 216
5 Leah 215
5 Mary 322
5 Martin F. 215
5 Minerva 216
5 Rachel 215
5 Tillman 320
5 Anglemoyer Ann 196
6 Allen 203
5 Barbara 201
6 Ellen 202
5 Elizabeth 197
6 Emma 202
6 Henry 201
5 Henry F. 201
6 Henry G. 202
6 Jairus 201
6 John H. 202
6 Lavina 202
5 Leah 199
5 Mary 198
6 Mary J. 202
5 Martin F. 201
5 Rachel 201
6 Sallie 202
5 Samuel F. 202
6 Samuel M. 202
5 Susan 198
6 Anger Christiana W. 493
6 Christopher 493
6 Clarissa 493
6 John H. 493
6 Lydia A. 493

6 Auger Maggie and Mary 493
7 Austin Altia R. 138
6 Atherholt Arthur T. 386
6 Edgar F. 386
6 Joseph O. 386
6 Samuel F. 386
6 Ball John A. 140
6 Margaret A. 140
6 Sarah A. 140
6 Virginia F. 140
6 Baker Amelia A. 498
6 Cecelia R. 498
6 Esther E. 498
6 Mary A. 498
6 Manuel 497
6 Solomon 498
6 Baringer Mary 377
6 Baringer Titus 377
7 Barndt Elwood M. 385
6 Bassler David 275
6 Eliza 275
6 Henry 275
6 Bayard Joseph E. 407
6 Martha A. 407
6 Sarah L. 407
6 Bayer Barbara 351
6 Benj. 351
6 Henry 351
5 Barnhart Abigail 495
6 Alberta 495
6 Benjamin 497
5 Benjamin 495
5 Catharine 497
6 Christiana E. 497
5 Daniel 495
6 David 495
5 Elizabeth 498
5 Esther 497
6 Esther 495
5 John 498
6 Lafayette 497
6 Mary 495
5 Mary A. 498
6 Marilla 495
6 Marva L. 497
5 Margaret 498
5 Peter 498
5 Priscilla 498
5 Solomon 497
6 Susan 495
6 William 495
5 Sarah 498
6 Barnhill David H. 521
6 Beam Adolphus 499
6 Alvyra 494
6 Celinda B. 499
6 Chester 494
6 Ida 494
6 Julietta 499
6 Laura 494
6 Michael 494
6 Peter 494
6 Sarah P. 499
6 Bean Emma 426
7 Emma 168
7 Henry D. 199
7 John D. 199
7 Joseph D. 199
7 Leah D. 199
6 William H. 426
5 Bear Elizabeth 90
5 John 90
5 Joseph 90
6 Bearss Benjamin F. 55
7 Brooklin 55
7 David A. 55
6 Annie 56
6 Lydia L. 55
6 Mahlon 55
6 Mary 55
6 Susan 55
6 Beidler Anna E. 158
7 Ella 179
5 Emma L. 541
5 Henry F. 541
6 Israel 158
5 John H. 541
5 Lewis M. 541
7 Maria 179
6 Samuel 158
5 Benner Abraham 185
5 Annie 186
5 Catharine 185
5 Henry F. 185
6 Sarah B. 185
5 Sarah 186
6 Bergey Henry 292
6 Horace F. 300
6 Mary 292
6 Mary E. F. 301
6 Michael 292
6 Bert Benj. B., and Peter B. 518
5 Bewighouse Abraham 154
5 Abraham H. 157

5 Bewighouse Annie 154
6 Annie 158
5 Barbara 155
4 Barbara 155
5 Catharine 159
4 Christian 157
4 Daniel 154
5 Elizabeth 154
6 Ellen 158
5 Esther 157
6 Esther 158
5 Esther 159
5 Fannie 159
5 Isaac 158
5 John 157
6 J. Geary 158
4 John 158
6 John B. 158
5 Leah 154
5 Mary 154, 157
4 Mary 159
5 Maria 158
5 Margaret 154
6 Pierson F. 157
5 Rachel 158
6 Sarah A. 158
5 Sarah A. 158, 158
5 Susan 154
6 Bingleman Christena 503
6 Chrystal 503
6 Eli 503
6 Frances 503
6 Matilda 503
6 Susanna 503
5 Bishop Abraham 164
6 Albert 165
7 Amanda 161
6 Amanda E. 163
5 Anna 163
6 Annie 165
5 Catharine 166
6 Catharine 161
6 Daniel 161
6 Edwin 166
6 Eliza A. 160
5 Enos 166
6 Enos 166
6 Enos M. 161
6 Harvey 165
6 Howard D. 162
6 Isaac 165
6 Jacob 165
6 Bishop Jacob M. 161
5 Jacob 161
6 John 161
6 Jonas 161
5 Joseph 160
6 Joseph D. 162
5 Mary 160
6 Mary 160
6 Mary A. 161
6 Michael F. 165
6 Michael 166
5 Rachel 164
6 Samuel 160
6 Sarah A. 162
5 Sarah 163
5 Susanna 164
6 Susan 161
6 Sophia D. 162
6 William D. 162
6 William B. 165
6 Boose John H 184
6 Joseph 184
6 Levi F. 184
6 Margaret 184
6 William 184
6 Bouck Elizabeth A. 490
6 Jesse F. 491
6 John D. 490
6 Julia A. 490
6 Lydia E. 491
6 Martha M. 490
6 Mary C. 490
6 Pricilla J. 490
6 Simon P. 490
6 Tryphena A. 490
6 Brandt Alpheus L. 511
6 Emma 516
6 Matilda L. 511
6 Lizzie 516
6 Simon L. 510
6 Brenneman Andrew 305
6 Benj. F. 306
6 Cornelius 306
6 Elizabeth 305
6 Lydia 305
6 Mary 306
6 Saloma 306
6 Susanna 305
6 Brigham Isaac 84
6 Brigham Mary A. 84
6 Brooks Francis J. 470
6 Brooks Jacob M. 470

6 Brubaker Alice 517
5 Annie 517
5 Barbara 519
6 Benj. 517, 520
5 Benj. 518
5 Barbara 518
5 Elizabeth 517, 519
6 Ephraim 517
5 Fannie 516
5 Rev. Jacob L. 517
5 Lydia 518
5 Mollie 517
5 Samuel 517
7 Brunner Clara L. 163
6 Bryan Charles T. 261
6 Bryan William 261
7 Buckner Mary E. 30
7 Buckner Rose B. 30
6 Buehler Eliza 148
6 Burtch Anna 44
6 Catharine 44
6 Eliza 44
7 Ellen 44
6 Henry 44
6 Rachel 44
7 Rolland 44
6 Susan M. 45
7 Bush Wayne 44
7 Bye Florence 379
6 Caldwell Chas E. 418
6 Caldwell Albert 418
6 Capp Allen B. 423
6 Franklin 423
6 James 423
6 Lizzie 423
6 Mary 423
6 Sarah 423
7 Cassel Lizzie A. 189
7 Cassel Rachel 189
6 Climenhaga Benjamin 496
6 Caroline 497
6 Daniel 496
6 Lydia 497
6 Mary A. 497
6 Peter M. 496
6 Sarah 497
6 Susanna 496
7 Closs Ada M. 55
7 Clara M. 55
7 Emma A. 55
7 Frank D. 55
7 Comfort John H. 69
6 Cope Benj. F. 115
6 Clinton B. 115
6 Edwardene M. 115
6 James R. 115
6 John A. 115
6 Mary J. 115
6 Samuel E. 115
7 Coulter Mary M. 330
5 Crouthamel Adam 356
5 Anna C. 356
6 Anna M. 159
5 Christian 356
6 Elmer B. 159
5 Elizabeth 355
6 Esther A. B. 159
5 Esther 355
5 Israel G. 355
5 Jacob J. 356
5 Leah 356
5 Lydia, A. 356
5 Rachel 356
5 Samuel L. 356
5 William J. 355
6 Crow Elias F. 243
6 Fannie 243
6 Isaac 243
6 James 243
6 Mary M. 243
6 Sarah 243
6 Thomas 243
6 William 243
6 Culp Albert 476
7 David 46
6 David H. 81
6 Dudley J. 81
6 Elizabeth S. E. 81
6 Ella A. 81
6 Elias 476
6 Evelyn L. 81
6 Joshua F. 81
6 Mary U. 81
6 Martha C. 81
6 Noah 476
6 Silas W. C. 81
6 William D. 82
6 Damude Archie M. 492
6 Daniel 491
5 Daniel F. 492
6 Elizabeth C. 491
6 Jessie J. 492
5 John J. 491
5 Lydia 491

5 Damude Mary A. 490
6 Malinda M. 491
5 Peter H. 491
6 Peter H. 491
5 Pricilla 492
5 Rebecca 491
5 Solomon 492
6 Davis Eliam L. 105
6 Elmira 105
6 Henry W. 343
6 Ida M. 343
6 Darnes Ella 148
7 Deaterly Amanda 374
6 Delp Amanda B. 106
6 Charles B. 106
5 Ephraim 105
6 Henry B. 105
6 Jacob B 105
6 Jennie F. 301
7 Dennis Albert C. 29
7 Edward 30
7 Judson 29
7 Harmon 30
6 Denyer Albert S. 329
6 Amanda J. 329
6 Andrew J. 333
5 Ebenezer O. 330
5 Elizabeth A. 330
6 Ida E. S. 329
5 Jane G. 331
6 Margaret J. 331
6 Robert C. H. 329
5 Samuel J. 327
6 Samuel W. 331
5 William S. 332
6 Detweiler Aaron 154
5 Aaron 394
5 Rev. Abraham F. 180
6 Abraham L. K. 180
6 Abia J. 280
6 Anna A. 199
6 Ann M. 452
6 Annie 181, 186
6 Agnes 371
6 Amanda B. 154
6 Benj. L. 181
6 Benj. 371
6 Catharine 106, 186
6 Catharine A. K. 180
6 Cassius M. C. 181
6 Clayton S. 280
6 Cornelius 154
6 Detweiler Chas. 427
6 Daniel 186
6 David 186
4 Elizabeth 106
6 Eliza H. 181
5 Eliza 427
6 Elizabeth M. 452
6 Edwin S. 280
6 Emma 154
5 Ephraim 426
6 Garret A. 200
5 Henry F. 181
6 Henry A. 200
6 Henry F. 181, 451
6 Hannah 280
6 Harvey J. 280
6 Ida 154
6 Ida B. 181
6 Isaac 154
6 Jacob 371
6 Jacob S. 452
6 John A. 200
5 John 394
6 John F. 452
7 Joseph D. 200
6 Joseph S. 279
6 Joseph H. 452
7 Leanna 199
6 Lizzie B. 200
6 Lizzie A.
6 Mary E K. 180
6 Mary E. 181
6 Mary A. 199, 427, 451
6 Mary 371
6 Oliver B. 181
6 Philena C. 394
5 Rebecca 180
6 Reuben 186
6 Roseanna K. 180
6 Samuel D. 154
6 Samuel M. 452
6 Sarah A. 185
6 Sallie A. 200
6 Sallie 371
6 Stover
6 Susan C. 452
6 William 186, 154
6 William A. 394
6 Derstine John 420
6 Dimmig Emma E. 232
6 Isaac 233
6 Lydia A. 232

6 Dimmig Mahlon 233
6 Maria 233
4 Dinstman Abraham 413
4 Anna 416
4 Barbara 418
4 Elizabeth 413, 455
5 Henry 413
4 Isaac 416
4 Mary 455
4 Mark 428
4 Nancy 428
4 Nannie 455
6 Doan Alfred S. 499
6 Cyndarilla 499
6 Malvina M. 499
5 Dourte Annie 482
5 Harriet 482
5 John 482
5 Drake Hiram 260
5 Drissel Isaac 298
5 Dungan Chas. S. 153
6 Ida V. 153
6 John F. 153
6 Louisa T. 153
6 Mary E. 153
6 Thomas F. 153
6 Samuel G. 154
6 William W. 153
6 Ebert Charles 250
6 Ella 250
6 John L. 250
6 Ebersole Allen 527
6 Emma 527
6 Henry C. 527
6 Jonas 527
6 Maggie 527
6 Eby Elias 477
7 Edwin P. 477
6 Elizabeth 478
6 Emma 478
6 Fannie 478
6 Hettie A. 477
6 Henry 477
6 John S. 477
7 Lizzie P. 477
6 Eckhardt Annie 504
6 Ella 504
6 Sarah 504
6 Effinger Annie 503
6 Edward 503
6 Elias 503
6 Emma 503
6 Effinger Emma 503
6 Susanna 503
6 Ellsworth Alice 505
6 Artemisia 504
6 Francis 505
6 Georgietta 505
6 Harriet 504
6 Joseph 505
6 Mary 504
6 Emerson Clark 68
6 George M. 68
6 James 68
6 J. Wesley 68
6 Joseph 68
6 Mary M. 68
6 William 68
5 Ensminger Elizabeth 519
5 Ensminger Lydia 518
7 Erney Clinton 170
6 Erwin F. 301
7 Howard 170
7 Eicher Andrew 304
7 Eicher David 304
4 Eshelman Rev. Abraham 526
5 Allen H. 526
5 Abraham S. 525
5 Ann M. 526
5 Amos S. 525
5 Annie 526
5 Annie M. 526
5 Barbara 525
5 B. K. 526
5 Catharine 526
5 David M. 526
5 Elizabeth S. 525
5 Ephraim S. 525
5 Fannie W. 527
5 Henry S. 525
5 Herman S. 525
4 Henry L. 526
5 Isaac W. 527
4 Isaac L. 525
4 Rev. Jacob L. 525
5 Jacob S. 525
5 John K. 526
4 John L. 526
5 Joseph H. 526
5 Mary M 525
5 Mary A. 525, 526
5 Mary W. 527
5 Peter W. 527
5 Sarah W. 527

5 Eshelman Samuel W. 527
5 Ettinger Abraham 537
5 Annie 537
5 Lizzie 537
6 Evans Annie 406
6 Evans Carrie 406
6 Eyer George W. 245
6 John 245
6 Lavina 245
6 Sarah 245
6 Wesley 245
6 Farren John A. 139
6 Farren Mary C. 139
6 Fell Henry 222
5 Fellman Henry 360
5 Fishburn Anna
5 Reuben
5 Sarah
6 Fluck Carrie 248
6 Emma 248
6 Susan 248
6 Samuel F. 248
7 Folks Bertha F. 42
7 Charles H. 42
7 George A. 42
7 Josephine 42
7 Mary C. 42
5 Foreman Andrew 509
5 Christopher 509
5 Frances 509
5 Henry 509
5 Jacob 509
5 John 509
5 Joseph 509
5 Julia 509
5 Mary 509
5 Sarah 509
5 Tryphesa 509
6 Frantz Mary C. 439
6 Fredericks Clara
6 Josiah
6 Maggie
6 Nicholas
6 Freed Abraham K. 206
6 Anna K. 207
6 Annie 197
6 Elizabeth K. 206
6 Henry K. 207
6 Isaac K. 206
6 Jacob A. 197
6 John 196
6 John K. 206
6 Freed Joseph K. 207
6 Mary 197
6 Mary K. 206
6 Mary A. 287
6 Frets Adam 447
6 Daniel B. 447
6 Hannah 447
4 Henry 446
6 Henry B. 447
5 John S. 446
6 Fretts Abraham E. 444
5 Abraham S. 444
5 Abraham 449
6 Albert G. 445
6 Amzi B. 445
6 Barnet C. 445
6 Carrie B. 445
6 Catharine 450
5 Catharine 452
5 Daniel S. 445
6 Dempsey D. 445
6 Emma F. 445
7 Emma C. 447
5 Frances 446
6 Franklin 449
6 George E. 445
5 Henry 444
5 Henry S. 449
6 Harry C. 445
6 James B. 445
7 John E. 447
6 John W. 450
5 Joseph S. 450
6 Rev. Joseph R. 450
6 Lydia 444
6 Lyman R. 450
6 Mary 444
6 Mary F. 445
6 Mary J. 450
6 Martha B. 445
6 Olive O. 445
6 Sarah 449
6 Susanna 449
6 William D. 445
3 Fretz Abraham 51, 99, 222 288, 359, 537
4 Abraham 108, 129, 181 235, 387
6 Abraham K. 109
6 Abraham B, 131
5 Abraham K. 132
6 Abraham M. 179

6 Fretz Abraham O. 182
5 Abraham 225, 460
5 Abraham L. 226
4 Abraham K. 239
5 Abraham E. 289
4 Abraham E. 291
5 Abraham N., M. D. 539
5 Aaron 117, 341, 410, 561
4 Aaron H. 456
5 Aaron G. 480
4 Aaron 531
5 Absalom 345
5 Abraham O. 359
5 Abraham H. 359
5 Abraham J. 230, 360
4 Abraham B. 361
2 Abraham 273, 366
5 Abraham M. 388
6 Adaline 129
6 Ada 387
4 Addison 538
4 Agnes 169, 181, 203
3 Agnes 154, 273
6 Alben 172
6 Alben V. 480
6 Albert 117
5 Albert 252
5 Alevesta 531
5 Alice S. 533
6 Alice A. 408
6 Allen B. 172
6 Rev. Allen M. 223
5 Allen W. 392
5 Allen 538
6 Almon 247
5 Alva B. 231
6 Alvin L. 469
5 Alvin L. 533
6 Amanda E. 129
5 Amanda L. 130
6 Amanda 173, 182
6 Amanda C. 387
5 Amanda 101, 241, 531
4 Amanda 536
5 Amos 253, 346
6 Anna A. 120
6 Anna R. 182
6 Anna 173, 255, 342
6 Anna E. 48, 408
5 Anna 181, 184, 290
4 Anna 153, 160, 223, 290
384, 405, 437, 453, 470
6 Fretz Anna M. 411
5 Anna W. 405
4 Andrew 466
6 Angeline 479
5 Anthony R. 393
3 Anthony 403
5 Anthony 404
6 Arthur W. 411
5 Augustus 129
6 A. Laura 341
3 Anna 399, 429
6 Anna B. 471
4 Anna M. 540
6 Annie 47, 179, 185
4 Annie 185
5 Annie 221, 250, 345
5 Annie L. 227
6 Annie E. 252
5 Annie M. 483
5 Ann E. 343
2 Barbara 364, 510
3 Barbara 50, 116, 256, 326
399, 473
4 Barbara 45, 111, 121, 147
159, 179, 188, 222, 235
349, 358, 358, 360, 468
489
5 Barbara 46, 183, 246, 349
349, 463
6 Barbara 48, 225
4 Barbara Ann 541
6 Beatrice M. 462
4 Benjamin 541
6 Benjamin 50
6 Benj. F. 456
4 Catharine 101, 126, 131
213, 358, 395, 411, 471
481, 489, 534
5 Catharine 117, 173, 229
248, 254, 349, 442, 484
6 Catharine 48, 410, 455
463
5 Catharine A. 186
6 Catharine S. 220
5 Caroline 248, 252
5 Carrie C. 534
6 Charles A. 138
6 Charles T. 465
6 Charles 466
6 Chester 494
1 Christian 365
2 Christian 134, 431

3 Fretz Christian 260, 437, 443
4 Christian 137, 179, 223 439, 454, 538
5 Christian 179, 447, 456 466
6 Christian 438, 454
5 Christian A. 139
4 Christian B. 339
5 Christian R. 471
4 Christina 540
5 Christiana 494
6 Clair W. 405
5 Clara S. 291
6 Clara 466
5 Clara L. 533
5 Clayton D., M. D. 136
5 Clementine 237
6 Clinton 439
5 Constant 538
6 Cora I. 461
5 Cornelia 222
2 Daniel 443
3 Daniel 455, 542
3 Rev. Daniel 477
4 Daniel 453, 464, 480, 492 539
5 Daniel 462, 464, 500
6 Daniel 493
6 Daniel P. 172
5 Daniel K. 479
6 Darthula K. A. 480
6 Darwin W. 480
3 David 363
4 David 45, 470, 532
5 David 49, 501
6 David 49
5 David E. 232
6 David K. 110
5 David L. 182
5 DeWitt C. 99
6 DeWitt C. jr. 100
3 Dinah 51
5 Diana 184
6 Dollie A. 462
6 Edwin L. 174
5 Edwin 120
5 Edwin P. 132
6 Rev. Edwin H. 172
6 Edwin 249, 439
6 Eddie 341
5 Edward 538
2 Elizabeth 292
3 Fretz Elizabeth 76, 89, 264 284, 333, 378, 419, 471
4 Elizabeth 37, 103, 127 1 8, 174, 205, 232, 247 291, 350, 439, 489, 490
5 Elizabeth 99, 101, 114 118, 130, 131, 138, 182 221, 229, 243, 249, 253 451, 494, 500
6 Elizabeth 49, 129, 179
5 Elizabeth A. 241, 463 465
6 Elizabeth S. 100
4 Eliza 339, 358
5 Eliza 110, 349
5 Eliza E. 225
5 Eliza J. 471
5 Eliza Ann J. 534
5 Eli H. 109
4 Eli 116
5 Eli 253, 345
5 Ely 223, 411
5 Ella J. 131
6 Ella J. 252
6 Ella 341
5 Ella R. 393
5 Ella A. Cora 534
6 Elliot 501
4 Elias 346
5 Elias 173, 358
6 Emanuel 493
5 Emeline 114
6 Emeline 224
6 Emerson 501
6 Elmer 501
5 Elmira 131
6 Emily 501
5 Emma 289, 538
5 Emma A. 533
6 Emma A. 469
6 Emma 185, 438
6 Emma M. P. 534
6 Enola W. 462
5 Enos 180, 342
4 Enos 242, 542
6 Erasmus M. 172
6 Ervin B. 131
5 Ephraim H 111
5 Esther 46
3 Esther 350, 395
6 Esther 493, 494
4 Esther 477, 499

3 Fretz Eve 455
6 Ezra 501
6 Fannie D. 132
6 Fannie L. 118
6 Fannie 185
5 Fannie 244
5 Fenton G. 254
5 Fenton 442
6 Flora F. 120
5 Franey 438
4 Frances 487
3 Frances 501
6 Francis M. 225
5 Francis 385
6 Frank E. 112
5 Franklin H. 100
6 Franklin 49, 479
6 Garret D. 132
6 George L. 255
6 George H. 408
4 George 456
6 George W. 361, 460
5 George L. 343
5 George 461, 466
3 Gertrude 428
5 Gideon H. 110
3 Hannah 116
5 Hannah 47, 221, 251
5 Hannah E. 255
4 Hannah 45, 358
6 Harry C. 100
6 Harry A. 111
6 Harry M. 171
5 Harriet 481
6 Harriet V. 465
5 Harmon 101
6 Harvey H. 121
6 Harvey 342
6 Henrietta 463
5 Harvey 344
6 Helena 501
2 Henry 340, 537
3 Henry 174, 338, 357, 384 442, 537
4 Henry 116, 342, 348, 385 438, 538, 542
5 Henry 184, 345, 349
6 Henry 466
4 Henry B. 339, 360
5 Henry Erwin 290
5 Henry H. 120
4 Henry Jr. 186
5 Fretz Henry J. 438
6 Henry K. 187
5 Henry L 101, 339
5 Henry M. 253
6 Henry M. 180, 460
5 Hester A. 466
6 Horace H. 120
5 Huldah E. 470
6 Ida E. 404
6 Ida F.
5 Ida S. 534
5 Ida 538
5 Irwin N. 539
6 Isaac N. 112
3 Isaac 132, 238
4 Isaac K. 226
5 Isaac L. 227
5 Isaac S. 249
4 Isaac 249, 358
6 Isaac 438
5 Isaac 245, 342, 483
5 Isaiah 120
6 Isaiah N. 121
6 Isaiah M. 180
2 Jacob 89, 529
3 Jacob 116, 219, 340, 456 483, 529, 541
4 Jacob 99, 126, 247, 289 359, 441, 469, 542
5 Jacob 50, 220, 246, 290 466, 484
6 Jacob H. 48, 185
6 Jacob A.
5 Jacob B. 360
5 Jacob F. 470
6 Jacob M. 180
5 Jacob S. 249
5 James H. 361
4 James 533
5 James F. 538
5 Jemima 250, 484
4 Jemima 485
6 Jennie 254
6 Jennie D. 411
6 Jeremiah K. 109
6 Jeremiah 461
1 John 13
2 John 21, 472
3 John 102, 136, 341, 349 442, 537
4 John 100, 111, 152, 171 225, 242, 344, 345, 386

4 Fretz John 439, 443, 469, 479 483, 541
5 John 43, 137, 247, 444 462, 465, 492, 531, 538
6 John 44
7 John E. 138
6 John C., M. D. 459
5 John D. 101
6 John F. 465
5 John H., M. D. 346
6 John K. 110
5 John K. 229, 479
5 John L. 227, 347, 454
5 John M. 339, 387
6 John N. 129
6 John O. 182
6 John R. 47
5 John S. 114, 250
6 John S. 138
5 John U. B., (V. S.) 541
6 John W. 111, 461
3 Jonas 358
4 Jonas 501
5 Jonas 438, 538
4 Jonathan 540
3 Joseph 128, 159, 385, 538
4 Joseph 182, 348, 392, 409 441
5 Joseph 131, 438, 466, 494 540
6 Joseph 117
5 Joseph B. 187
5 Joseph C. 171
5 Joseph L. 345
6 Joseph M. 172
5 Joseph M. 387, 468
5 Joseph O. 358
5 Joseph R. 185
6 Joseph R. 439
4 Joseph S. 117
5 Joseph T. 393
5 Josiah H. 534
3 Judith 51, 366, 412, 431
4 Judith 45
5 Julia A. 409
6 Kate C. 112
6 Kate 118
5 Katie 238, 538
6 Lavina 50, 409
5 Lavina 245, 253, 343
5 Lavina D. 236
5 Lewis 404, 441, 541
5 Fretz Lewis B. 100
6 Lewis B. 462
5 Lewis F. 238
5 Lewis N. 539
5 Levi 130, 438
4 Levi A 358
5 Levi L. 182
6 Levi R. 47
6 Levi 185
4 Leah 213
5 Leah 469
6 Lizzie F. 341
5 Lizzie O. 358
5 Lizzie 290, 438
6 Lizzie 479
6 Louisa 479
6 Lucinda 224, 408
6 Lucinda A. 465
4 Lydia 115
6 Lydia 409
5 Lydia 44, 466, 468, 495
6 Mahlon B. 172
6 Mahlon D. 405
6 Mahlon M. 225
4 Mahlon 254
5 Mahlon 252, 405
4 Magdalena 102, 126, 133 489
5 Magdalena 221, 228, 463 467, 480
6 Maggie 185
4 Margaret 22
5 Margaret E. 100
5 Margaret 408
4 Maria 167, 455
5 Maria 227, 385
2 Mark 326, 403
3 Mark 348
4 Mark 339, 407
6 Mark 409
3 Martin 187
4 Martin 227
5 Martha 231
5 Martha C. 385
3 Mary 260, 285, 340, 502
4 Mary 32, 104, 114, 180 196, 222, 255, 343, 349 357, 358, 388, 406, 428 439, 453, 464, 489, 495 530
5 Mary 50, 101, 112, 120 173, 182, 183, 225, 245

5 Fretz Mary 251, 345, 358 408, 438, 460, 464
6 Mary 48, 118, 129, 184 249
5 Mary A. 108, 359, 359 360, 361, 387, 469, 470 501, 541
6 Mary A. 182, 253
5 Mary A. E. 533
5 Mary B. 132
6 Mary C. 138
5 Mary C. 255
5 Mary E. 339, 481, 538
6 Mary E. 47, 172, 174 225, 463
5 Mary J. 533
6 Mary J. 439
4 Mary K. 144
5 Mary M. 470
6 Mary M. 172
3 Manasseh 22
5 Manasseh C. 47
6 Manasseh 47
6 Matilda 43
4 Matilda 536, 537
5 Michael 47
6 Milton W. 111
5 Milton B., M. D. 540
6 Minerva 289
4 Minerva E. 364
3 Moses 51
5 Moses 410
4 Nancy 207
5 Nancy 448, 462, 464, 468 470, 493
6 Nancy 49
6 Nancy J. 460
6 Nathaniel K. 109
5 Nathan 341, 409
6 Nelson 493
5 Newberry 441
4 Noah 116
5 Oliver P. 99
5 Oliver H. 133
5 Oliver D. 235
4 Oliver 442
3 Peter 489
5 Peter D. 492
5 Peter S. 501
5 Peter J. 533
5 Preston E. 534
5 Priscilla 501
4 Fretz Philip 219
4 Philip K. 290
5 Philip K. 137, 290
6 Philip H. 138
6 Pierce S. 174
5 Quincy A. 393
4 Rachel 105, 145, 169 216
5 Rachel 221, 289, 386
5 Ralph S. 137
5 Ralph L. 339
5 Reading 438
6 Rebecca 255
5 Rebecca 290, 468, 540
4 Rebecca 536, 540
5 Reed 253, 289
4 Reuben 538
5 Reuben K. 132
5 Reuben G. 241
5 Reuben 410, 438
6 Rilla A. 392
6 Rose 246
5 Rose Ann A. 534
6 Samantha 172, 492
3 Samuel 471
4 Samuel 43, 256, 403, 482 485
5 Samuel 438, 441, 484 464, 469
5 Samuel G. 130
5 Samuel J. 47
5 Samuel K. 131, 480
6 Samuel O. 226
5 Samuel S. 361
6 Samuel 438
3 Sarah 64, 288, 361
4 Sarah 171, 347, 358, 394
5 Sarah 48, 174, 183, 187 249, 349, 358, 360, 386 387, 438, 540
6 Sarah 48
5 Sarah A. 112, 222, 253 360
6 Sarah A. 187, 247, 464
5 Sarah C. 111
5 Sarah E. 130, 238, 409
6 Sarah E. 185, 480
5 Sarah G. 346
6 Sarah K. 110
6 Sarah M. 254, 255
6 Sallie E. 111
6 Sallie 180

5 Fretz Salome 251
5 Shelly 246
6 Sophia 49
5 Selena H. 482
5 Silas 407
4 Susan 100, 139, 289, 348 393, 442
5 Susan 43, 221, 225, 246 290, 359, 393, 464
6 Susan 225
4 Susan B. 338
5 Susan F. 113
4 Susanna 115, 167, 209 242
5 Susanna 240, 360, 484
6 Stephen G. 247
5 Sybilla F. 238
6 Sylvester 48
5 Sylvester G. 255
5 Sylvester R. 360
4 Solomon 500, 540
5 Theodore E. 230
6 Thomas R. 539
5 Thomas J. 533
5 Thomas S. 346
4 Tobias 341
6 Tobias 341
6 Uriah 438
4 Veronica 213, 395, 482
5 Violetta 221, 251
5 Wesley H. 532
3 William 117
4 William 116, 132, 252
5 William 120, 254, 484 540
6 William 49, 253
5 William B. 360
6 William B. 172
5 William C. 172
5 William D. 469
4 William E. 131
6 William E. 465
6 Willlam F. 111
5 William H. 471, 531
6 William H. 100, 438, 439, 461
6 William J. 427
5 William K. 113
5 William L. 101
5 Wilson 408
5 Zippora R 480
6 Frick Allen C. 300
5 Frick Aaron K. 300
5 Amanda 300
6 Charles E. 209
5 Emma F. 300
6 Emma E. 209
5 Frances K. 299
6 Francis 300
7 George H. 91
7 Henry H. 90
6 Jacob F. 209
6 Joel 209
5 John K. 300
5 John H. 300
5 Kate 301
6 Lizzie 300
5 Mary 299
5 Matilda J. 301
6 Samuel F. 209
5 Fry Abraham 428
7 Alberta 52
5 Rebecca 428
7 Rosa 52
5 Funk Abraham 115
5 Abraham K. 210
6 Adaline 250
5 Anna E. 114
7 Arthur J. 184
6 Elmer E. 250
5 Esther 209
4 Jacob 209
5 Jacob S. 210
6 Jacob 184
5 John 114
5 John F. 209
5 Mary 114
6 Mary A. 114
6 Mary 183
5 Margaret 209
6 Martha 210
6 Phoebe 210
5 Susan E. 213
6 Samuel F. 182
7 William H. 184
6 Gable Albert H. 389
6 Amanda 388
6 Ann E. 389
5 Charles H. 389
6 Sarah 389
6 Simon H. 389
6 William H. 389
6 Gandey Ann B. W. 407
7 Gandey Minnie B. 407

6 Garges Abraham L. 142
5 Abraham 145
6 Alfred B. 145
5 Anna F. 139
6 Anna M. 144
6 Charles M. 144
6 Edwin B. 142
6 Eugene B. 141
6 Harry L. 144
5 John H. 140
7 John H. 141, 142
6 John A. 144
5 Margaret 139
7 Martha M. 141
6 Martha W. 142
6 Mary E. 142
6 Mary B.
6 Milton 144
6 Otto G. 141
6 Robert E. 141
6 Rose G. 144
5 Sarah 139
6 Sarah B. 143
6 Susan L. 144
5 Susan 145
6 Thomas S. 141
7 William W. 141
6 William H. 141
5 William 142
6 Rev. William L. 143

6 Garner Anna A. 98
7 Emma M. 160
7 Joseph B. 160
7 Lewis D. 160
6 Franklin S. 98
6 Sylvester 98

6 Gehman Abraham A. 214
6 David S. 381
6 Emma B. 214
6 Fannie 214
6 Lillie A. 214
6 Menno S. 214
6 Mary 381
6 Rachel A. 214
6 Sarah 214
6 Samuel 214
6 Stover 381
6 Susan 381
5 Gayman Abraham 314
5 A. James 354
6 Anna 314, 315
4 Barbara 350

6 Gayman Catharine 314
5 Christian 314
4 Christian 354
6 Elizabeth 314
4 Elizabeth 353
4 Esther 355
6 Hannah 314
4 Henry 354
5 Harvey 354
6 Isaiah 315
6 John H.
4 John 350
6 Joseph 315
4 Leah 353
6 Mary E. 263
4 Mary 354
4 Rachel 353
6 Samuel 314, 315
6 Sarah 314, 315
4 Sarah 356

6 Geil Adeline 50
6 Amanda M. 334
5 Ann E. 51
6 Anna E. 333
6 Anna M. 334
6 Anna 335
4 Anna 336
4 Barbara 335
4 Catharine 335
5 Ellen 337
4 Elizabeth 335
5 Enos F. 334
6 Frederick A. 333
5 Jacob S. 50
4 Jacob 333
5 John F. 333
4 John 336
6 Lincoln 333
5 Mary 51
4 Mary 336
5 Mary F. 336
6 Mary J. 51
5 Margaretta R. 336
6 Rachel 51
5 Samuel F. 334
5 Samuel S. 336
4 Samuel 337
6 Sarah M. 334
6 William F. 94
5 William E. 337

5 Gerhart Alfred 96
5 Eliza 95

5 Gerhart Hannah
5 Susanna 96
6 Gerber Elizabeth 183
6 Joseph 183
6 William 183
7 George Wilson K. 194
5 Gill Abraham S. 148
5 Elizabeth S. 149
6 Harry C. 152
5 Hy. Z., M. D., LL. D. 149
6 James W. 152
6 Joseph S. 152
5 Mary A. 149
6 Mary L. 152
5 Susan F. 152
6 Thomas S. 148
5 Gillmer Elizabeth 432
5 Elias W. 432
6 Horace 432
6 Ida E. 432
5 John 432
5 Lavina 432
5 Malinda 432
6 Ginder Benjamin B. 518
6 Ginder Simon 518
6 Gingrich Felix M. 515
6 Jacob M. 515
6 Joseph M. 514
6 Godshalk Abraham L. 263
6 Andrew 305
6 Anna 305
5 Catharine 303
6 Elizabeth 305
5 Elizabeth 307
6 George H. 306
6 Harvey L. 263
6 Harvey S.
5 Henry 304
5 Isaac 306
6 Isaiah H. 263
5 Jacob 305
6 James 305
6 John 305
6 John F. 306
6 Joseph H. 306
5 Maria 303
6 Mary A. 263
6 Matilda B. 306
6 Reuben 305
5 Samuel 304
5 Sarah 305
6 William 305
5 Gotwals Edwin S. 348
5 Franklin F. 347
5 Jonas 347
5 Mary E. 348
6 Sarah F. 347
5 William 348
5 Grabiel Edward
5 Grabiel Samuel
6 Graver Harvey
6 Graver Ida
6 Grambling Eliza A 463
6 Janet 463
6 Jennie 463
7 Grandine Delpha D. 36
6 Elizabeth 34
6 Hannah 35
6 Mary 33
7 Mary E. 36
6 Philip 36
7 Ulysses C. 36
6 Grenzenbach Henry 73
6 Jacob 73
6 Rev. John 73
6 Henry 73
6 Mary A. 73
6 Sarah 73
6 William 73
6 Grobb Aaron 78
4 Abraham 79
5 Abraham 78, 80
6 Adelaide A. 80
5 Anna 82
5 Almeda E. 88
6 Annie 80
5 Arletta M. 82
5 Barbara 79, 81
5 Catharine 79
6 Charles E. 80
4 David 81
4 Elizabeth 76
5 Elizabeth 78, 81, 84
6 Eli 80
5 Emma J. 82
5 Ephraim W. 80
6 Ettie 80
5 Esther 82
5 Franklin 84
5 Henry 78
6 Ida E. 82
5 Jacob F. 82
5 James A. 88
6 Jessie 79

4 Grobb John 77
5 John W. 79
5 Jonas 83
5 Joseph H. 79
4 Joseph 87
5 Josephus C. 88
5 Joshua 81
5 Lucy E. 88
6 Maggie 79
4 Mary 76
5 Mary 78
6 Mary M. 80
6 Martha L. 80
5 Mary A. 83, 88
5 Margaret 80
6 Mathias E. 80
5 Moses W. 80
4 Moses 82
5 Orpha 82
5 Philip H. 88
5 Sarah C. 82
5 Sarah 80, 84
5 Sophia 82
4 Susanna 85
6 Sylvester 79
5 Sylvester H. 82
6 Valeria 83
6 Walter 79
5 William H. 81

6 Gross Amanda 286
6 Anna M. 114
6 Frank 286
6 Emma L. 114
6 John 286
6 Samuel 286
6 Sarah 286
6 Groman Annie E. 387
6 Emma C. 387
6 Orlando De Forest 387

6 Grove Abraham 486
5 Daniel 489
5 David 489
6 Jemima 486
6 Jesse 77
5 John 489
6 Mary 77
6 Regina 486
6 Sarah A. 486
6 Thomas 486
6 Gulden Anna 440
6 Emma 440
6 Esburn 440

6 Gulden Euphemia 440
6 Harvey H. 440
6 Joseph 440
6 Mahlon 440
6 Saloma 440
6 William 440

6 Hagey Anna M. 355
6 Edward C. 355
6 Levi 287
6 Wilson C. 355
6 Hager Julius F. 311
6 Margaret M. 311
6 William H. 311
5 Haldeman Christiana 263
5 Cornelius T. 263
6 Edwin S. 263
5 Eliza 262
6 Harvey R. 384
6 Isaiah 384
5 John H. 263
5 Sallie 263
6 Theodore N. 263
5 Hardman Peter 418
8 Hambleton Escott P. 34
8 Humberson G. 34
8 Ida I. 34
8 Mary E. 34
7 Hardy Harry 143
7 Hardy Rose L. 143
6 Harley Joseph C. 88
7 Hartman Emma 197
7 Hartman Franklin F. 197
6 Hatfield Annetta V. 215
6 Carroll D. 215
6 Edgar A. 215
6 Ella E. 215
6 Grace G. 215
6 Lillian V. 215
6 Minnie E. 215
6 William S. 215
5 Hestand Barbara 31
5 Catharine 25
5 Elizabeth 26, 108
5 Esther 31
5 Hannah 23
6 John H, 31
5 John 31
5 Sarah 32
5 Hiestand Catharine 106
6 Elizabeth, 90
5 Susanna 106
7 Heckler Minerva 161

7 Hedrick Annie M. 90
6 David 91
7 Ellen F. 90
7 Emma F. 90
7 Henry F. 90
6 Henry 91
7 Ida F. 90
7 Kate F. 90
7 Lizzie F. 90
6 Eliza 91
6 Mary A. 91
6 Oliver 90
7 Sophia F. 90
6 Sophia 91
6 Susan 90
5 Heaney Clarissa 441
5 Helena 440
5 Jordan F. 441
5 Joseph F. 441
5 Mary A. 440
5 Mahlon F. 440
5 Reuben 441
5 Susanna 439
6 Heed Clifford H. 220
6 Charles E. 220
6 Emma A. 220
7 Emma A. 220
6 Joseph B. 220
6 William S. 220
5 Heer Barbara 337
5 Jacob 337
5 Katie 337
5 Lizzie 337
5 Samuel G. 337
6 Herrington Sarah A. 470
6 Hershey Ellen 511
6 Hellings Henry G. 51
6 Hefler Irwin F. 229
6 Hendricks Ella C. 251
5 J. Freeman 233
5 Mary A. 232
6 High Abraham W. 86
6 Amanda 428
6 Barbara J. 87
6 Barbara 126
6 Emerson W. 86
6 Henry 428
6 Isaac W. 86
6 Lizzie 266
6 Mahlon M. 266
6 Mahlon 428
6 Mary 126
6 High Mary A. 428
5 Mary 353
5 Reuben 395
6 Sarah 86
6 Susie 86
5 Susanna 395
6 Hill Alice
6 Bessie 215
6 Clara R. 215
6 Kate E. 215
5 Hillpot Lewis 437
5 Mary A. 437
5 Susanna 437
6 Hinkel Alcesta 98
6 Arabella 98
6 Anna M. 98
6 Eugene 98
6 G. Franklin 98
6 Hipple Alpheus H. 72
5 Annie 75
5 Catharine 74, 75
6 Clara A. 72
5 Elizabeth 75
5 Ephraim 75
6 Frank E. 72
5 Jacob 72
4 John 74
5 Justina 76
4 Judith 64
4 Lawrence 75
4 Mary 64
5 Mary 73, 75
4 Margaret 69
5 Margaret 73, 74, 75
6 Penelope A. 73
4 Sarah 69
5 Sarah 72, 74
5 Tena 73
4 William 71
6 William H. 72
5 William 73
6 Histan Catharine 242
7 Hixon Amza M. 448
7 Chalmers D. 448
7 Daniel F. 448
7 Emma A. 448
7 Franklin S. 448
7 Homer H. 448
7 Nancy E. 448
7 Reuben G. 448
7 William B 448
6 Hockman Allen 390

6	Hockman Amanda	388
6	Anna	320
6	Anna K.	321
4	Barbara	260
6	Barbara M.	122
6	Brick P.	391
6	Clayton Y.	390
6	Delbert	391
5	Elizabeth	388
6	Gippie A	391
6	Henry M.	123
5	Jacob F.	390
6	Joseph M.	122
5	Joseph	388
6	Joseph	390
6	Leidy M.	122
6	Leidy	391
5	Levi	390
6	Louisa	388
6	Mary A.	122
4	Mary	256
5	Mary	389
6	Mary A.	390
6	Maggie F.	238
6	Malinda	391
5	Moses F.	390
6	Newton	390
6	Reuben	320
6	Saloma	390
5	Samuel	391
5	Sarah	391
6	Sarah A.	390
6	Simon	390
5	Stephen F.	390
6	William H.	227
5	Hoover Adolphus	503
5	Benjamin	507
5	Aaron	507
6	David	503
6	John	503
5	Joseph	507
5	Moses	507
5	Simeon	507
6	Holcombe Harvey	430
6	Holden Edward	241
7	Holderman Andrew F.	304
6	Elizabeth	304
7	Isaac A.	304
6	Isaac	304
6	Jacob	303
6	Rachel	304
7	Sarah M.	304
6	Holderman Sarah	304
6	Susanna	304
6	Houser Allen	53
5	Anna	53
6	Anna R. A.	54
6	Barbara E.	52
5	Barbara	53
6	Catharine	52
7	Emma P.	52
6	Emma M.	54
6	Franklin	53
6	Ida	53
5	Jacob	53
6	Jacob M.	52
5	John	53
6	John	54
5	Joseph	53
6	Levi	53
6	Lucinda	53
7	Mary Etta	52
6	Mary	52
6	Mary C.	54
5	Margaret	52
5	Michael	52
6	Samuel M.	52
5	Samuel R.	54
6	Sarah C.	53
6	Sarah J.	53
6	Sophia	53
5	Susanna	53
6	Tilman M.	52
5	Tilman R.	53
6	William M.	52
6	Honsberger Clement	
7	Elizabeth	43
7	Franklin	43
7	Jacob	43
6	Olive	
7	Sylvina	43
6	William	
6	Horner Barbara	76
6	Daniel J.	76
7	Hannah M.	25
6	Joseph	76
7	Joshua	76
7	Mary C.	25
6	Mary A.	76
7	William J.	25
6	Hough Lillie M.	373
6	Howe Ada J.	130
6	Charles H.	130
6	Dora E.	130

6 Howe Mina E. 130
6 Hudson Almond B. 418
6 Hudson Edgar A. 418
5 Hunsberger Rev. Aaron 56
5 Abraham F. 208
5 Abraham 265
6 Abraham 352
5 Agnes 57
6 Almeda J. 70
6 Alfred W. 208
6 Allen F. 173
6 Amanda 173
6 Amanda E.
5 Amelia 353
7 Anna 160
6 Anna 173
6 Anna M. 208, 352
5 Anna 207
6 Annie 59
6 Augusta 71, 415
5 Barbara 71, 353
6 Bertie 59
6 Clara 71, 265
5 Daniel 71
5 Edmund 265
6 Edmund W. 60
6 Eli 71
6 Elias F. 173
6 Eliza E. 70
5 Elizabeth 60, 70, 207 264, 353
6 Emeline 207
6 Emma 208
5 Enos F. 208
5 Enos 60, 265
5 Esther 207, 351
6 Franklin 415
6 Fremont S. 208
6 Hannah 208
6 Harriet E. 70
6 Harvey 56
6 Henry 59
5 Henry 71, 351
6 Hester A. 350
5 Isaac 207, 265
5 Isaac G. 352
6 Jacob 208
5 Jacob G. 350
6 Jacob H. 352
6 John W. 57
5 John S. 208
5 John 264
6 Hunnsberger John E.
6 Kate 173
6 Kalesta C. 351
6 Lavina J. 351
5 Mahlon 265
6 Malinda 351
5 Margaret 71
5 Martin F. 207
6 Mary 56
5 Mary 59, 69
6 Mary F. 173
6 Mary A. 57, 208 352
6 Mary E. 351
6 Mary M.
5 Michael 59
5 Moses 56
5 Nancy 59
6 Peter L. 208
6 Remandus 208
5 Reuben 265
6 Rosetta J. 71
5 Samuel 352
6 Sarah A. 71
5 Sarah 54, 71
5 Susan 56
5 Susanna 514
6 Rev. Wesley A. 57
5 William 70
6 William A. 70
6 William F. 173
6 Wilson 264
6 Hunsicker Ella M. 338
6 Hunsicker Clayton M. 338
6 Johnson Albert H. 332
6 Charles J. 128
6 Eliza J. 332
6 Erwin T., M. D. 128
6 Harvey E. 128
6 James L. 332
6 Martha A. 332
6 Mary J. 128
6 Oliver K. 128
6 Sarah E. 332
6 Zeralda A. 332
6 Johnston Clara 508
6 Johnston Emma 508
6 Jones Ellen 311
5 Jones Mary 540
4 Kaisinger Abraham 400
5 Abraham S. 400
4 Charles S. 400
5 Charles M. 402

6	Kaisinger Cora B.	400
5	Elizabeth	400
5	Elizabeth	402
5	George W.	400
4	Hannah	401
5	Henry M.	402
5	Isaac	400
4	John S.	399
6	Jennie E.	400
5	Jennie E.	401
5	Jestina	402
4	Jonas	402
4	Joseph	399
6	Laura F.	400
5	Lauretta	402
4	Lizzie	399
6	Mary E.	400
5	Mary A.	401
5	Maggie M.	402
5	Rachel	400
4	Rachel	401
5	Sallie M.	402
4	Samuel	401
5	Samuel M.	402
5	William H.	401
6	Kaufman Henry	199
6	Mary A.	198
7	William G	199
6	Kehr David F.	422
6	John	422
6	Margaret	421
6	Martin	422
6	Mary M.	421
6	Keener Clayton F.	481
6	Keener Emma A.	481
6	Keller Abraham M.	375
6	Amanda	374
6	Catharine M.	375
6	Ira M.	375
6	Joseph M.	374
6	Lewis	374
6	Mahlon M.	375
6	Mary	374
6	Kemmerer Alfred	127
6	Kemmerer Milton	127
6	Kendle Andrew	307
6	Benjamin	307
6	Emanuel	307
6	John F.	307
6	Rachel	307
6	Sophia	307
5	Kephart Abraham R.	92
4	Kephart Abraham	96
5	Amelia	92
6	Ann A.	95
4	Anna	97
4	Catharine	95
7	De Forest C.	93
4	Elizabeth	92
6	Emma P.	95
6	Fenton	94
6	Flora B.	97
6	Frank	96
6	George E.	95
5	George W.	96
6	Harrison	94
4	Hannah	96
5	Henry H. F.	94
6	Howard	94
6	Howard	96
6	Isabelle	94
4	Jacob	92
4	John	95
5	John	95
5	John B.	96
6	Josephine	95
6	Juliet	94
6	Laura D.	94
5	Lydia	94
4	Magdalena	89
6	Mary E	95
6	Mary	97
6	Marshall	96
6	Orrville G	93
6	Pierson H.	95
5	Sallie	97
4	Susan	90
6	Theophilus G.	93
6	Theophilus	95
6	Theodore	94
5	Thomas P.	97
6	Wilhelmina S.	95
5	Keppner Mary E	
6	Keyser Charles E.	221
7	Ella A.	221
6	Harry T.	221
7	Mary E.	221
6	Kilaver Catharine	387
6	Kilaver Sarah	387
6	Kindig Ella	111
6	Ephraim F.	111
6	Mary	111
6	Rodney F.	111
5	Krabehl Anna B.	336

5 Krabehl Mary 335
5 Sarah E. 336
6 Kramer Emma 320
6 Kratz Aaron M. 194
5 Aaron 376
5 Abraham F. 205
6 Abraham H. 108
6 Albert P. 107
6 Amanda 108
6 Ann 43
6 Annie W. 128
6 Barbara 193
6 Bertha V. 128
6 Charles S. 128
6 Catharine 194
6 Curtin B. 376
6 David H. 107
5 Elizabeth F. 206
6 Emeline 194
5 Emma 128
6 Emma 108, 128
6 Emma J. 396
6 Enos M. 192
6 Ephraim M. 193
6 Esther 128
6 Eugene H. 376
6 Florence 376
6 Hannah 128
6 Harry E. 107
6 Henry 43
5 Harvey, M. D. 128
7 Harvey 192
7 Henry 192
6 Henry M. 206
6 Jacob 108
6 Jesse H. 107
6 Jonas 397
6 Jonas N. 116
5 Laura 128
6 Leah M. 206
6 Leidy M. 397
5 Lewis 376
6 Lincoln H. 376
6 Lizzie N. 116
6 Lizzie 107, 128
6 Mabel R. 128
6 Mahlon M. 193
6 Marcus W. 107
5 Margaret 128
6 Margaret 128
6 Martha H. 108
5 Martin F. 205
6 Kratz Mary 106
6 Mary A. 193
5 Mary 205
6 Mary A. M. 206
7 Mary E. 278
5 Mary K. 376
5 Oliver J. 376
5 Owen 376
5 Philip 376
5 Reed 376
5 Reuben E. 376
6 Queen Ann 43
6 Sarah 128
6 Sarah A. B. 206
5 Sarah 376
6 Susan H. 107
6 Sylvanus 396
6 Ulysses K. 317
6 William 43
6 William J. 106
5 William H. 128
6 William M. 192
5 Kratzer Cora 535
5 Elizabeth E. 535
5 E. A. 535
5 Isaiah 534
5 Margaret C. 535
5 Mary C. 535
5 Oril A. 535
5 Sarah E. 535
5 Theodore B. 535
5 Krout Abraham F. K. 218
6 Adaline M. 323
7 Ida 380
6 James H. 218
5 Jacob F. 217
5 John H. 219
6 John M. 323
5 Martin F. 217
6 Mabel O. 219
6 Sallie M. 323
6 Samuel M. 323
6 William M. 323
6 William A. 218
5 Kulp Aaron M. 322
5 Abraham 310
3 Rev. Abraham 313
4 Abraham Jr. 315
5 Abraham M. 317
6 Abraham K. 321
6 Amanda 300
5 Amanda 301

5 Kulp Anna S. 318
4 Anna 302, 313, 316, 319
5 Anna 301, 312, 320, 322
6 Barbara 240
5 Barbara 302
4 Barbara 318
6 Catharine 299
4 Catharine 307
5 Catharine 292, 310
5 Catharine S. 316
3 Catharine 323
6 Christine 299
4 David H. 318
3 Dielman 319
4 Dillman 298
6 Dillman 299
4 Elizabeth 293
3 Elizabeth 322
4 Elizabeth 303, 314, 322
5 Elizabeth 299, 301, 316 317, 319, 321
5 Elizabeth S. 318
6 Elizabeth 240
6 Elmer L. 310
4 Esther 294
6 Esther 299
6 Fannie 300
6 Frank 240
5 George 302
6 George 240
3 Gertrude 302
4 Gertrude 298, 312
5 Gertrude 202, 312
6 Harvey S. 317
4 Henry 311, 318
4 Henry L. 319
3 Henry 320
5 Henry M. 321
5 Henry 292, 321
5 Hester 319
3 Isaac 292
5 Isaac R. 299
5 Isaac 312
4 Isaac 292, 309, 318, 321
5 Isaac H. 319
6 Isaac K. 321
5 Jacob R. 298
3 Rev. Jacob 302
5 Jacob W. 310
5 Jacob 312
5 Jacob S. 316
6 Jacob S. 317

5 Kulp Jacob H. 319
4 Jacob 292, 301, 307, 317 320
6 Jacob K. 321
5 John M. 301
3 John 301
5 John 302, 312
4 John H. 317
5 John H. 321
6 Joseph 282
5 Joseph 310
4 Joseph 321
6 Lizzie 300
6 Lizzie S. 317
5 Lydia 311, 312
6 Margaret
5 Margaret 311
6 Mary E. 240
6 Mary 282
5 Mary A. 299
4 Mary 299
6 Mary A. 317
5 Mary 301, 311, 319
4 Moses 301
5 Peter 312
5 Philip S. 317
6 Rosella L. 282
6 Sarah J. 310
4 Sarah 302, 318
5 Sarah 312, 315
5 Sarah S. 317
5 Sarah A. D. 318
5 Sarah A. 319
4 Samuel 303
6 Samuel 310
5 Samuel D. 318
6 Sophia 311
5 Susan 302
5 Tobias 312
4 Veronica 299
5 Veronica 301
6 Willis S. 317

6 Landis Aaron 126, 287, 309
5 Abner 284
7 Abraham K. 198
6 Abraham 277
5 Abraham 277
4 Abraham 281
6 Abraham H. 281
6 Abraham Z. 286
5 Abraham B. 286
4 Abraham 286

5 Landis Abraham A. 287
5 Alpheus 308
4 Agnes 278
4 Anna 281
5 Anna 287
5 Annie M. 283
6 Annie R. 288
6 Annie D. 427
6 Barbara 154
4 Benj. 285
6 Benj. 308
5 Catharine 287
6 Catharine 307, 309
6 Catharine L. 307
6 Charles 309
5 Daniel 285
4 Daniel Jr. 285
6 Daniel W. 288
5 Daniel A. 288
4 Elizabeth 275
5 Elizabeth 277, 281, 284 287
6 Elizabeth 307, 307
3 Elizabeth
5 Elizabeth A. 309
6 Elizabeth A. 308
6 Edith M. 282
6 Edward S. 282
6 Elma M. 282
6 Emma R. 257
5 Ephraim 282
6 Fannie E. 309
7 George 122
5 Hannah 278
5 Hannah B. 286
7 Harvey S. 285
7 Henry K. 199
6 Henry Z. 285
6 Hiram R. 288
6 Horace G. 282
4 Isaac 284
5 Isaac A. 288
5 Jacob 277
5 Jacob G. 281
4 Jacob 281, 284, 285
6 John 307
6 Jerome 307, 308
6 John 277
5 John F. 282
6 John F. 307
7 John K. 198
5 Joseph 281
4 Landis Joseph 282
6 Joseph F. 282
5 Joseph H. 283
6 Joseph 298
6 Joseph T. 308
6 Kate R. 257
6 Katie B. 286
6 Kate W. 288
6 Lizzie 285
6 Lucinda 307, 308
7 Mary K. 199
6 Mary 257
4 Mary 285
5 Mary 278, 286
7 Mary S. 285
7 Magdalena K. 198
4 Magdalena 281, 284, 288
5 Maria 287
7 Martha K. 199
6 Mary Z. 285
6 Mary E. 297
6 Mary B. 286
6 Mary W. 288
4 Mary 274, 288
5 Noah 307
5 Oliver 285
5 Peter B. 286
5 Rachel 309
6 Rachel
4 Ralph 276
6 Ralph 277
6 Rebecca 285
6 Reuben R. 257
6 Reuben D. 427
6 Rosanna S. 281
5 Samuel G. 282
4 Samuel 288
7 Samuel
7 Sallie K. 199
6 Sarah 284
5 Sarah 277, 287
4 Sarah 274, 288
7 Susan K. 198
6 Susie 284
5 Susanna 288
5 Tobias 309
7 Wilhelmina K. 199
6 William F. 253
6 William R. 256
5 William H. 282
6 William H. 297
6 William 309

7 Lagange Eleanor J. 332
7 Lagange Henry Z. 332
7 Lapp Ellen 106
6 Isaiah L. 286
6 John L. 286
6 Joseph L. 286
5 Joseph 362
6 Sallie L. 286
5 Samuel 362
6 William L. 286
7 Laur Catharine M. 55
7 Laur Sarah E. 55
6 Lear Abraham F. 229
6 Lear Martha F. 229
5 Leatherman Aaron 294
5 Abraham L. 274
6 Abraham S. 279
4 Abraham 419
5 Abraham 426
5 Abraham M. 429
6 Amanda B. 163
6 Anna 163
6 Anna B. 268
5 Ann K. 296
5 Anna 420, 423
4 Anna 428
6 Anise 296
5 Anthony 429
6 Benj. F. 295
6 Catharine B. 163
5 Catharine 423
4 Catharine 426
6 Charles 163
5 David 424
6 Elizabeth 274
5 Elizabeth 419, 421, 425
427
4 Elizabeth 429
6 Emma K. 275
6 Eli 423
5 Ella 364
6 Erwin E. 289
6 Esther 295
5 Esther 297
5 Fannie 424
5 Flora 364
5 Hannah 420
6 Harvey 278
6 Henry W. 289
6 Henry M. 296
6 Henry 278
4 Henry 425
5 Leatherman Henry 420, 426
427
6 Huldah 278
5 Howard 364
6 Ida 423
6 Irvin J. 296
6 Isaac 275
5 Isaac 294
5 Jacob L. 274
6 Jacob K. 289
4 Jacob F. 420
6 Jacob H. 421
5 Jacob O. 424
5 Jacob 427
4 Jacob 429
7 J. Piercy 163
6 John K. 275
6 John D.
6 John D. 294
4 John 419
5 John 424
6 John 324
6 Jonas G. 274
5 Joseph 421, 426
5 Katie 420
6 Leanna G. 274
6 Lewis L. 296
6 Laura 275
6 Lizzie 421
6 Mary B. 163
6 Mary G. 274
6 Mary A. 275
5 Mary A. 420
5 Mary 294, 422
4 Mary 428
5 Magdalena 274
6 Magdalena 275
6 Mahlon M. 268
6 Maggie M. 296, 421
6 Marietta 268
6 Martin 421
6 Maria 421
6 Margaret
5 Margaret 424
5 Manasseh 425
6 Minnie 421
5 Nelson K. 401
4 Oliver 364
6 Philip 278
4 Philip 428
6 Samantha 295
6 Samuel 324

5 Leatherman Samuel 423
4 Rev. Samuel 427
6 Sarah G. 274
6 Sarah A. 295
5 Sarah 421, 426
6 Sabilla 421
6 William H. 296
6 William K. 275
6 William S. 279
6 William H. 268
5 William M. 429

5 Lehman Abraham 481
5 Elizabeth 481
6 Emma 481
5 Hettie 481
5 Rebecca 481
5 Samuel 481
5 Samuel H. 481
5 Susan 481

5 Lessley Adam L. 521
6 Clara 520
5 Isaac 520
5 John 520
6 Mary 520
6 Samuel 521

5 Liedy David 488
5 Elias F. 487
6 Elias F. 487
6 Frances A. 487, 488
6 Gadara D. 488
6 George W. 488
6 George F. 489
5 George 489
5 Jacob 489
6 John E. 488
6 Lydia A. 299
6 Mathias R. 487
6 Matthew H. 488
6 Mary A. 299, 488
6 Martha A. 488
6 Martha E. 488
5 Salome 489
5 Samuel 488
5 Sarah F. 487

6 Leish Annie 78
6 Bertha 78
6 Catharine L. 78
6 John 78
6 Mary 78
6 Matthew 78

7 Light Adelia F. 39
7 Hattie M. 39
7 Light Mary A. 38
7 Matilda C. 39
7 Sarah J. 39
7 Thirza A. 39
7 Little Christie C. 33
7 Fannie 34
7 Hannah E. 33
7 Martha E. 33
7 Mary C. 34
7 Philip A. 33

7 Long Benjamin F. 29
6 Clara 311
7 David B. 28
7 Elizabeth E. 28
6 Francis 311
7 George W. 29
7 Lucy B. 28
7 Mahlon T. 29
7 Mary J. 28
7 Mary E 29
7 Thomas W. 28

6 Longenecker Aaron 513
4 Abraham 511
6 Abraham 512
3 Abraham 520
5 Anna 513, 513
6 Annie 521
5 Barbara 511, 513
6 Barbara 512
3 Barbara 525
4 Barbara 513
5 Benjamin 513
5 Catharine 527
5 Catharine A. 521
4 Catharine 519
7 Clara A. 295
4 Christian 512, 521
5 Rev. David 512
5 Christian S. 513
3 Daniel 521
5 Daniel 521
3 Elizabeth 522
5 Elizabeth 510, 513
4 Elizabeth 516, 527
6 Emma 513
6 Ella 512
5 Fannie 513
6 Frances 511
6 Franklin 512
4 George 527
6 Harry 513
5 Isaac S. 512

4 Longenecker Isaac 520
5 Isaac 522, 522
3 Jacob 510
4 Jacob 513
5 Jacob 514
6 Rev. Jacob H. 528
4 Joseph 522
5 Joseph 516, 522
4 John 510
5 John 528
6 John 513
5 John H. 511
6 John H. 511
5 John K. 521
5 John S. 513
5 John W. 522
5 Rev. John B. 516
6 Lizzie 513
4 Mary 521, 522
6 Mary 513
6 Mary E. 103, 512
5 Margaret 513
4 Magdalena 520
3 Peter 527
5 Peter 522, 528
5 Samuel 511, 516
4 Samuel 516
4 Susanna 527
3 Veronica 523
4 Veronica 518
5 Veronica 520

6 Loux Abraham R. 104
6 Amanda 204
6 Anna M. 104, 105
6 Anna 203
7 Anna M. 204
6 Anna L. 433
5 Barbara 105
6 Catharine 205
5 Catharine 433
6 Chas. W. 103, 433
6 Comly 104
5 Eli 103
6 E. Lincoln 251
6 Elizabeth A. 104
5 Ephraim 104, 433
6 Enos B. 203
5 Enos F. 204
6 Eva F. 251
6 Harvey F. 215
6 Harrison G. 433
6 Hiram R., M. D. 104

6 Loux Ida N. 105
6 Isaac R. 204
5 Rev. Jacob C. 104
6 Jacob R. 104
5 Jacob 203
6 Jacob B 203
5 Maria 103
6 Mary E. 104
5 Mary 203
6 Mary C. 433
5 Martin 203
6 Minerva 204
6 Peter B. 203
6 Peter 204
6 Samuel R. 104
5 Samuel F. 205
6 Sarah V. 103
5 Silas 205
6 Susie N. 105
6 William H. 103
6 W. Frank 104

6 Martin Barbara F. 46
6 Barbara 517
6 Catharine F. 46
6 Celesta 71
6 Clarence A. 130
6 David F. 46
6 David B. 517
6 Eva L. 130
6 Elizabeth F. 46
6 Elizabeth 516
6 Elias B. 517
6 Fannie 517
6 Frank E. 130
6 Hattie D. 130
7 Henry Y. 91
6 Isaac B. 516
6 John F. 46
6 Lillian J. 130
7 Lizzie H. 91
6 Maggie F. 46
6 Mary F. 46
6 Robert F. 71
6 Sarah A. 74
6 Valeria B. 74
6 William H. 74
6 Mater Joetta 507

7 McEwen Clara S. 92
7 Mary E. 92
7 Walter F. 92
7 W. Linford 92
6 McIntosh Frank 118

6 McIntosh Fred 119
6 Herbert 119
5 McIntyre Charles 159
5 George
5 Jordan 159
5 Maria 159
6 Mary J. 159
5 Sarah 159
7 McGaw Celia J. 39
7 Esther A. 39
7 George W. 39
7 Mary E. 39
7 Nancy J. 39
6 Means Anna 422
6 David 422
6 Franklin 422
6 Ida 298
6 Isaac G. 298
5 Levi 298
6 Maggie I. 298
5 Mary 298
5 Meyer Abraham K. 266
4 Abraham S. 367
6 Abraham 419
5 Anna 267
4 Anna 270
6 Anna 419
6 Barbara M. 266
5 Christian K. 268
6 Christian 419
4 Christian 268, 372
6 Eliza M. 266
5 Elizabeth 267
4 Rev. Isaac 265
5 Isaac K. 267
6 Lizzie 419
6 Lydia 266
5 Mahlon K. 266
4 Mary 264
5 Mary 266
5 Rachel 267
6 Sallie 420
5 Sarah 267
6 Tillman 266
6 Meyers Abraham L. 125
6 Abraham F.
5 Abraham F. 223
4 Abraham 398
6 Anna C. 223
6 Anna M. 399
6 Andrew L 223
6 Catharine L. 125
5 Meyers Catharine 377, 396
4 Catharine 397
6 Camilla 370
6 Charles F. 369
5 Christian F. 223
6 Clara 370
6 David L. 125
4 Darathea 375
5 Elizabeth 395
6 Emma L. 369
6 Emma J. 399
4 Ephraim
5 Esther
5 Harvey 378
5 Henry K. 369
4 Isaac 377
6 Isaiah 125
5 John F. 223
4 Jonas 396
5 Joseph F. 124
6 Joseph S. 223
4 Joseph 395
5 Judith 374
5 Lewis 377
5 Leah 396
5 Mahlon 375
5 Margaret 375
6 Mary L. 125
5 Mary 375, 378
5 Mary A. 396
5 Maria E. 377
5 Oliver K. 399
4 Rachel 397
5 Rachel 398
4 Rev. Samuel 377
6 Sarah A. 369
5 Sarah 378
6 Sarah E. 399
6 Susanna 125
5 Susanna 375
5 Theresa 377
6 Tilghman F. 369
5 William K. 369
5 William F. 369
4 William 373
5 William J. 375
5 Michener Amos 69
6 Benj. J. 69
6 Calvin H. 65
6 Eliza A. 65
6 Emlius 69
6 Esther M. 65

6 Michener George B. 65
6 George 65
6 Grace 69
6 Henry L. 65
6 Israel 65
6 James W. 65
6 John W. 66
5 John 67
5 Joseph H. 65
5 Lawrence 65
5 Leah 68
6 Mary C. 65
6 Mary J. 66
5 Mary 67
6 Mary M. 68
6 Martha E. 66
6 Milan 67
6 Martin 69
6 Minnie 67
5 Rachel 65
6 Salina 65
6 Sarah J. 66
5 Sarah 66
6 Salome M. 68
6 William M. 65
5 William 68
6 Mill Isaac M. 267
6 Mill Lydia M. 267
5 Miller George W. 433
6 George C. H. 88
5 William J. 433
6 Miser Arminta F. 468
6 Henry A. 467
6 Olive A. 468
6 Samantha E. 468
5 Mitman Rachel 289
6 Mohr Alfred H. 377
6 Frank D. 377
6 Lillie T. 377
6 Mary E. 377
7 Moore Henry H. 91
7 Josiah H. 91
7 Sallie A. 91
6 Morningstar Cardelia 488
6 James T. 488
6 John B. 488
6 Ronan W. 488
5 Moyer Aaron H. 271
4 Rev. Abraham F. 270
6 Abraham 270
5 Abraham H. 271
6 Abraham C. 195
5 Moyer Abraham F. 195
6 Abraham K. 196
6 Abraham M. 190, 372
6 Abraham L. 278
5 Abraham M. 397
6 Agnes 69
6 Amanda 69
5 Allen G. 269
5 Allen H. 271
7 Allen 194
5 Amanda 269
5 Anna 124, 191, 318
7 Anna M. K. 193
6 Anna
6 Annie 194
5 Annie L. 515
6 Barbara 124, 194, 190
5 Barbara 514
5 Catharine 124, 192, 514
6 Catharine 190
6 Catharine K. 196
7 Catharine K. 193
4 Christian 268
6 Christian C. 195
5 Christian F. 195
6 Christian L. 278, 515
6 Clementine 277
6 Daniel H. 70
5 David L. 515
6 Delos 87
6 Edmund H. 269
7 Edwin K. 193
5 Elizabeth 121, 318
6 Elizabeth 186
7 Elizabeth 190
6 Elizabeth K. 196
5 Eliza 338
7 Ellen 190
7 Elmer K. 193
7 Emma 189
6 Emma 69
7 Emma H. 272
7 Emma K. 193
6 Emma G. 515
6 Emeline K. 196
5 Enos G. 268
6 Enos C. 195
5 Enos F. 194
7 Enos
6 Ephraim 83
6 Fannie 424
6 Frank 338

6 Moyer Franklin G. 515
6 Freeman H. 69
6 Georgie A. 269
6 Hannah 190
6 Harvey 338
6 Hattie B. 87
6 Henry F. 187
5 Henry F. 338, 385
6 Henry 397
5 Henry H. 270
6 Henry C. 195
7 H. Irwin 193
6 Horace 397
6 Isaac 83
5 Rev. Isaac G. 269
5 Isaac H. 271
6 Isaiah M. 190
5 Jacob F. 384
5 Jacob H. 271
5 Jacob L. 515
6 James E. 269
6 James F. 424
5 John H.
6 John M. 372
5 John W.
6 John W. 424
6 John C. 195
5 Jonas 397
6 J. Arthur 269
6 Josephine 269
5 Leah 397
7 Leanna 194
6 Louisa W. 515
6 Lillian 128
5 Lizzie H. 272
6 Lizzie 194
5 Lydia A. 126, 268
6 Lydia M. 372
6 Madilla 59
5 Mahlon G. 269
5 Margaret 122
6 Maggie M. 74, 74
5 Maria F. 385
5 Martin 189
6 Mary J. 70
5 Mary A. 270
6 Mary A. 277
5 Mary 188, 123, 318
6 Mary M. 372
6 Mary E. 269
6 Mary K. 196
7 Mary D. 193
6 Moyer Mary H. 194
6 Mary A. 385
6 Melvin M. 70
6 Minerva 424
6 Morris 397
6 Noah M. 372
6 Norman 87
5 Rachel 397
6 Rebecca A. 74
5 Reuben H. 271
6 Rhoda 70
6 Rudolph H. 189
6 Salome 424
5 Samuel 515
6 Sarah E. 69
5 Sarah 126
5 Sarah K. 318
6 Sallie 289
7 S. Madora 193
6 Simeon 123
5 Susan 126
6 Susan 289
5 Susan F. 338
6 Tobias K. 195
6 Wauneta 289
6 Warren 338
6 William G. 83
5 William F. 123
6 William L. 277
6 William K. 196
6 Wilson 397
6 William C. 195
5 Mull Mary
6 Murray Carrie A. 411
6 Musselman Albert F. 396
6 Anna E. 396
5 Catharine 323, 325
6 Catharine 325
4 Elizabeth M. 324
6 Epheneda 396
6 Gilbert 395
6 Hannah 325
6 Henry K. 324
5 Henry M. 324
4 Henry 325
4 Jacob K. 325
5 Joseph M. 324
6 Joseph K. 324
6 Joseph 396
6 Mary 324
6 Mary C. 324
6 Mary A. 325

6 Musselman Mary S. 396
6 Martha A. 395
6 Michael 396
6 Philip K. 324
4 Samuel 323
6 Samuel 324
5 Sarah 324
6 Sallie 324
5 Simon M. 325
5 William 325
5 Myer Catharine 242
6 Ellwood B. 242
5 Isaac F. 242
5 John 242
6 Susan B. 242
5 Myers Aaron F. 176, 125, 395
6 Abraham 155, 449
6 Abraham S. 156
6 Abraham F. 176
5 Abraham S. 399
6 Abraham 419
6 Albert T. 125
6 Albert P. 156
6 Albert F. 367
7 Alfred W. 155
7 Ada 155
7 Anna B. 176
5 Anna 177, 302
6 Anna B. 369
6 Ann E 448
6 Amos F. 367
6 Anthony F., M. D. 368
5 Agnes 155
6 Agnes 370, 448
6 Barbara 157, 371
5 Barbara 174, 302
6 Catharine 156, 157, 175
448
5 Catharine 177
7 Carrie B. 155
7 Charles S. 155
6 Christian 155, 419
6 Clayton F. 398
5 David B. 157
6 David F. 367
6 Dora 373
7 Edgar H. 176
7 Edward 155
7 Edward W.
6 Edward S. 126
7 Edwin S. 178
6 Elizabeth 449
5 Myers Elizabeth 156
6 Ella B. 126
6 Ella 372
5 Eli 156
6 Eli 370
6 Emeline 370
6 Emma 449
7 Erwin
5 Esther 396
6 Frances 449
5 Francis F. 394
5 Hannah 373
6 Hannah 126, 155, 448
6 Harry 372
6 Harvey 157
6 Henry C. 156
6 Henry S. 156
5 Henry F. 177
6 Henry H. 179
5 Henry K. 302
5 Henry S. 398
6 Henry F. 176, 448
6 Huldah 302
6 Isaac G. 371
5 Jacob K. 369
5 Jacob 372
4 John 370
5 John F. 175
6 John 177
6 John H. 370
5 John K. 367
7 John F. 175, 367
6 John H. 178
5 Jonas S. 398
6 Joseph S. 156
7 Joseph M. 176
5 Joseph F. 175, 370
6 Lamech F. 398
5 Lamech S. 398
7 Laura 156
6 Laura 372
5 Leah 371
6 Leidy 178
6 Levi K. 302
7 Livera 176
6 Lizzie 157, 178, 179, 373
5 Lucy A 396
6 Lydia 371
6 Mahlon H. 178
6 Mahlon 448
6 Maggie 125
7 Mamie 156

7 Myers Mamie A. 367
6 Martin T. 126
5 Martin 370
6 Mary E. 126
6 Mary 157
6 Mary A. 156
5 Mary K. 369
6 Mary E. 394
5 Mary F. 394
5 Mary 156, 398
6 Mary E. 449
6 Martha F. 367
5 Matilda 396
6 Minerva F. 367
5 Minerva 394
5 Minerva S. 398
7 Newberry L. 177
7 Nettie 156
6 Newton 372
6 Oliver 177
7 Oscar M. 176
5 Philip K. 401
6 Reed 175
6 Reuben 175
5 Reuben F. 178
6 Reuben H. 179
6 Salinda 370
6 Rosella 398
6 Sarah F. 398
6 Sarah 178
5 Sarah K. 369
5 Sarah 373
6 Sarah A. 126, 394
6 Sarah E. 395
5 Susan 155
6 Susan 448
6 Susanna 177
6 William J.
7 William W. 155
6 William S. 157
5 William F. 178
6 William H. 179
7 Willie E. 367
6 William T. 126
6 Nace Emma J. 116
5 Francis 115
5 Levi F. 116
6 Milton H. 116
5 Sarah A. 116
7 Nash Anderson 175
6 Elizabeth 174
6 Henry 175
7 Nash John M. 175
6 Mary A. 175
7 Reed 175
7 Samuel N. 175
6 Nave Sarah 464
6 Nave William 464
7 Neff Abraham O. 24
7 Arthur C. 24
5 Caroline 505
5 Chrystal 505
5 Elizabeth 499, 505
6 Ellis 499
6 Eltie 499
6 Esther E. 499
5 Ephraim 506
5 Frances 506
6 George W. 499
7 Henry L. 24
6 Ida M. 499
5 John J. 499
5 Levi 505
7 Lucy J. 24
6 Mary A. 499
5 Mary M. 500
6 Margaret C.
5 Peter 500
5 Priscilla 500
5 Reuben 499
5 Sarah A. 499
5 Solomon 499
5 Wilson 500
6 Nelles Anna E. 81
6 Barbara M. 81
6 David H. 81
6 Ella A. 81
6 Emerson W. 81
6 James E. 81
7 Nelson Daratha 44
7 Nelson Jessie A. 44
6 Newbaker Mary B. 231
6 Nicholas Mary A. 380
6 Lizzie S. 381
6 Newton S. 381
6 Oliver S. 381
6 Salome 380
6 Sophia 381
6 Stover 381
6 Nickerson Alice E. 84
6 John F. 84
6 Mary E. 84
5 Nunn Anna 40
6 Benjamin 41

6 Nunn Benjamin C. 40
6 Charles 41
6 Elizabeth J. 41
6 Edward 41
5 Esther 37
6 James 41
6 John W. 40
5 Jonathan 41
5 Judith 42
5 Manasseh 40
5 Mary 41
5 Olive 40
6 Phebe A. 40
6 Robert 41
6 Sealey K. 41
5 Samuel 42
5 William 41
6 William 41

6 Oberholtzer Abraham 197
5 Abraham 523
5 Amanda 523
5 Christian 524
4 Christian 523
5 Elizabeth 524
4 Elizabeth L. 524
5 Fannie 524
6 Henry A. 197
4 Jacob 523
6 John A. 197
5 Lizzie 523
6 Michael A. 197
4 Peter 523
5 Samuel L. 523

7 Ott Emma 167

5 Overholt Abraham 414, 430
6 Anna M. 281
6 Anna 316
6 Albert 415
6 Alverna 415
5 Anthony 415
5 Antometta 417
6 Benjamin F. 416
6 Charles 430
6 Cynthia E. 414
6 David J. 47
6 Elizabeth A. 415
5 Elizabeth 415
5 Eli 415
6 Eli S. 417
6 Francis A. 415
5 Fannie 418
6 Fannie M. 430

5 Overholt Hannah 430
6 Hettie 316
6 Henry 47
5 Henry 418
6 Ida 415
6 Ira 417
5 Isaac 429
5 Jacob 281
5 Jacob K. 316
6 Jacob 317
5 Jacob L. 416
6 John W. 415
5 John 429
5 Jonas 416
6 Joseph 317
6 Joseph O. 417
4 Joseph 429
6 Joseph M. 430
5 Judith 415
6 Lizzie F. 429
5 Lizzie 430
6 Lucy E. 415
6 Martin 316
5 Margaret 417
6 Mary 47
6 Mary J. 414
5 Mary 416, 429
6 Minerva 415
6 Olive B. 415
6 Reuben 415
6 Sallie 316
5 Sarah 413
5 Simeon 415
6 Solomon 47
5 Tobias 429
4 William 430

6 Owry Abbie 418
6 Cynthia 418
6 Frank 418
6 Helen 418
6 Mary 418

7 Pearson Charlotte A. 35
7 Frances D. 35
7 Lorinda C. 35
7 Mary A. 34
7 Martha E. 34
7 Sarah E. 35

5 Peiper Catharine F. 479
5 Peiper Sarah 478

5 Pipher Isaac 487
6 Margaret 487
6 Susanna C. 486

6 Pratt Maria D. 330
6 Pratt Minerva A. 330
6 Provance Anna 468
6 Ellen 468
6 Hattie 468
6 Reading Walter T. 100
6 Reamond Abraham 485
5 Abraham 487
6 Annie 485, 485
6 Barbara 485
5 Benjamin 487
6 Charles 486
5 Daniel 487
6 Elizabeth 485
5 Elizabeth 486
6 Eliza 486
6 Emma 485
5 Fannie 487
6 Frances 485
6 Isaac 485
5 Jacob 485
6 John 485
5 John 486
6 Jemima 485
6 Lyona 485
5 Magdalena 487
5 Mary 486
5 Samuel 485
6 William 486
6 Reiswick Michael 465
6 Reiff Sallie F. 120
6 Reber Erwin M. 290
6 Reber Schuyler C. 290
6 Reinhart Alice 360
6 Reinhart Nelson 360
7 Rhoads Charles M. 155
7 Rhoads Albert E. 155
6 Reese John H. 518
6 Rebecca 519
6 Lizzie J. 519
6 Renner Charlotta M. 42
6 Daniel F. 42
6 Maria A. 41
6 Olive E. 42
6 Sarah J. 42
6 Rice Albert 124
6 Barbara 124
6 Henry 124
6 Samuel 124
6 Sarah 124
6 Rickert Aaron M. 293
6 Abraham 110, 109
6 Rickert Amanda S. 293
6 Amelia 109
6 Allen 108
6 Barbara 109
6 Catharine 108, 294
6 Daniel F. 293
5 Daniel K. 293
6 Daniel L. 293
6 David 109
6 Ella K. 110
6 Henry F. 109
6 Hiram 293
6 Ida E. 110
5 Isaac 293
5 Jacob K. 293
5 Jacob R.
6 John 110
6 Levi F. 109
6 Lizzie S. 293
6 Mary 109
6 Mary S. 110
6 Mary A. 264
6 Mahlon 265
6 Reuben 265
6 Rose E. 265
6 Sarah 109
6 Sarah F. 110
6 Valentine 110
6 Ridenour Albert E. 244
6 Elizabeth L. 244
6 Emma 244
6 George W. 244
6 Jane E. 244
6 John F. 244
6 Orlanda E. 245
5 Risser Annie O. 524
5 Elizabeth O. 524
5 Jacob O. 524
5 Ritter Amanda 530
5 Drusilla 530
5 Elizabeth 530
5 Emanuel 530
5 Jane 531
5 John 530
5 Lavina 530
5 Matilda 531
5 Owen 531
5 Sarah 530
5 Thomas 531
5 William 531
5 Rittenhouse Abraham 62
6 Abraham jr. 63

4 Rittenhouse Anna 54
6 Anna 61, 62
6 Allen 63
5 Barbara 61
6 Barbara E. 62
5 Catharine 62
6 Cinderella 62
5 Dinah 63
6 Edward F. 63
6 Elizabeth 61
6 Emma A. 62
6 Ettie 62
6 Frank K. 61
6 Franklin 63
5 George 63
5 Jacob F. 61
4 John 60
5 John F. 61
6 John E. 63
4 Margaret 54
4 Mary 52
6 Mary K. 61
5 Michael 61
6 Moses K. 61
5 Moses F. 63
6 Naomi 63
6 Solomon 62
6 Sophia 62
6 Tobias 62
5 William 63

6 Rosenberger Abraham B. 164
5 Abraham H. 259
6 Amanda 384
6 Amos 384
6 Anna 164
6 Alavesta E. 384
5 Catharine 256, 384
6 Catharine 384
5 Elizabeth 256
6 Ella C. 258
6 Emma 384
6 Frany 258
6 Harry C. 258
5 Rev. Henry H. 258
5 Henry 384
6 Henry 259
6 Rev. Henry B. 164
6 Jacob B. 164
5 Rev. John H. 257
6 John 259
5 John G. 335
5 Joseph 384

6 Rosenberger Kate C. 258
5 Leah 384
6 Lizzie C. 258
6 Mary 164
5 Mary 257
6 Mary C. 257
6 Milton 259
6 Minerva 384
5 Nancy 259
6 Rachel 259
5 Samuel H. 259
6 Sarah 258
5 Sarah A. 259
5 Sarah E. 335
6 Sue C. 258

6 Rotzell Charles M. 96
6 Emily 95
7 Harry S. 96
6 John 96
6 Joseph M. 96
6 Lizzie A. 96
6 Rowe Alexander J. 32
7 Alice 31
7 Barbara E. 32
6 Dennis G. 32
6 Elizabeth 32
6 Hannah M. 32
7 Jessie S. 31
6 John 31
7 Joseph W. 31
7 Mary E. 32
6 Mary C. 32
7 Margaret M. 32
6 Sarah M. 31
6 William N. 32
7 Philip F. 32

6 Ruby Etta 417
6 George W. 417
6 Horatio N. 417
6 Rufe Anna C. 438
6 Ella M. 437
6 Josiah 437
6 Seymour 438
6 Ruhl Anna D. 482
6 Cyrus 514
6 Lizzie 514
6 Malinda 514
6 Mary A. 514
6 Rummel Frank 419
6 Rummel Joseph 419
6 Rush Annie M. 267
6 Catharine M. 267

6 Rush Isaac M. 267
6 Jacob M. 267
6 Lizzie M. 267
6 Rustock Lavina 67
6 Ruth Eliza 198
6 Jacob A. 198
6 Mary 198
6 Salathee Alice 297
6 Charles 297
6 Esther A. 297
6 Franklin 299
6 Henrietta 297
6 Sanders Daniel L. 469
6 John S. 469
6 Sarah M. 469
5 Scheidt Amelia 540
5 Scheidt Mary 540
6 Schlichter Enos F. 248
6 Schlotter Amanda 168
6 Amelia 168
6 Cornelius 168
5 Daniel F. 168
6 Ida 169
5 John F. 167
6 Mary 169
6 Salome 168
6 Sarah A. 168
6 Susanna 169
7 Scholl Alton G. 98
7 Scholl Marion V. 98
8 Schellenger Charles B.
6 Scheetz Mahlon F. 117
6 Scheetz Remandus 117
7 Search William 382
5 Seese Abraham 313
5 Albert 313
6 Arlington 313
5 Catharine A. 313
5 Joseph W. 312
5 Lewis 313
5 Mary A. 313
6 Minneola 312
6 Seigfried Albert R. 530
6 Calvin F. 530
6 Cora L. 530
6 Laura E. 530
6 Mary R. 530
6 Sellers J. Clinton 112
6 Shaddinger A. Wesley 241
6 Adda 357
5 Andrew 357
6 Anna C. 241
5 Shaddinger Barbara 343
6 Charles F. 278
5 Christiana 344
6 Edward E. 278
5 Elias 344
5 Esther 344
5 Hannah 279, 344, 358
6 Harvey 279
5 Henry 358
5 Jacob L. 278
5 John L. 279
6 John H. 279
5 Magdalena 279
6 Mary A. 278
5 Mary L. 278
6 Mary E. 279
6 Mary S. 357
5 Rachel 344
6 Sallie 278
5 Samuel 344
5 Sarah 344
6 Sophia 278
5 Susan 344
6 Susanna 279
5 Susanna 357
6 William J. 279
6 Shaffer Barbara A. 460
6 Catharine N. 461
6 Florence 461
6 George F. 460
6 Jackson L. 461
6 John W. 460
6 Mary E. 461
6 Sarah M. 461
6 William H. 461
8 Shannon Elizabeth A. 34
8 John P. 34
8 Thomas W. 34
5 Shellenberger Hanna M. 442
5 Shelly Agnes 275
6 Alma B. 276
6 Amanda E. 113
5 Barbara 275
6 Caroline H. 276
5 Catharine F. 349
6 DeWitt Clinton 276
6 Catharine 420
5 Daniel 348
6 Ellen S. 344
6 Emma 420
6 Harvey 420
6 Henry S. 344

6 Shelly Horace G. 276
6 Howard M. 276
6 Isabella 343
5 Jacob 276
7 Jacob L. 163
6 John 420
5 Joseph L. 276
5 Kate 348
6 Kittie A. 344
6 Levi 420
6 Lizzie 344, 422
6 Mary 420
6 Mary H 276
6 Mary S. 343
6 Oliver H. 276
5 Ralph 276
7 Sallie L. 163
6 Sallie M. 276
5 Sallie G. 348
5 Samuel 348
6 Scott H. 276
5 Tobias 348
6 William H. 276

5 Sherk Annie 504
4 Annie 507
4 Andrew 509
4 Barbara 507
5 Benjamin 504
5 Catharine 503
4 Catharine 507
4 Christene 509
4 Chrystal 502
6 Daniel 494
4 Daniel 501
5 Eli 502
5 Elizabeth 502, 509
4 Elizabeth 506
5 Eliza 501
5 Emanuel 509
6 Emerson 495
4 Esther 502
6 Etta 503
5 Ephraim 509
5 Fidella 509
5 Frances 501, 504
4 Frances 505
6 George 504
5 Hannah 502
5 Henry 509
5 Jacob 503
5 Jeremiah 502
6 Joanna 504

6 Sherk John 504
6 Josiah 504
5 Josiah 504
5 Joseph 503
4 Joseph 509
5 Lydia 503
5 Magdalena 503
6 Margaret 494
4 Mary 507
5 Mary 502, 503, 509
5 Nancy 502
4 Regina 504
5 Reuben 502
5 Sarah 502
5 Susanna 504
6 Sybilla 503
6 Shields Esther L. 216
6 Shields Lillian A. 216

5 Shoemaker Elizabeth 478
6 Elizabeth 478
5 Jacob 478
6 John 478
5 Mary 477
5 Shonk David 419
5 Lavina 418
5 Maria 419
5 Mary 418
5 Solomon 418
6 Showalter Andrew L. 467
6 Joseph O. 467
6 Levi J. 467
6 Mary M. 467
6 Shuman Anselm 440
6 Ella 440
6 Reuben 440
6 Shupp Emma J. 434
6 Shupp Louisa 434

6 Shutt Annie K. 97
6 Emma O. 97
5 George F. 98
6 Heman L. 92
5 Mary A. 98
5 Oliver P. 97
5 Sarah A. 97
5 Sophia 97
6 William S. 92
6 Wilhelmina 92
6 Shuler Charles C. 216
6 Elmer E. 216
6 John E. 216
5 Sider Abraham 475
5 Andrew 507

5 Sider Annie 476
5 Anna 507
5 Barbara 475, 508
6 Benjamin 476
6 Chauncey 507
5 Christiana 508
6 Christian 476
5 Christian 508
5 Daniel 475
5 Elizabeth 476
5 Emma 508
5 Francis 475
5 Jacob C. 475
5 Rev. John 508
5 Joseph 508
6 Levi 476
6 Mary C. 476
5 Mary 476, 507
5 Sarah 508
6 Simeon 476
5 Susanna 475
4 Silvius Mary 50
4 Sliver Elizabeth
6 Slotter Abraham L. 167
7 Emma I. 167
6 John L. 168
7 J. Irwin 167
6 Kate S. 167
6 Mahlon L. 167
7 Mary A. 167
6 Mary 168
7 Matilda E. 167
6 Samuel 167
7 William A. 167
5 Smith Abraham 77
5 Barbara 77
6 Daniel 26
5 Elizabeth 76, 148
6 Esther 25
6 Fannie 77
6 Hannah 26
6 Harvey 321
5 Jacob 76
6 Jacob 77
6 John 77
5 John A. 148
6 J. R. 147
5 Joseph 77
6 Lizzie 321
6 Mary 26, 77
6 Mary A. 77, 320
6 Menno 77
6 Smith Nancy 77
6 Nora F. 335
5 Rachel 148
5 Richard 147
5 Samuel 77
6 Sophia 77
6 William 26
6 Snider Albert 502
6 Anna E. 502
6 Abraham 503
6 Emma J. 502
6 James H. 503
6 Joseph 502
6 Snyder Elliot 353
6 Solliday Catharine A. 406
5 Caroline 412
5 Calvin 412
5 Clarissa A. 407
6 Charles 412
5 Edward 412
5 Eli K. 406
5 Ella 412
5 Harry 412
5 Joseph 406
5 Joseph 407
5 Lewis C. 406
5 Mary 412
6 Morris 406
6 Ollie 412
5 Rachel E. 407
5 Samuel 412
5 Sarah 407
6 T. Elwood 406
5 Willie 411
6 William 412
5 Wilson 412
6 Spiese Emma L. 255
6 Spiese Lettie M. 255
6 Stahr John C. 112
6 Stahr Sallie 112
6 Stauffer Aaron C. 446
6 Ada S. 454
6 Catharine 454
6 Daniel M. 454
6 Elizabeth 453
6 Eli M. 454
6 Harry A. 446
5 John F. 453
6 John A. D. 446
6 John M. 453
6 Mary F. 446
6 Nellie F. 446

6 Stauffer Sallie 454
6 Sherman M. 446
7 Stillwell Agatha 28
7 Amelia 28
7 Anna 26
7 Arthur 30
6 Barbara 30
7 Charles H. 26
7 Frank B. 30
7 Frank 27
6 George R. 30
6 Hannah A. 29
6 Hester 29
7 Hosea 28
6 John 26
7 Rev. John 27
7 J. E. 27
7 Levi 28
7 Margaret 26
7 Mary J. 26
7 Mary 28
6 Mary 28
7 Martha 28
6 Robert 27
7 Sarah 27
7 Thomas 26
7 Thomas D. 28
6 Thomas B. 30
7 W. J. 26
7 William A. 30
5 Stoner Benjamin 354
7 Betta 447
7 Elmina 447
5 John 354
7 John E. 447
7 Lyman F. 447
6 Mahlon F. 452
6 Martin N. 453
5 Rachel 354
5 Sarah A. 354
6 Susan 453
5 Storm Peter 354
5 Storm Joel 475
7 Stout Albert B. 162
7 Emma B. 162
7 Howard B. 162
7 Martha B. 162
7 Peirson B. 162
4 Stover Abraham 378
6 Abraham Z. 378
6 Abson 380
6 Albert F. 147
5 Stover Albert F. 147
6 Alice 383
6 Alonzo 381, 382
5 Anna 381
6 Annie 147
6 Adelaide 146
6 Annie 379
6 Amanda 380
4 Barbara 384
5 Charles 147
6 Clayton 379
6 Clara S. 379
6 Cecelia 380
5 Catharine 380
4 Catharine 382
6 Catharine 382
6 Clinton 383
5 David S. 380
4 Elizabeth 384
6 Elizabeth 379
6 Elizabeth E. J. 382
5 Eli 382
6 Ephraim 380
6 Eliza B. 146
6 Ella 146
5 Franklin 383
6 Harvey 383
6 Harvey O. 380
5 Henry L. 378
6 Henry C. 380
6 John H. 146
5 John S. 380
5 Joseph 382
6 Jordan F. 383
5 Josiah 382
6 Laura 383
6 Louisa 225
6 Louisa 381, 381
5 Lydia 381
6 Mary G. 145
6 Mary A. 382
6 Mahlon 380
6 Minerva 382
6 Newbery 383
6 Newton F. 383
5 Ralph 145
6 R. Chester 146
6 Robert C. 145
5 Samuel 382
5 Saloma 381
6 Susan 381, 381
6 Susanna 379

6 Stover Silas G. 382
6 Taylor 380
6 Titus 381, 381
6 Zeno 380
5 Strawn Rev. Abel 127
5 Elizabeth 127
6 Joel 127
5 Strickler Mary 468
6 Strohm Abraham K. 315
6 Daniel K. 315
6 Edward H. 392
6 Elias 229
6 Hannah 229
6 Henry F. 229
6 Huldah 392
6 James M. 391
6 John 229
6 Julia E. 392
6 Laura 392
6 Lizzie 315
6 Mary A. 391
6 Mary F. 228
6 Sallie F. 229
6 Wilson H. 392
7 Summers Edwin 190
7 Ellie 190
7 Harvey M. 190
6 Sutton Alanson J. 484
6 Amanda 484
6 Elizabeth 484
6 Emma 484
7 Swartz Abraham
6 Charles L. 102
6 Harry 102
6 Jacob F. 182
6 Kate A. 102
6 Lizzie L. 102
6 Lukens L. 102
5 Mahlon H. 101
6 Mahlon F. 181
7 Mary A. 174
6 William L. 102
7 Sweet Francis J. 40
7 Sweet Sarah E. 40
7 Swope Frances M. 367
7 Emaretta 367
7 Harry E. 367
6 Sylvester Andrew J. 246
6 Maggie A. 246
6 Wesley J. 246
6 Tallman James H. 83
6 Orpha 84
6 Tallman Walter F. 83
6 Thomas Abigail E. 45
5 Ann 45
6 Daniel A. 45
5 Eliza 45
6 George W. 45
6 Henry 275
5 Jacob 45
6 Mary J. 45
6 Mary 275
6 William O. 45
5 William 45
7 Thornthwaite Frederick 38
7 Martha J. 38
7 Mary S. 38
7 Peter D. 38
7 Sarah A. 38
7 Troemner Florence M. 146
5 Troup Annie W. 476
5 Barbara 475
5 David 476
5 Elizabeth 476
5 Esther 474
5 Esther W. 476
5 Frances 474
5 Henry 474, 476
5 John 474, 476
5 Mary 476
5 Philip 474
5 Rebecca 474
6 Trauger Emma 398
6 Tufford Abraham 36
5 Conrad 37
7 George F. 36
5 Jacob 37
6 Jerome 36
6 John G. 36
5 John W. 36
5 Manasseh 36
6 Manasseh W. 36
5 Mary 32
6 Mary 36
6 Moses 36
5 Moses 37
5 Philip 36
6 Philip 36, 37
6 Sarah C. 37
5 Susan 37
6 Tyson Adam 261
5 Abraham 262
5 Anna C. 261
5 Annie 262

4 Tyson Barbara 264
6 Catharine 261
4 Cornelius 260
5 Daniel 261
5 David 264
4 Elizabeth 260
5 Enos 261
6 Enos 261
6 Harry 261
5 Henry 261
6 Henry A. 262
4 Henry 264
5 Hannah 262
5 Isaac 262
4 Joseph F. 260
4 Martin 261
5 Martin 262
4 Mary 262
5 Susanna 262
5 Walter 264
5 William 262

6 Urmy David F. 25
6 Elizabeth 23
7 Emma C. 23
7 George W. 23
6 Henry N. 24
6 Jacob 23
6 John 23
7 Joseph N. 23
6 Katie 24
7 Maggie J. 23
7 Mary E. 23
7 Nathaniel 23
6 Samuel S. 23
7 Utz Ely M. 370
7 Utz Emma J. 370

5 Van Cronk Amelia 489
5 Sidney 489
5 Effie M. 489
4 Wagner Anna 433
5 Anna 431
6 Ann L. 432
5 Benjamin F. 434
4 Catharine 433
4 Elizabeth 432
5 Emma 431
5 Franklin 431
5 George M. 432
4 George F. 434
4 Henry 431
5 James P. 436
4 John 431
5 Mathias C. 435
5 Matilda 431
5 Mary M. 432
5 Rebecca A. 432
4 Rebecca 436
5 Reuben R. 432
5 William G. 436
6 Walker Anna 386
6 Charles 386
6 Carrie 386
6 Emma M. 43
6 Enoch 386
6 Esther J. 43
6 Hannah E. 43
6 Henry S 43
6 Jennie 386
6 John R. 43
6 Kate 386
6 Mary B. 42
6 Mary L. 386
6 Sarah A. 43
6 Walters Frank W.
6 Walter J. Willis 358
4 Watters Nancy
6 Waterman Caroline 414
6 Elizabeth 414
6 Harvey 413
6 Louisa 414
6 Noah 413
6 Walton Cornelia 221
6 Eugene 221
6 Hugh E. 221
6 Warner Jerome 519
6 John 519
6 William 519
5 Weisel Anthony F. 406
5 Caroline A. 406
6 Debbie D. 406
6 H. Oliver 103
6 M. Louis 103
6 Lydia A. 103
5 Lucinda 406
6 Weinberger Minerva 128
6 Wells Harry 408
6 Ida 408
6 Susan 408
6 Weikel Alice F. 251
8 West Ella 31
6 Werner Bernard 506
6 Cornelius J. 506
5 Elizabeth 507
6 Elvin 506

5 Werner George 506
6 George H. 506
5 Jacob 506
5 John 506
5 Julia 507
5 Levi 506
5 Mary 506
6 Maynard 506
6 Milton 506
6 Mirin 506
6 Rosetta M. 506
6 Selena 506
4 Winger Abraham 473
5 Rev. Abraham 474
4 Barbara 475
5 David 474
6 Eliza J. 500
6 Elmer 500
6 Ezra 500
5 Jacob 473
5 John 474
4 John 474
6 Levi 507
4 Magdalena 474
4 Nancy 476
6 Priscilla A. 500
5 Peter 474
6 Solomon P. 500
4 Susanna 476
6 Willson Catharine 491
6 Esther 491
6 Melissa 491
7 Esther J. 35
7 Jacob H. 35
7 Marshall G. 35
7 Martha E. 35
5 Wisler Abraham 362
5 Anna 363
4 Barbara 362
5 Emma 362
6 Emma 267
4 Henry 362
5 Henry 363
4 John 362
5 Joseph 362
5 Lydia 363
6 Mary A. 267
5 Mary A. 362
5 Wisler Noah 363
4 Wisler Samuel 362
5 Wismer Abraham G. 87
6 Abraham 87
6 Wismer Abraham B. 166
6 Adeline 426
6 Amos S. 425
5 Anna 87
6 Anna 85, 166
5 Barbara 87
5 Eliza A. 260
6 Elizabeth 48
5 Elizabeth 86
6 Emma 85, 166, 425
6 Enos 166
5 Freeman 87
6 George W. 401
6 Hannah E. 425
6 Henry F. 49
6 Henry 166
6 Henry L. 425
6 Ida 426
5 Isaac G. 85
5 Israel H. 260
6 Jacob 85
5 John G. 86
6 Lavina 85
6 Lizzie 166
6 Lucetta A. 433
6 Maria 85
6 Martha 86
6 Mary J. 87
5 Mary 87
6 Mary 166
6 Norman 86
6 Philip H. 50
6 Sarah B. 85
6 Sarah 86
6 Sandy 86
5 Susanna 87
6 Sylvester 86
5 William G. 87
6 Wildonger Anna B. 437
6 Edward 437
6 Gilbert 437
6 Herman 437
6 Malinda 437
6 Saloma 437
6 Witman Mary P. 479
7 Wollam Alfred L. 244
7 Wollam Frank D. 244
5 Wolfinger Clayton 437
5 George W. 436
6 George H. 436
5 Henry W. 436
5 John W. 436

5 Wolfinger Rebecca 436
5 William W. 436
6 Worthington Edgar 345
6 Worman Edwin 432
6 Horace 432
6 Oscar 432
6 Wright Annie E. 59
6 Rev. George W. 59
6 Hannah A. 60
6 Joseph W. 59
6 Wyker Ada 438
6 Wyker Minnie 438

7 Yeager Barbara M. 31
7 Eugene 31
7 Josephine 31
7 Maleel 31
7 Pretrolia 31
6 Yokom Rev. Abraham H. 57
6 Annie J. 58
6 George W. 58
7 Robert J. G. 24
5 Yocum John 96
6 Yost Amanda 396
6 Annetta 225
6 John F. 226
6 Linford 226
6 Lizzie F. 226
6 Rachel 226
6 Young Allen 397
5 Benj. W. 356
6 Charles M. 123
5 Charles E. 357
6 Elizabeth 123
5 Emma J. 357
5 Esther E. 356
6 Isaac 397
6 Katie 397
5 Lydia 357
5 Samuel G. 357
5 Susanna 357
6 William 123
5 William H. 356

6 Zavitz Alice 492
6 Jonathan 475
6 Magdalena 475
6 Mary 474
6 Philip 475
6 Rebecca 474
5 Zeigenfuss Amos V. 536
5 Anna C. 536
5 Henry J. 536
5 Jeremiah M. 536
5 Zeigenfuss John D. 536
5 William F. 536
7 Zepp Alice 204
7 Zepp Annie 204

6 Zetty Allen 171
6 Annie 171
6 Clement S. 170
5 Christian 170
5 Elias 170
6 Emma 171
6 Estella 170
6 Frank 171
6 Henry 170
6 Henry 170
5 John 169
6 John 171
6 Maria A. 169
5 Mary 170
6 Mary 171
5 Sarah 170
6 Titus 170
6 Zimmer Caroline 66
6 Catharine 67
6 Ellen 66
6 Elizabeth 67
6 Gustave 67
6 Janet 67
6 John 67
6 Leah 67
6 Mary 66
6 Sarah 66

6 Zimmerman Albina 504
6 Annie 504
5 Annie 504
6 Bernard
5 Bernard 505
5 Catharine 505
6 Edith 505
6 Edward 504
6 Edward O. 505
5 Elizabeth 505
6 George 504
5 Henry 505
6 Howard 504
5 Joseph 504
7 Lena 198
6 Mary 505
5 Mary 505
6 Malinda 505
6 Richent 504
5 Samuel 505
5 Susan 505

ERRATA.

Page	26,	read	Chas. H. Stillwell.
"	31,	"	Alice Rowe, born July 17, 1872.
"	32,	"	Hannah M. Rowe, born Apr. 17, 1845.
"	35,	"	Martha E. Wilson, died Oct. 9, 1877.
"	49,	"	David Fretz, born March 5, 1866.
"	50,	"	Mary Fretz, born June 15, 1842.
"	54,	"	Dora Hansel, born June 26, 1886, instead of Maggie May Fisher.
"	77,	"	*Jesse* Grove, instead of *Jessie*.
"	78,	"	Henry Grobb, mrd. Mary Wismer, March 31, 1863.
"	84,	"	Chas. Hilyard Grobb, born Oct. 7, 1872.
"	86,	"	Robert *D*. Wismer instead of Robert *E*.
"	110,	"	Henry H. Rodgers, instead of Henry N.
"	129,	"	Amanda E. Fretz, mrd. H. B. Abbott, May 23, instead of May 28.
"	161,	"	Daniel Bishop, born Jan. 7, instead of 17.
"	162,	"	Theo. B. Stout, born Feb. 6, instead of 26.
"	164,	"	Henry R. Shaddinger, born May 23, 1881.
"	167,	"	Emma I. Slotter, born Oct. 26, 1868.
"	170,	"	Harvey Zetty, born May 21, not 31.
"	178,	"	Henry F. Myers, born Oct. 29, not 9.
"	186,	"	David *D*. Meyers. not *B*.
"	191,	"	Henry O. Alderfer, *Turner*, not twiner.
"	196,	"	*Ellen* M. Nice, not *Allen*.
"	197,	"	Mary E. Hartman, born Oct. 22, not 28.
"	207,	"	Henry K. Freed, born Feb. 21, not 31.
"	225,	"	Mahlon M. Fretz, born Aug. 12, 1859.
"	249,	"	Annetta Fretz, born Nov. 12, 1872.
"	252,	"	Mary Cath. Bergey, born March 22, 1879.

Page 216, read Anna E. Haldeman, born Feb. 19, not 9.
" 285, " Sarah S. Landis, born 1869, not 1868.
" 312, " Tobias Kulp, born 1852, not 1862.
" 337, " Ellen Geil, born 1859, not 1852.
" 354, " John Stoner, born 1854, not 1864.
" 369, " Tilghman F. Meyers, born 1854, not 1886.
" 369, " *Wilson* F. Meyers, instead of *William*.
" 376, " *Owen* Kratz, instead of *Oliver*.
" 381, " Susanna Nicholas, born 1857, not 1867.
" 446, " Lena Stauffer died in 1879, not in 1876.
" 466, " Jacob Fretz mrd. Catharine *Lowe*, not *Love*.
" 468, " Nancy *Strickler*, not *Fretz*.
" 479, " Abraham S. *Witman*, not *Witmer*.
" 54, " (**VII.**) Maggie May Fisher, born Feb. 19, 1885 is given as daughter of Mary Catharine and David Albion Hansel. It should be, (**VII.**) Dora Hansel, born June 26, 1886.

OMISSIONS.

(Page 45). V. Manasseh Fretz, born June 28, 1824; died August 18, 1826.

V. Philip Fretz, born Apr. 7, 1828; died Feb. 3, 1829.

(Children of Samuel Fretz, Page 43).

(Foot note Page 292). Jacob Kolb, was the son of Isaac Kolb, who was born in 1711, and died July 23, 1776. Isaac lived in Bucks Co. He was called "der Grosse Isaac, der sehr Starke man." He was the son of Jacob Kolb, who emigrated from the Palatinate in 1707, and settled in Germantown, Pa. In 1709 he moved to Skippack, and died there.

The name is differently spelled, by some it is spelled Kolb, by others Culp, but the majority spell it Kulp.

The HISTORY of the FRETZ FAMILY is completed. The traditions and personal history of our ancestors have been preserved for future generations. The names of the descendants, their births, marriages, and deaths have been recorded and other interesting matter has been added that will make it an heirloom—which should be in the hands of every descendant of the family.

The author Rev. A. J. Fretz deserves great credit for his unflagging zeal, and patient effort for a period of over three years, in gathering and compiling the enormous mass of matter that is contained in the history.

It was at first thought that the price fixed for it would be sufficient to remunerate him for the labor and expense of publication—but the matter accumulated to such an extent that it is twice the size originally intended. The price to subscribers was however left the same, although the cost of its publication was greatly increased, and now it is found that unless many more books are sold, the author will be $150 short which he has expended on the work leaving him nothing at all for his labor.

It is the object of this circular to make known these facts so that all may assist in finding means for reimbursing the author at least for the money expended.

We make this appeal especially to those who have not yet taken the book.

Send for it at once and persuade others to do likewise. Get at least one more subscriber for the History. It will be a priceless treasure to your descendants in after-years.

Members of
Historical Society
of
Fretz Family

Rev. Allen M. Fretz.
Dr. John H. Fretz.
Dr. O. H. Fretz.
Dr. A. F. Myers.
Dr. C. D. Fretz.
Dr. A. N. Fretz.
R. G. Fretz.

JUN 6 1938